MASSACHUSETTS SOLDIERS, SAILORS, AND MARINES IN THE CIVIL WAR

Compiled and Published by
THE ADJUTANT GENERAL

in accordance with
Chapter 475, Acts of 1899
and
Chapter 64, Resolves of 1930

Vol. III

"Nor war's wild note, nor glory's peal
Shall thrill with fierce delight
Those breasts that never more may feel
The rapture of the fight."

THEODORE O'HARA

NORWOOD, MASS.
PRINTED AT THE NORWOOD PRESS
1932
## VOLUME III

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Infantry</th>
<th>Years</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>25th</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26th</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27th</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28th</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>188</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>29th</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>275</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30th</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>333</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31st</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>395</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>32d</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>448</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>33d</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>536</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>34th</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>588</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>35th</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>645</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>36th</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>709</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>37th</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>769</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
ABBREVIATIONS

A. D. C., Aide-de-Camp
Actg. Asst. Engr., Acting Assistant Engineer
Addl., Additional
Adjt., Adjutant
Adjt. Genl., Adjutant General
A. G. O., Adjutant General’s Office
Apptd., Appointed
Arty., Artillery
Asst., Assistant
Asst. Adjt. Genl., Assistant Adjutant General
Battln., Battalion
Batty., Battery
Brig. Genl., Brigadier General
Bvt., Brevet
Capt., Captain
Cav., Cavalry
Co., Company
Col., Colonel
Comm., Commissioned
Comm. Serdt., Commissary Sergeant
Com. Sub., Commissary of Subsistence
Corpl., Corporal
C. S. A., Confederate States Army
Cred., Credited to
Dept., Department
Disab., Disability
Disch., Discharged
Engrs., Engineers
Enl., Enlisted
F. & S., Field and Staff
Genl., General
G. O., General Order
Hosp., Hospital
Indpt., Independent
Inf., Infantry
Lieut., Lieutenant
M. A., Military Academy
Maj., Major
Med. Inspector, Medical Inspector
Mos., Months
Music., Musician
Must., Mustered
Non. Com., Non Commissioned
N. C. S., Non Commissioned Staff
Occu., Occupation
Ord. Seaman, Ordinary Seaman
Prin. Music., Principal Musician
Pris., Prisoner
Priv., Private
Pro. Marshal Dist., Provost Marshal District
Prom., Promoted
Qr. Master, Quartermaster
Reegl. Ship, Receiving Ship
Re-enlist., Re-enlisted
Regt., Regiment
Regt. Commy. Serdt., Regimental Commissary Sergeant
Regt. Qr. Master, Regimental Quartermaster
Res., Residence
Retd., Returned
Serdt., Sergeant
S. O., Special Order
Surg., Surgeon
Transf., Transferred
Unatt. Co., Unattached Company
U. S. A., United States Army
U. S. C. T., United States Colored Troops
U. S. Col. Inf., United States Colored Infantry
U. S. Col. Cav., United States Colored Cavalry
U. S. N., United States Navy
U. S. S., United States Ship
U. S. Sig. Corps, United States Signal Corps
U. S. Vols., United States Volunteers
W. D., War Department
V. R. C., Veteran Reserve Corps
Yrs., Years
TWENTY-FIFTH REGIMENT MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

THREE YEARS

(Re-enlisted)

The 25th Regt. Mass. Vol. Inf. was a Worcester County unit, organized at Camp Lincoln, Worcester, Mass., in the early fall of 1861. It was formed largely under the supervision of A. B. R. Sprague, an officer of the old 3d Battalion Rifles, who became its lieutenant colonel. The men were mustered in on various dates between Sept. 26 and Oct. 12, with Edwin M. Upton of Fitchburg as colonel of the regiment. On Oct. 31 it received its colors from the ladies of the city of Worcester, and left for the seat of war. On Nov. 3 it reached Annapolis, Md., where it was attached to Foster’s Brigade, Burnside’s Coast Division. It sailed Jan. 9, 1862, as a part of the Burnside expedition to the coast of North Carolina. Landing Feb. 7, on the following day it was engaged in the battle of Roanoke Island, losing 48 men, 8 of whom were killed or mortally wounded. At Newbern, March 14, it was in action with further loss. From this time until May 9 it was on guard and provost duty in Newbern. In April, 1862, when the 9th Corps was organized, the 25th became a part of Amory’s (1st) Brigade, Foster’s (1st) Division. Leaving Newbern May 9, it went to Red House thirteen miles to the westward and did picket duty until June 1, when it returned to Newbern and camped near Fort Totten. On July 24 it went on an expedition to Trenton, and Sept. 15 on another to Plymouth, and Oct. 30 on still another to Tarboro. It joined the Goldsboro expedition Dec. 10, and was engaged at Whitehall and Goldsboro with little loss.

The regiment now remained in or near Newbern until March 18, 1863, when it was sent to Plymouth, N. C., returning to Newbern May 3. An expedition to Gum Creek, May 21, and another to Washington, July 3, were its chief activities in the mid year of 1863. In December it was sent by transport to Newport News, Va. Here in December and January 432 members of the regiment re-enlisted and returned to Massachusetts on a veteran furlough. Those who did not re-enlist were sent to Williamsburg and were temporarily attached to the 139th N. Y. Regt.

On March 26, 1864, the regiment was reunited at Portsmouth, Va., and was assigned to the Star Brigade — Heckman’s (1st) Brigade, 2d Division, 18th Corps. Proceeding to the Bermuda Hundred region the regiment was engaged at Port Walthall Junction, May 6, losing 4 killed and 15 wounded. At Arrowfield Church, May 9, it lost 13 killed and 49 wounded. On May 16 the regiment was outflanked at Drury’s Bluff, losing 20 killed, 64 wounded, and about 70 prisoners. Here Gen. Heckman was captured.

Transferred to the north side of the James, the Star Brigade, now commanded by Gen. George H. Stannard, was in the general assault at Cold Harbor, June 3, the 25th Regt. losing 75 killed or mortally wounded, 122 wounded (not mortally), and 32 prisoners, a total of 229 or 76 per cent of the 300 officers and men who reported for duty that morning. Thus the loss of the regiment during a period of less than four weeks was over 460 officers and men, of whom 112 were killed or mortally wounded.

Crossing to the south side of the James, the 25th was engaged on the Petersburg front June 15 and 18 with loss, afterward doing duty in the trenches until August 25,
when it was withdrawn to Bermuda Hundred. Ordered again to Newbern, N. C., it embarked Sept. 4, and arrived Sept. 10. In the latter part of the month those who had not re-enlisted were sent home to be mustered out.

The remainder of the regiment, being quartered some distance outside the city, did not suffer greatly from the yellow fever which was then raging at Newbern. It was now reduced to a battalion of four companies, and as such remained in the vicinity of Newbern during the winter of 1864–65. At Wise's Forks near Kinston on March 8, 1865, the 25th was in action for the last time.

On April 9 the remnant of the regiment joined Sherman's army near Goldsboro, moving from there in succession to Raleigh, Greensboro, and Charlotte, from which latter place in July it was ordered to Massachusetts for muster out. Arriving at Readville, Mass., July 13, on the 21st of the month it was mustered out of the service, the muster out rolls being dated July 13, 1865.
TWENTY-FIFTH REGIMENT MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

THREE YEARS' SERVICE

FIELD AND STAFF


Stephen G. Dodd — Chaplain — Res. Randolph; clergyman; 38; comm. May 20, 1864; must. May 28, 1864; must. out July 13, 1865.

NON-COMMISSIONED STAFF


BAND


COMPANY "A"


Atkinson, Sidney J. — Priv. — Res. Worcester; blacksmith; 42; enl. and must. Jany. 5, 1864; missing in action, June 3, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.; reported to have been killed.


Brock, Francis B. — Priv. — Res. Athol; shoemaker; 28; enl. and must. Sept. 13, 1861; killed June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.


Curtis, George E. — Priv. — Res. Worcester; farmer; 21; enl. and must. Oct. 1, 1861; died of disease, Jany. 26, 1862, at Hatteras Inlet, N. C.

Davis, Charles A. — Priv. — Res. Upton; farmer; 18; enl. and must. March 3, 1865; must. out July 13, 1865.

Delaney, Joseph L. — Priv. — Res. Worcester; farmer; 33; enl. and must. Jany. 5, 1864; killed June 18, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.

De Luce, Reuben H. — Priv. — Res. Boston; expressman; 22; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1861; died of disease, Sept. 20, 1864, Newbern, N. C.


Dryden, Horace W. — Priv. — Res. Worcester; machinist; 23; enl. and must. July 21, 1861; prisoner June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; exchanged Nov. 26, 1864; must. out to date March 20, 1865.

Earle, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Worcester; merchant; 38; enl. and must. Sept. 14, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., March 20, 1862; must. —; resigned and disch. Sept. 1, 1862, as 2d Lieut.

Eaton, Charles — Priv. — Res. Gardner; farmer; 22; enl. and must. May 12, 1862; must. out May 11, 1865.


Fitzpatrick, Michael — Priv. — Res. Worcester; trunk maker; 26; enl. and must. March 30, 1864; killed June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.


Foley, Timothy — Priv. — Res. Blackstone; laborer; 19; enl. and must. Jany. 16, 1865; must. out July 13, 1865.


Green, Benjamin C. — Priv. — Res. Worcester; painter; 25; enl. and must. Feb. 29, 1864; prisoner May 16, 1864, at Drury's Bluff, Va.; died Sept. 11, 1864, at Richmond, Va., a Prisoner of War (shot while looking out of prison window). Also had service in Co. "B" 4th R. I. Inf.

Greenwood, Francis — Priv. — Res. Worcester; truckman; 22; enl. and must. Sept. 19, 1861; wounded May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; must. out to date Oct. 9, 1864.


Kingman, Lucius F. — Priv. — Res. Northboro; farmer; 19; enl. and must. Sept. 18, 1861; died of disease, Sept. 24, 1862, Newbern, N. C.


Leseur, William R. — Priv. — Res. Milford; bootmaker; 19; enl. and must. Feb. 29, 1864; prisoner June 3, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.; exchanged Dec. 4, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865, at Charlotte, N. C.

Lindsay, Ira — Priv. — Res. Worcester; machinist; 38; enl. and must. March 17, 1864; killed June 3, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.

McKinstry, Andrew J. — Priv. — Res. Southbridge; shoemaker; 44; enl. and must. Dec. 15, 1863; rejected, owing to age. Claims to have had prior service from which disch. for disability, Oct. 29, 1861.


McSheny, Bernard — Priv. — Res. Newton Corner; clerk; 33; enl. and must. Jany. 26, 1865; must. out July 13, 1865. Name also borne as McSherry, Bernard.


Matherson, Charles — Priv. — Res. Boston; tailor; 25; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 18, 1864; deserted March 21, 1864, on furlough.


Merrill, Daniel M. G. — Priv. — Res. Worcester; printer; 26; enl. and must. Oct. 1, 1861; deserted Sept. 1862, from Newbern, N. C.


Moore, John — Priv. — Res. Southbridge; farmer; 15; enl. and must. March 13, 1865; must. out July 13, 1865.


Nottage, George H. — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; bootmaker; 18; enl. and must. Jan. 5, 1864; died of disease, April 30, 1865, at Kinston, N. C.


Parsons, Orrin — Priv. — Res. Worcester; express clerk; 22; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1861; died of disease, Sept. 18, 1864, at Newbern, N. C.


Pond, Henry A. — Priv. — Res. Milford; bootmaker; 18; enl. and must. March 24, 1864; prisoner June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; exchanged Nov. 28, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Prentice, Lyman J. — Priv. — Res. Northbridge; mechanic; 21; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1862; wounded May 9, 1864, at Arrowfield Church, Va.; died May 16, 1864, at Fort Monroe, Va., of wounds.


Roby, Charles D. — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; printer; 19; enl. and must. Feb. 8, 1865; must. out July 13, 1865.


Smith, Charles — Priv. — Res. Worcester; mechanic; 39; enl. and must. Sept. 16, 1861; disch. March 29, 1863, for disability, at Newbern, N. C.


Stearns, Amos E. — Priv. — Res. Worcester; machinist; 28; enl. and must. Sept. 11, 1861; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury’s Bluff, Va.; exchanged March 9, 1865; must. out March 25, 1865, at Boston, Mass.


Thompson, Joseph H. — Priv. — Res. Worcester; clerk; 19; enl. and must. July 19, 1862; must. out Jan’y. 31, 1865.

Tiffany, Nelson — Priv. — Res. Auburn; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Sept. 16, 1861; re-enlist. Jan’y. 18, 1864; wounded May 9, 1864, at Arrowfield Church, Va.; deserted Oct. 10, 1864; surrendered under President’s Proclamation, April 25, 1865; must. out May 15, 1865.

Upham, Chester O. — Priv. — Res. Worcester; baggage master; 35; enl. and must. Sept. 19, 1861; disch. for disability, Jan'y. 30, 1863, at Newbern, N. C.

Ward, Timothy M. — Priv. — Res. Worcester; clerk; 19; enl. and must. Sept. 16, 1861; apptd. Corp'l., April 16, 1862; Serg't., Sept. 1, 1862; re-enlist. Jan'y. 18, 1864; wounded May 9, 1864, Arrowfield Church, Va.; comm. 1st Lieut., Aug. 27, 1864; must. Nov. 30, 1864; comm. Captain, June 29, 1865; not must.; must. out July 13, 1865, as 1st Lieut.

Waters, Edwin D. — Priv. — Res. Millbury; shoemaker; 25; enl. and must. Sept. 14, 1861; died of disease, Nov. 5, 1862, Newbern, N. C.


Wesson, James — Priv. — Res. Grafton; clerk; 18; enl. and must. Sept. 11, 1861; must. out Oct. 20, 1864.


White, James — Priv. — Res. Worcester; farmer; 45; enl. and must. Jan'y. 9, 1864; wounded May 9, 1864, Arrowfield Church, Va.; died of wounds, June 9, 1864, at N. Y. City.

Wood, George W. — Priv. — Res. Upton; blacksmith; 18; enl. and must. March 3, 1865; must. out July 12, 1865.


Wright, Frank — Priv. — Res. Holden; salesman; 20; enl. and must. Sept. 14, 1861; re-enlist. Jan'y. 18, 1864, as Corp'l.; apptd. Serg't., Feb. 24, 1864; wounded June 3, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.; transf. to Co. "C", Oct. 5, 1864; apptd. 1st Serg't., April 1, 1865; comm. 2d Lieut., June 29, 1865; not must.; must. out July 13, 1865, as 1st Serg't.


COMPANY "B"

Adams, George S. — Priv. — Res. Milford; bootmaker; 28; enl. and must. Sept. 12, 1861; must. out Oct. 20, 1864.


Andrews, Theodore E. — Priv. — Res. Holliston; clerk; 18; enl. and must. Sept. 12, 1861; disch. April 27, 1863, order Sec'y. of War, at Newbern, N. C.


Ball, Eli G. — Priv. — Res. Milford; machinist; 19; enl. and must. Sept. 9, 1861; re-enlist. Jan'y. 18, 1864; wounded May 9, 1864, Arrowfield Church, Va.; and June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; supposed to have died on or about that date.


Belcher, Paran C. H. — Sergt. — Res. Milford; bootmaker; 21; enl. and must. Sept. 5, 1861; re-enlist. Jan'y. 18, 1864, as 1st Sergt.; prisoner June 3, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.; exchanged Dec. 1, 1864; must. out June 7, 1865.

Bennett, Herbert A. — Priv. — Res. Mendon; farmer; 21; enl. and must. Sept. 13, 1861; must. out Oct. 20, 1864.


Buffington, Charles E. — Corpl. — Res. Milford; bootmaker; 21; enl. and must. Sept. 9, 1861; apptd. Sergt., date not shown; re-enlist. Jan'y. 18, 1864; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; and June 18, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; transf. Oct. 5, 1864, to Co. “A”; apptd. 1st Sergt., date not shown; comm. 2d Lieut., May 17, 1865; not must.; must. out July 13, 1865, as 1st Sergt.


Burns, James — Priv. — Res. Milford; bootmaker; 18; enl. and must. Jan'y. 1, 1864; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; died June 19, 1864, at Washington, D. C., of wounds.


Carey, James — Priv. — Res. Westminster; pail maker; 18; enl. and must. Jan'y. 27, 1865; must. out July 13, 1865.


Childs, Charles W. — Priv. — Res. Worcester; switchman; 30; enl. and must. Jan'y. 5, 1864; missing in action, June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; supposed killed.


Ciere, George — Priv. — Res. Milford; shoemaker; 33; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 1, 1863; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; drowned Sept. 7, 1864, Hampton Roads, Va.

Comée, Alphonso — Priv. — Res. Holliston; farmer; 28; enl. April 2, 1862; must. April 7, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 18, 1864; killed June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.


Cook, Albert — Priv. — Res. Mendon; carpenter; 22; enl. and must. Sept. 13, 1861; killed May 9, 1864, at Arrowfield Church, Va.


Cottrell, Robert — Priv. — Res. Milford; bootmaker; 42; enl. and must. Sept. 9, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 17, 1863; prisoner May 16, 1864, at Drury's Bluff, Va.; died Aug. 27, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.


Davenport, Daniel D. — Priv. — Res. Mendon; carpenter; 19; enl. and must. Sept. 16, 1861; wounded March 14, 1862, Newbern, N. C.; disch. May 6, 1863, for wounds. See V. R. C.


Drake, Moses R. — Priv. — Res. Bellingham; bootmaker; 24; enl. and must. Sept. 16, 1861; died of disease, Oct. 5, 1864, at Newbern, N. C.


Dunton, Henry C. — Corpl. — Res. Milford; bootmaker; 31; enl. and must. Sept. 14, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 18, 1864; prisoner June 3, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.; died July 31, 1864, at Richmond, Va., a Prisoner of War.

Eames, Daniel W. — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; farmer; 45; enl. and must. Sept. 30, 1861; disch. for disability, May 26, 1865, at Newbern, N. C.

Ellis, Henry G. — Corpl. — Res. Milford; clerk; 19; enl. and must. Sept. 5, 1861; apptd. Sergt., Oct. 1, 1862; must. out to date Oct. 6, 1864.

Ellis, Joseph M. — Priv. — Res. Mendon; farmer; 29; enl. and must. Sept. 16, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 8, 1862, at Newbern, N. C.


Fanning, James T. — Priv. — Res. Milford; boot treer; 21; enl. April 3, 1862; must. April 8, 1862; must. out to date April 2, 1865.


Fisher, Charles A. — Priv. — Res. Milford; carpenter; 18; enl. and must: March 9, 1864; wounded June 3, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.; died Sept. 8, 1864, at Milford, Mass., of wounds.

Fiske, Jonathan Orson — Priv. — Res. Upton; student; 18; enl. and must. Sept. 9, 1861; killed March 14, 1862, at Newbern, N. C.

Fitzmorrison, Barney — Priv. — Res. Gardner; laborer; 27; enl. and must. Jan. 18, 1865; must. out July 13, 1865.

Fletcher, George E. — Priv. — Res. Milford; farmer; 19; enl. and must. Dec. 21, 1863; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; died June 27, 1864, at Washington, D. C., of wounds.


Gibson, Hiram O. — Teamster — Res. Uxbridge; bootmaker; 28; enl. and must. Sept. 5, 1861; must. out Oct. 20, 1864.


Hannagan, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Milford; bootmaker; 25; enl. and must. Sept. 12, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 17, 1863; wounded May 16, 1864, near Drury's Bluff, Va.; disch. June 21, 1865, for disability, as of Co. "E".


Holbrook, James M. — Priv. — Res. Milford; bootmaker; 38; enl. and must. Sept. 9, 1861; died of disease, May 27, 1864, at Beaufort, N. C.

Holbrook, Joseph W. — Priv. — Res. Bellingham; bootmaker; 44; enl. and must. Sept. 16, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 30, 1863, at Newbern, N. C.


Horton, Charles A. — Priv. — Res. Milford; bootmaker; 20; enl. and must. Dec. 21, 1863; wounded May 9, 1864, at Arrowfield Church, Va.; died May 10, 1864, of wounds.


Keating, Michael — Priv. — Res. Milford; painter; 18; enl. and must. Sept. 7, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 2, 1864; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; transft. to V. R. C., Sept. 18, 1864; disch. for disability, Nov. 23, 1864, as of Co. "E" 14th V. R. C.


Krum, Sylvester P. — Sergt. — Res. Milford; engineer; 35; enl. and must. Sept. 9, 1861; disch. for disability, June 11, 1863, at Boston, Mass.


McCarter, John G. — 1st Sergt. — Res. Milford; carpenter; 25; enl. and must. Sept. 5, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., April 25, 1862; must. —; comm. 1st Lieut., Nov. 5, 1862; must. Jan. 1, 1863; must. out Oct. 20, 1864, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "C".


Madden, Henry N. — Priv. — Res. Milford; farmer; 31; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1861; disch. for disability, March 18, 1863, Newbern, N. C.


Newton, Charles — Priv. — Res. Blackstone; dress tender; 40; enl. and must. July 21, 1862; disch. for disability, April 1, 1863.

Parkhurst, Henry N. — Priv. — Res. Milford; clerk; 22; enl. and must. Sept. 12, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 4, 1862, Newbern, N. C.

Pond, Edwin F. — Priv. — Res. Milford; bootmaker; 23; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1861; wounded Feb. 8, 1862, Roanoke Island, N. C.; died of disease, April 29, 1864, on board steamer "Fulton".

Powers, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Milford; bootmaker; 42; enl. and must. Jan. 4, 1864; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; transft. Oct. 5, 1864, to Co. "D", as absent sick; reported on Muster-out roll as "absent sick"; probably discharged; no official notice received; no further record.


Rockwood, Aaron W. — Priv. — Res. Milford; teamster; 18; enl. and must. Sept. 9, 1861; disch. for disability, May 29, 1863, at Newbern, N. C.

Rockwood, Elijah — Priv. — Res. Milford; farmer; 45; enl. and must. Oct. 15, 1861; disch. for disability, April 1, 1863, at Newbern, N. C.

Rogers, Charles A. — Priv. — Res. Upton; bootmaker; 20; enl. and must. Sept. 12, 1861; killed March 14, 1862, Newbern, N. C.


Shepherd, John A. — Priv. — Res. Milford; bootmaker; 18; enl. and must. Sept. 18, 1861; died of disease, Nov. 22, 1861, at Annapolis, Md.


Stephens, Elliot A. E. — Priv. — Res. Milford; bleacher; 18; enl. and must. Sept. 5, 1861; killed June 15, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.

Stockwell, Francis A. — Priv. — Res. —; farmer; 26; enl. and must. July 26, 1862; disch. for disability, June 26, 1863, at Newbern, N. C.


Thompson, Addison O. — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; farmer; 20; enl. and must. Sept. 16, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 19, 1863.


Tucker, Albert H. — Priv. — Res. Milford; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Sept. 12, 1861; died of disease, Jan. 21, 1862, at Hatteras Inlet, N. C.

Vant, Dexter P. — Priv. — Res. Milford; bootmaker; 18; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1861; apptd. Corpl., date not shown; must. out Oct. 20, 1864.


Whipple, Willis — Priv. — Res. Milford; student; 22; enl. and must. Sept. 16, 1861; apptd. Corpl., May or June, 1862; missing June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; supposed killed.


Willis, Reuben — Priv. — Res. Milford; student; 19; enl. and must. Sept. 16, 1861; disch. for disability. Nov. 23, 1863.


COMPANY "C"


Bowles, Elmer — Priv. — Res. Webster; laborer; 25; enl. and must. Jany. 27, 1865; must. out July 13, 1865.


Carpenter, Alfred — Priv. — Res. Sturbridge; farmer; 36; enl. and must. Oct. 14, 1861; must out to date Oct. 20, 1864.

Casey, David — Priv. — Res. Northbridge; mechanic; 19; enl. and must. Oct. 14, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 17, 1863; wounded June 19, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; transf. Oct. 5, 1864, to Co. "A"; must out July 13, 1865, as Corpl. Medal of Honor man — date of action, June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va. — "Two color bearers having been shot dead, one after the other, the last one far in advance of his regiment and close to the enemy's line, this soldier rushed forward, and, under a galling fire, after removing the dead body of the bearer therefrom, secured the flag and returned with it to the Union lines."


Cutler, Orrin W. — Priv. — Res. Webster; machinist; 19; enl. and must. Oct. 15, 1861; must out Nov. 3, 1864.

Dawson, Robert D. — Priv. — Res. Boston; carpenter; 32; enl. and must. Sept. 15, 1861; disch. for disability, May 27, 1863, Newbern, N. C.


Fisher, Charles — Priv. — Res. Worcester; blacksmith; 19; enl. and must. March 27, 1865; must out July 13, 1865.


Garland, Charles A. — Priv. — Res. Shrewsbury; machinist; 22; enl. April 2, 1862; must. April 8, 1862; must. out Oct. 20, 1864.


Gibbs, Charles — Priv. — Res. Holden; farmer; 38; enl. and must. Sept. 14, 1861; re-enlist, Jany. 18, 1864; wounded and prisoner, June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; died of disease, Sept. 13, 1864, at Camp Parole, Annapolis, Md.


Hall, Samuel — Priv. — Res. Mendon; farmer; 29; enl. and must. Oct. 14, 1861; wounded Feb. 8, 1862, at Roanoke Island, N. C.; died March 5, 1862, of wounds.


Hill, Charles F. — Priv. — Res. North Brookfield; farmer; 23; enl. March 31, 1862; must. April 1, 1862; must. out March 15, 1865.


Hooker, Lyman F. — Corpl. — Res. Worcester; carpenter; 21; enl. and must. Oct. 1, 1861; apptd. Sergt., Sept. 1, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 17, 1863; apptd. 1st Sergt., date not shown; comm. 2d Lieut., June 4, 1864; must. Nov. 29, 1864; comm. 1st Lieut., March 10, 1865; must. May 24, 1865; must. out July 13, 1865; as 1st Lieut. of Co. "D".

Howe, George — Priv. — Res. West Brookfield; shoemaker; 19; enl. and must. Feb. 16, 1864; killed May 6, 1864, Port Walthall Junction, Va.

Howe, John W. — Sergt. — Res. West Roxbury; farmer; 21; enl. and must. Sept. 13, 1861; wounded March 14, 1862, at Newbern, N. C.; comm. 2d Lieut., July 10, 1862; must. —; resigned and disch. April 24, 1863.


Jones, Samuel P. — Priv. — Res. Worcester; hostler; 18; enl. and must. Sept. 13, 1861; disch. for disability, May 6, 1863, at Newbern, N. C.


Kingsley, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Blackstone; weaver; 30; enl. and must. March 21, 1865; must. out July 13, 1865.


Learned, Calvin — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; teamster; 37; enl. and must. Sept. 30, 1861; died of disease, Feb. 9, 1862, at Hatteras Inlet, N. C.

Learned, Samuel — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Jany. 5, 1864; wounded June 3, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.; died same day.


Leland, Augustus J. — Priv. — Res. Grafton; farmer; 41; enl. and must. Jany. 5, 1864; missing June 3, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.; no later record; supposed to have been killed.


May, Edward F. — Priv. — Res. Worcester; butcher; 23; enl. and must. Oct. 31, 1861; died of disease, March 12, 1863, at Newbern, N. C.

Meister, Gustave A. — Priv. — Res. Worcester; operative; 40; enl. and must. March 6, 1865; must. out July 13, 1865.


Moore, Edward H. — Priv. — Res. Millbury; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Feb. 6, 1865; died of disease, June 25, 1865, at Charlotte, N. C.


Murphy, Jacob — Priv. — Res. Worcester; blacksmith; 26; enl. and must. July 21, 1862; disch. for disability, June 23, 1863, at Newbern, N. C.


Prouty, Merrick F. — 2d Lieut. — Res. Spencer; boot manufacturer; 32; comm. and must. Oct. 12, 1861; comm. 1st Lieut., July 10, 1862; must. out Oct. 20, 1864, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "I".


Reed, Ezra — Priv. — Res. Leicester; farmer; 34; enl. April 5, 1862; must. April 7, 1862; disch. for disability, April 23, 1863, at Newbern, N. C.


Rogers, William E. — Priv. — Res. Westboro; butcher; 28; enl. and must. Feb. 7, 1865; must. out July 13, 1865.


Seaver, George H. — Priv. — Res. Clinton; farmer; 27; enl. and must. Jany. 11, 1865; must. out July 13, 1865.


Stone, Nevinson — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; farmer; 43; enl. and must. Oct. 1, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 16, 1864, at Newark, N. J.


Wood, George W. — Wagoner — Res. Hopkinton; farmer; 40; enl. and must. Sept. 30, 1861; disch. for disability, March 27, 1863.


Young, Robert — Priv. — Res. Sturbridge; weaver; 27; enl. and must. Oct. 12, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 17, 1863.

COMPANY "D"


Banner, George H. — Priv. — Res. Worcester; shoemaker; 27; enl. and must. Sept. 27, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 25, 1862, at Newbern, N. C.


Barnes, Benjamin F. — Priv. — Res. Oxford; blacksmith; 32; enl. and must. March 6, 1865; must. out July 13, 1865.


Bigelow, William W. — Priv. — Res. West Boylston; bootmaker; 21; enl. and must. Sept. 27, 1861; disch. for disability, March 18, 1863, at Annapolis, Md.


Brimhall, Alvin — Priv. — Res. Worcester; plough maker; 30; enl. and must. Oct. 14, 1861; disch. for disability, June 17, 1863, at Newbern, N. C.

Brown, George W. — Priv. — Res. Paxton; farmer; 40; enl. and must. Sept. 5, 1864; died of disease, May 27, 1865, at Charlotte, N. C.


Burlingame, Samuel — Priv. — Res. Worcester; carpenter; 33; enl. and must. May 13, 1862; must. out Dec. 3, 1864.


Combs, Ariel — Priv. — Res. Holden; farmer; 20; enl. and must. Jany. 9, 1865; must. out June 7, 1865.

Combs, Stephen A. — Priv. — Res. Worcester; bootmaker; 18; enl. and must. Jany. 9, 1865; must. out July 13, 1865.


Coughlin, James — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 19; enl. and must. June 24, 1864; must. out July 13, 1865.


Cummings, Julius A. — Priv. — Res. Webster; painter; 27; enl. and must. Sept. 30, 1861; disc. for disability, March 5, 1862.


Dodge, Henry H. — Priv. — Res. Sutton; farmer; 21; enl. and must. Aug. 27, 1864; must. out Aug. 21, 1865.

Donahue, Michael — Priv. — Res. New York, N. Y.; machinist; 19; enl. and must. Nov. 4, 1864; must. out July 13, 1865.

Donovan, Lawrence — Priv. — Res. Worcester; laborer; 35; enl. and must. Sept. 29, 1864; must. out June 6, 1865.


Fisher, Jeremiah — Priv. — Res. West Boylston; bootmaker; 30; enl. and must. Sept. 30, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 2, 1864, as Sergt.; wounded and prisoner, May 10, 1864, near Drury's Bluff, Va.; exchanged Nov. 26, 1864; must. out July 26, 1865, as of Co. "A".


Galooly, John — Priv. — Res. Auburn; laborer; 35; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1864; disc. June 29, 1865, at Charlotte, N. C.

George, Obadiah — Priv. — Res. Webster; mason; 28; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1864; disc. June 29, 1865, at Charlotte, N. C.

Goodell, Anson P. — Priv. — Res. Dudley; shoe click; 21; enl. and must. Sept. 27, 1861; must. out July 13, 1865.


Grout, William G. — Corpl. — Res. Worcester; farmer; 35; enl. and must. Sept. 27, 1861; disc. for disability, March 12, 1863, at Newbern, N. C.

Grover, Charles E. — Priv. — Res. Charlton; box maker; 19; enl. and must. March 6, 1865; must. out July 13, 1865.


Holley, Albert R. — Priv. — Res. Providence, R. I.; gun maker; 21; enl. and must. Jan. 26, 1865; died of disease, June 12, 1865, at Charlotte, N. C.


Howe, Sereno N. — Priv. — Res. Auburn; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Sept. 27, 1861; must. out Oct. 20, 1864.


James, Frank A. — Priv. — Res. Somerville; laborer; 18; enl. and must. Sept. 20, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "B" 5th Mass. Inf. (100 days), as Frank James.


Kane, John — Priv. — Res. Blackstone; laborer; 36; enl. and must. Feb. 25, 1865; must. out July 13, 1865.


Lamson, Henry C. — Priv. — Res. Douglas; mechanic; 36; enl. and must. Feb. 29, 1864; must. out May 26, 1865.

Leach, George — Priv. — Res. Douglas; spinner; 35; enl. and must. Sept. 27, 1861; wounded May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; must. out to date Oct. 6, 1865.


Leonard, Michael — Priv. — Res. Leicester; currier; 36; enl. and must. Dec. 21, 1863; wounded May 16, 1864, near Drury's Bluff, Va.; must. out June 8, 1865.


Luther, Jeremiah E. — Priv. — Res. Douglas; student; 18; enl. and must. Oct. 12, 1861; apptd. Corpl., date not shown; died of disease, Oct. 14, 1863, at Newbern, N. C.


McGunniss, James — Priv. — Res. Somerville; spinner; 20; enl. and must. Jany. 25, 1865; must. out July 13, 1865.

McMannis, John — Priv. — Res. Leicester; farmer; 35; enl. and must. Jany. 5, 1864; wounded May 16, 1864, near Drury's Bluff, Va.; must. out July 13, 1865.


Maynard, George F. — Wagoner — Res. Fitchburg; peddler; 25; enl. and must. Oct. 8, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 28, 1862, at Newbern, N. C.


Newell, George W. — Priv. — Res. Holden; farmer; 22; enl. April 5, 1862; must. April 7, 1862; re-enlist. March 30, 1864; wounded May 16, 1864, near Drury's Bluff, Va.; and June 18, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; died July 24, 1864, at hospil., Fort Schuyler, New York Harbor, of wounds.


O'Hara, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Milford; laborer; 40; enl. and must. Feb. 18, 1865; must. out July 13, 1865.


Ouimet, Camille L. — Priv. — Res. Worcester; armorer; 30; enl. and must. Sept. 27, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 17, 1863; wounded May 16, 1864, near Drury's Bluff, Va.; died June 17, 1864, at Fort Monroe, Va., of wounds.

Palmer, Samuel — Priv. — Res. Worcester; physician; 44; enl. and must. Sept. 27, 1861; disch. for disability, March 12, 1863, at Newbern, N. C.


Parkhurst, Hiram N. — Sergt. — Res. Paxton; farmer; 21; enl. and must. Sept. 27, 1861; died Sept. 24, 1864, of disease, at Newbern, N. C., as Private.


Sherwin, John — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; clerk; 18; enl. and must. Jan. 24, 1865; must. out July 13, 1865.

Simmons, Lambert B. — Priv. — Res. Douglas; axe maker; 34; enl. and must. Sept. 30, 1861; died of disease, April 29, 1862, at Newbern, N. C.


Thayer, Benjamin D. — Priv. — Res. Worcester; farmer; 19; enl. and must. Sept. 27, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 2, 1864; wounded June 30, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; died July 1, 1864, of wounds.


Turner, John F. — Priv. — Res. Oxford; shoemaker; 24; enl. and must. March 6, 1865; must. out July 13, 1865.


 COMPANY “E”

Adamson, Robert — Priv. — Res. Barre; cotton spinner; 40; enl. and must. Oct. 4, 1861; deserted Jan. 6, 1862; arrested April 5, 1865, and assigned to Co. “E” to serve out unexpired term; must. out July 13, 1865.

Allen, Joseph M. — Priv. — Res. Worcester; gardener; 28; enl. and must. Sept. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 28, 1862, at Newbern, N. C.


Bird, Francis — Priv. — Res. Southboro; shoemaker; 20; enl. and must. Sept. 19, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 17, 1863; deserted in March, 1864, from furlough.


Bresnahan, Michael — Priv. — Res. Worcester; tailor; 28; enl. and must. Sept. 14, 1861; killed Feb. 8, 1862, at Roanoke Island, N. C.


Burke, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Worcester; painter; 31; enl. and must. Dec. 14, 1863; wounded May 9, 1864, at Arrowfield Church, Va.; died May 15, 1864, of wounds.


Byrnes, Philip — Priv. — Res. Worcester; cotton dresser; 21; enl. and must. Oct. 22, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 1, 1863; dropped from rolls as a deserter, April 7, 1865.


Clarke, Francis — Priv. — Res. Charlton; woolen spinner; 26; enl. and must. Oct. 13, 1861; apptd. Corpl., date not shown; died of wounds, Aug. 1, 1863, at Newbern, N. C., circumstances not stated.

Conlin, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Worcester; laborer; 28; enl. and must. Sept. 16, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 18, 1864; prisoner May 16, 1864, at Drury’s Bluff, Va.; exchanged March 8, 1865; died of disease, March 17, 1865, in National Hosp., Baltimore, Md.

Connell, Michael — Priv. — Res. Worcester; tailor; 30; enl. and must. Sept. 13, 1861; disch. for disability, April 23, 1864, Newbern, N. C.


Coyle, Martin — Priv. — Res. Gardner; farmer; 39; enl. and must. Oct. 12, 1861; disch. for disability, May 6, 1863, at Newbern, N. C.


Cronin, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Worcester; tailor; 21; enl. and must. Oct. 7, 1861; drummed out of Camp, April 14, 1862; disch. by Genl. Court Martial, April 15, 1862.

Cuddy, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Worcester; laborer; 32; enl. and must. Jan. 5, 1864; killed June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.


Donlan, Edward — Priv. — Res. Westminster; laborer; 23; enl. and must. Oct. 16, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 1, 1863; killed May 9, 1864, at Arrowfield Church, Va.


Green, John — Priv. — Res. Worcester; machinist; 26; enl. and must. Oct. 11, 1861; deserted June 16, 1862, at Newbern, N. C.

Groves, Thomas J. — Priv. — Res. Leicester; weaver; 20; enl. and must. Oct. 21, 1861; apptd. Corpl., June 8, 1862; died of disease, Nov. 23, 1862, at Newbern, N. C.

Gunigall, James — Priv. — Res. Worcester; laborer; 25; enl. and must. Sept. 19, 1861; wounded March 14, 1862, at Newbern, N. C.; granted furlough, April 7, 1862; dropped as a deserter, Aug. 18, 1862.


Hannfin, John — Priv. — Res. Palmer; spinner; 22; enl. and must. May 6, 1862; disch. for disability, Dec. 11, 1863.

Harrington, Dennis — Priv. — Res. Spencer; bootmaker; 27; enl. and must. June 3, 1862; died of disease, Sept. 21, 1862, at Newbern, N. C.


Keating, John — Priv. — Res. Worcester; machinist; 20; enl. and must. Jany. 8, 1864; must. out June 9, 1865, as Co. "C".


Kenney, Peter — Priv. — Res. Leicester; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Jany. 4, 1864; wounded May 9, 1864, Arrowfield Church, Va.; and June 3, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.; transf. Oct. 5, 1864, to Co. "D"; must. out June 10, 1865.

Kenney, William H. — Priv. — Res. Charlton; shoemaker; 21; enl. and must. June 12, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 2, 1864; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; supposed died same day.


Laverty, Oliver P. — Corpl. — Res. Worcester; blacksmith; 32; enl. and must. Sept. 10, 1861; disch. for disability, July 14, 1862, at Newbern, N. C., as Private. See V. R. C.


Levally, Godfrey — Priv. — Res. Princeton; farmer; 28; enl. and must. Oct. 12, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 18, 1864; prisoner May 16, 1864, near Drury's Bluff, Va.; exchanged March 5, 1865; must. out June 21, 1865.

Lightfoot, Joseph — Priv. — Res. Salem; seaman; 27; enl. and must. Nov. 27, 1863; wounded May 9, 1864, Arrowfield Church, Va.; died Sept. 19, 1864, at Philadelphia, Penna., of wounds.


McCue, Martin — Priv. — Res. Worcester; laborer; 27; enl. and must. July 28, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 18, 1864; prisoner May 16, 1864, near Drury's Bluff, Va.; exchanged March 8, 1865; must. out July 28, 1865, as of Co. "B".


McKenna, Ambrose — Priv. — Res. Worcester; bootmaker; 23; enl. and must. March 9, 1864; wounded May 9, 1864, Arrowfield Church, Va.; and June 15, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; disch. to date July 9, 1864, for wounds.


McMahon, Archibald — Priv. — Res. Ashburnham; painter; 30; enl. and must. Dec. 25, 1863; deserted March 19, 1864, while on furlough.


McTierman, James — Priv. — Res. Worcester; teamster; 36; enl. and must. Sept. 18, 1861; discharged for disability, Aug. 28, 1862, at Newbern, N. C.


Masterson, John — Priv. — Res. Worcester; mason; 26; enl. and must. Sept. 19, 1861; wounded March 14, 1862, Newbern, N. C.; furlough granted April 7, 1862; failed to return to Regt.; dropped as a deserter Aug. 15, 1862.


Morrissey, William — Priv. — Res. Worcester; laborer; 22; enl. and must. May 22, 1862; discharged for disability, March 3, 1863, at Newbern, N. C.


Nicket, Mable — Priv. — Res. Shrewsbury; farmer; 28; enl. and must. Sept. 14, 1861; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; must. out Oct. 20, 1864.


O’Connell, Dennis — Priv. — Res. Worcester; farmer; 40; enl. and must. Sept. 27, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 1, 1863; killed June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.

O’Connor, James — Priv. — Res. Worcester; laborer; 42; enl. and must. Sept. 22, 1861; discharged for disability, Jany. 30, 1863, at Newbern, N. C.


O’Neill, Dennis — Priv. — Res. Ashburnham; laborer; 36; enl. and must. Jany. 5, 1864; prisoner May 16, 1864, near Drury’s Bluff, Va.; died of disease, Aug. 6, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.

O'Neil, John — Teamster — Res. Worcester; blacksmith; 32; enl. and must. Sept. 10, 1861; disch. for disability, Jan. 6, 1862, at Newbern, N. C.


Ryan, John — Priv. — Res. Worcester; carpenter; 42; enl. and must. Sept. 16, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 18, 1864; died of disease, April 1, 1865, at Newbern, N. C., as of Co. "B".


Short, John — Priv. — Res. Holden; laborer; 28; enl. and must. Oct. 12, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 21, 1863, at Newbern, N. C.


Sweeney, Edward — Priv. — Res. Worcester; shoemaker; 21; enl. and must. Sept. 10, 1861; deserted Aug. 6, 1862, at Newbern, N. C.


COMPANY "F"

Aldrich, Asahel — Priv. — Res. Webster; clicker; 23; enl. and must. Aug. 13, 1862; wounded June 3, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.; died June 17, 1864, of wounds.


Bailey, Ezekiel G. — Priv. — Res. Lunenburg; painter; 40; enl. and must. Aug. 2, 1862; disch. for disability, May 19, 1863, at Newbern, N. C.


Barnes, Dwight W. — Corpl. — Res. Orange; occu. —; 23; enl. and must. Sept. 10, 1861; killed June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.


Boss, Orlando P. — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; occu. —; 18; enl. and must. Sept. 16, 1861; apptd. Corpl., Aug. 13, 1863; must. out Oct. 20, 1864. Medal of Honor man — date of action, June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va. — “Rescued his lieutenant who was lying between the lines mortally wounded; this under a heavy fire of the enemy.”


Brown, Alonzo F. — Priv. — Res. Westminster; occu. —; 28; enl. and must. Sept. 19, 1861; disch. for disability, March 27, 1863, at Newbern, N. C.


Brown, Octavius W. — Priv. — Res. Ashburnham; occu. —; 18; enl. and must. Sept. 26, 1861; wounded May 9, 1864, at Arrowfield Church, Va.; must. out to date Oct. 6, 1864.


Clark, Luther — Priv. — Res. Ashburnham; occu. —; 39; enl. and must. Sept. 20, 1861; disch. for disability, March 12, 1863, at Newbern, N. C.


Estabrook, John W. — Priv. — Res. Westminster; farmer; 20; enl. and must. March 17, 1864; must. out July 13, 1865, as of Co. “B”.

Farwell, Artemas S. — 1st Sergt. — Res. Fitchburg; occu. —; 26; enl. and must. Sept. 18, 1861; died of disease, Nov. 23, 1862, at Newbern, N. C.


Gates, Hiram — Priv. — Res. Gardner; painter; 21; enl. and must. Sept. 28, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 18, 1864; killed May 9, 1864, Arrowfield Church, Va.


Gould, George W. — Priv. — Res. Leicester; laborer; 29; enl. and must. July 10, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 18, 1864; killed June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.

Graham, James — Corpl. — Res. Fitchburg; pattern maker; 21; enl. and must. Oct. 3, 1861; apptd. Sergt., Dec. 28, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 18, 1864; comm. 2d Lieut., Jany. 27, 1864; must. May 1, 1864; killed June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va., as 2d Lieut.


Holman, Orlando — Priv. — Res. Lunenburg; farmer; 31; enl. and must. Aug. 2, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 18, 1864; killed June 18, 1864, Petersburg, Va.

Howe, Luther B. — Priv. — Res. East Princeton; farmer; 42; enl. and must. Sept. 14, 1861; disch. for disability, March 8, 1864, Boston, Mass.


Lynch, Daniel — Priv. — Res. Boston; machinist; 29; enl. and must. March 26, 1864; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; deserted July 25, 1864, from hospl.


McMorow, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 25; enl. and must. March 31, 1864; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; deserted Aug. 5, 1864, from hospl.


Morton, Francis H. — Priv. — Res. Ashburnham; painter; 18; enl. and must. Sept. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 18, 1864; wounded May 16, 1864, near Drury's Bluff, Va.; transf. Oct. 5, 1864, to Co. "B"; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; disch. on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, Oct. 12, 1865, at Portsmouth Grove, R. I., as of 19th Co. 2d Battn. V. R. C.

Morton, Orrin — Priv. — Res. Ashburnham; occu. —; 44; enl. and must. Sept. 19, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 31, 1863, at Newbern, N. C.

Moulton, Lyman — Priv. — Res. Leicester; card maker; 23; enl. and must. July 10, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 18, 1864; killed June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.


Nichols, George C. — Priv. — Res. Westminster; farmer; 20; enl. and must. Sept. 27, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 18, 1864; prisoner May 16, 1864, near Drury's Bluff, Va.; exchanged Dec. 23, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.


Phillips, George W. — Priv. — Res. Malden; farmer; 20; enl. and must. Sept. 19, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 17, 1863; prisoner May 16, 1864, near Drury's Bluff, Va.; exchanged March 5, 1865; must. out June 29, 1865, of Co. "B".


Prichard, Henry M. — Drummer — Res. Groton; farmer; 18; enl. and must. June 10, 1862; must. out July 14, 1865.


Roach, William — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; chair maker; 38; enl. and must. Sept. 27, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 18, 1864; wounded June 18, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; died July 7, 1864, at Hampton, Va., of wounds.

Rockwood, S. Augustus — Corpl. — Res. Ashburnham; occu. —; 24; enl. and must. Sept. 23, 1861; wounded May 9, 1864, Arrowfield Church, Va.; must. out Oct. 20, 1864.


Simonds, John — Sergt. — Res. Fitchburg; bookkeeper; 22; enl. and must. Sept. 28, 1861; apptd. Commy. Sergt., June 1, 1863; re-enlist. Jany. 18, 1864; apptd. Qr. Master Sergt., May 23, 1864; comm. 2d Lieut., March 10, 1865; must. May 16, 1865; comm. 1st Lieut., June 29, 1865; not must.; must. out July 13, 1865, as 2d Lieut. of Co. "C".


Smith, Charles E. — Priv. — Res. Ashburnham; occu. —; 23; enl. and must. Sept. 12, 1861; disch. for disability, May 27, 1862, at Newbern, N. C.


Southic, Elmer G. — Priv. — Res. Gardner; occu. —; 24; enl. and must. Sept. 20, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 30, 1863, at Newbern, N. C.


Sylvester, Atwood G. — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; occu. —; 18; enl. and must. Sept. 24, 1861; disch. for disability, April 11, 1862.


Thompson, Michael — Priv. — Res. Ashburnham; occu. —; 27; enl. and must. Sept. 19, 1861; disch. for disability, April 27, 1863, at Newbern, N. C.

Upton, Charles E. — Sergt. — Res. Fitchburg; occu. —; 18; enl. and must. Oct. 3, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., Aug. 7, 1862; must. —; comm. 1st Lieut., Jan'y. 27, 1864; must. —; killed May 9, 1864, Arrowfield Church, Va., as 1st Lieut. of Co. “H”.


Waite, Milan B. — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; occu. —; 21; enl. and must. Oct. 9, 1861; killed May 9, 1864, Arrowfield Church, Va.


Walker, James L. — Teamster — Res. Ashburnham; occu. —; 32; enl. and must. Oct. 1, 1861; disch. for disability, April 6, 1863, Newbern, N. C.


Ware, German Franklin — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; occu. —; 21; enl. and must. Oct. 4, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 28, 1862, Newbern, N. C.


Wetherbee, Silas — Priv. — Res. Ashby; occu. —; 44; enl. and must. Sept. 24, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 28, 1862, at Annapolis, Md.

Whiting, Alonzo — Priv. — Res. Lunenburg; farmer; 24; enl. and must. Oct. 8, 1861; apptd. Corpl., Sept. 1, 1862; Sergt., to date March 13, 1863; disch. for disability, Nov. 28, 1863.


Wilder, Oliver D. — Sergt. — Res. Ashburnham; occu. —; 31; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1861; disch. for disability, March 12, 1863, at Newbern, N. C.


Winn, Noah — Priv. — Res. Lunenburg; occu. —; 29; enl. and must. Sept. 14, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 28, 1862, at Annapolis, Md.

COMPANY “G”


Dorr, Leonard — Priv. — Res. —; carpenter; 44; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1862; disch. for disability, May 6, 1863, at Newbern, N. C.

Eager, John W. — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 37; enl. and must. Oct. 29, 1861; disch. for disability, April 14, 1863.


Elliott, George S. — Priv. — Res. Worcester; painter; 29; enl. and must. June 3, 1862; disch. for disability, March 18, 1863, at Newbern, N. C.

Eppler, Jacob — Priv. — Res. —; grinder; 24; enl. and must. Aug. 29, 1862; killed June 18, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.


Fay, Leander — Priv. — Res. Northboro; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jan'y. 18, 1864; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; died June 5, 1864, of wounds.


Gantner, Eugene — Priv. — Res. Worcester; shoemaker; 40; enl. and must. Sept. 18, 1861; killed Feb. 8, 1862, at Roanoke Island, N. C.

Gleason, Samuel — Priv. — Res. Worcester; shoemaker; 28; enl. and must. Sept. 16, 1861; re-enlist. Jan'y. 18, 1864; missing June 3, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.; supposed killed.

Gotha, David — Priv. — Res. Leicester; shoemaker; 28; enl. and must. Sept. 30, 1861; must. out Oct. 20, 1864.

Graichen, Edward — Priv. — Res. Clinton; weaver; 26; enl. and must. July 29, 1862; disch. for disability, Aug. 28, 1863, at Newbern, N. C.


Haas, Carl — Priv. — Res. Worcester; teamster; 49; enl. and must. Oct. 1, 1861; disch. for disability, May 6, 1863, Newbern, N. C.


Harraden, John W. — Priv. — Res. Westboro; bootmaker; 45; enl. and must. Sept. 10, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 25, 1862, at Newbern, N. C.

Harrington, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Shrewsbury; teamster; 22; enl. and must. Oct. 7, 1861; disch. for disability, Jan. 10, 1863, at Newbern, N. C.


Hogan, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Worcester; laborer; 35; enl. and must. Feb. 29, 1864; wounded and prisoner, June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; died July 20, 1864, at Richmond, Va., of wounds, a Prisoner of War.


Jones, William — Priv. — Res. Worcester; laborer; 23; enl. and must. Feb. 24, 1864; prisoner June 3, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.; exchanged Nov. 25, 1864; must. out July 10, 1865.


Kluge, Gustave — Priv. — Res. Templeton; weaver; 20; enl. and must. Oct. 17, 1861; apptd. Corpl., Nov. 30, 1862; missing June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; no further record; supposed killed.


Kohnle, Frederick — Priv. — Res. Clinton; weaver; 22; enl. and must. Oct. 8, 1861; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; died June 5, 1864, of wounds.

Kreis, Gottfried — Sergt. — Res. Worcester; confectioner; 26; enl. and must. Sept. 12, 1861; must. out to date Oct. 11, 1864.


Lang, William — Priv. — Res. —; bookbinder; 28; enl. and must. Sept. 9, 1862; wounded May 6, 1864, Port Walthall Junction, Va.; must. out to date Oct. 22, 1864.


Link, George — Priv. — Res. Southbridge; tailor; 18; enl. and must. Sept. 30, 1861; must. out Oct. 20, 1864. See V. R. C.


Lobdell, Thomas J., 1st — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; farmer; 43; enl. and must. Oct. 23, 1861; disch. for disability, May 11, 1863, Newbern, N. C.


Maybaum, Carl — Priv. — Res. Worcester; hatter; 32; enl. and must. Sept. 25, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 12, 1862.

Meade, Josiah C. — Sergt. — Res. North Brookfield; teacher; 41; enl. and must. Oct. 17, 1861; disch. for disability, May 26, 1862, at Newbern, N. C.


Miller, August — Priv. — Res. Clinton; weaver; 40; enl. and must. Oct. 3, 1861; disch. for disability, March 12, 1864, at Newbern, N. C.

Miller, Franz — Priv. — Res. Clinton; weaver; 27; enl. and must. Sept. 25, 1861; killed May 9, 1864, Arrowfield Church, Va.

Molter, Henry — Priv. — Res. Clinton; weaver; 29; enl. and must. Oct. 1, 1861; disch. for disability, May 2, 1862, Newbern, N. C.


Orfall, Joseph — Priv. — Res. Worcester; bookbinder; 38; enl. and must. Oct. 5, 1861; died of disease, Aug. 24, 1863, Newbern, N. C.


Pratt, Calvin C. — Teamster; Res. Shrewsbury; teamster; 21; enl. and must. Oct. 7, 1861; drowned April 10, 1863, in Neuse River, Newbern, N. C.


Rausher, George — Priv. — Res. Clinton; weaver; 29; enl. and must. July 25, 1862; wounded May 9, 1864, Arrowfield Church, Va.; must. out Oct. 20, 1864.


Reuth, Philip — Priv. — Res. Deerfield; cutter; 38; enl. and must. Sept. 23, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 28, 1862, Newbern, N. C.


Riedel, Albin — Priv. — Res. Clinton; weaver; 26; enl. and must. Oct. 3, 1861; disch. for disability, March 18, 1863, Newbern, N. C.

Riley, Michael — Priv. — Res. Holden; farmer; 34; enl. and must. March 5, 1864; killed May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.


Schlenker, Christian — Corpl. — Res. Shelburne; cutler; 20; enl. and must. Sept. 23, 1861; apptd. Sergt., July 9, 1862; 1st Sergt., Nov. 30, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 18, 1864; comm. 2d Lieut., June 4, 1864; must. Nov. 29, 1864; comm. 1st Lieut., March 10, 1865; must. May 16, 1865; must. out July 13, 1865, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "C".


Schusser, Joseph — Priv. — Res. Clinton; weaver; 40; enl. and must. Sept. 16, 1861; wounded and prisoner, May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; died of disease, Aug. 16, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., as Prisoner of War.


Shink, Frederick F. — Priv. — Res. Worcester; shoemaker; 23; enl. and must. June 28, 1862; absent sick in hosp., Readville, Mass., date not shown; no further record. Reported to have deserted from Knight Genl. Hospit., New Haven, Conn., Sept. 18, 1864. Name also appears as Frederick F. Schink.

Speiser, Godfrey — Corpl. — Res. Clinton; weaver; 28; enl. and must. Sept. 25, 1861; wounded June 18, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; must. out Oct. 20, 1864, as Private.


Suess, Michael — Priv. — Res. Clinton; weaver; 25; enl. and must. Oct. 1, 1861; killed June 18, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.

Suter, Valentine — Priv. — Res. Oxford; butcher; 37; enl. and must. Sept. 18, 1861; killed Feb. 8, 1862, Roanoke Island, N. C.


Vetter, George — Priv. — Res. Clinton; weaver; 20; enl. and must. Sept. 16, 1861; wounded Feb. 8, 1862, Roanoke Island, N. C.; died of wounds, July 9, 1862, at Newbern, N. C.


Wallace, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Mendon; laborer; 44; enl. and must. Oct. 28, 1861; died Oct. 24, 1862, at Newbern, N. C., of wounds received on picket duty.

Wallace, Robert — Priv. — Res. Mendon; laborer; 35; enl. and must. July 30, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 18, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Port Walthall Junction, Va.; died May 7, 1864, of wounds.

Ward, Hiram F. — Priv. — Res. Brookfield; shoemaker; 40; enl. and must. Oct. 9, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 18, 1862, Newbern, N. C.


<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Rank</th>
<th>Residence</th>
<th>Trade</th>
<th>May 1864</th>
<th>Jun 1864, Petersburg</th>
<th>Oct 20, 1864</th>
<th>Remarks</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Weisser, Frederick</td>
<td>Corp.</td>
<td>Res. Clinton</td>
<td>Weaver</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>Wounded</td>
<td></td>
<td>May 6, 1864, Ft. Walthall Junction, Va.; must out Oct. 20, 1864, as Private.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Werner, George</td>
<td>Priv.</td>
<td>Res. Worcester</td>
<td>Cabinet Maker</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>Disch. for disability, Aug. 21, 1863; reported to have died, Aug. 24, 1863, at Newbern, N. C.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wiesman, Bernhard</td>
<td>Priv.</td>
<td>Res. Clinton</td>
<td>Weaver</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>Died, March 1, 1863, at Newbern, N. C.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**COMPANY "H"**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Rank</th>
<th>Residence</th>
<th>Trade</th>
<th>May 1864</th>
<th>Jun 1864, Cold Harbor</th>
<th>Oct 5, 1864, to Co. &quot;B&quot;</th>
<th>Oct 13, 1865.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Banister, Henry M.</td>
<td>Priv.</td>
<td>Res. Worcester</td>
<td>Wheelwright</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>Mustered</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Battel, George S.</td>
<td>Priv.</td>
<td>Res. Worcester</td>
<td>Farmer</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>Mustered</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bridges, Francis</td>
<td>Corp.</td>
<td>Res. Worcester</td>
<td>Machinist</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>Mustered</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>


Cook, Joseph S. — Priv. — Res. Northbridge; carpenter; 28; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1862; wounded May 9, 1864, Arrowfield Church, Va.; must. out Oct. 20, 1864.


Dunn, William — Priv. — Res. North Brookfield; butcher; 37; enl. and must. Sept. 23, 1861; disch. for disability, July 30, 1862, Newbern, N. C.

Estey, James R. — Priv. — Res. Worcester; student; 18; enl. and must. Sept. 20, 1861; died Jany. 1, 1863, Newbern, N. C.


Grout, Braman — Priv. — Res. Leicester; card maker; 28; enl. and must. Sept. 23, 1861; disch. Sept. 22, 1864, Newbern, N. C.

Grout, George L. — Priv. — Res. Leicester; card maker; 31; enl. and must. Sept. 25, 1861; must. out Oct. 20, 1864.


Hall, Samuel T. — Priv. — Res. Worcester; painter; 20; enl. and must. Sept. 16, 1861; re-enlist. Jan’y. 2, 1864; prisoner June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; transf. to Co. “B”; date not shown; exchanged prisoner Dec. 17, 1864; drowned by falling from transport “Mars”, April 24, 1865.


Hudson, William — Priv. — Res. Worcester; shoe manufacturer; 39; enl. and must. Sept. 21, 1861; died of disease, Aug. 7, 1862, at Newbern, N. C.

Hurd, Albert S. — Priv. — Res. Leicester; machinist; 25; enl. and must. July 16, 1862; re-enlist. Jan’y. 18, 1864; killed June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.

Hyde, Amasa S. — Priv. — Res. Shrewsbury; farmer; 24; enl. and must. Sept. 16, 1861; re-enlist. Jan’y. 2, 1864; killed June 16, 1864, near Drury’s Bluff, Va.

Hyde, Charles A. — Priv. — Res. Shrewsbury; farmer; 19; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 28, 1862, Newbern, N. C.


Johnson, Joseph — Priv. — Res. Worcester; machinist; 25; enl. and must. Sept. 21, 1861; must. out Oct. 20, 1864, as Wagoner.

Johnson, Palmer P. — Priv. — Res. North Brookfield; shoemaker; 22; enl. April 5, 1862; must. April 7, 1862; must. out April 6, 1865, Boston, Mass.


Lawrence, Edward R. — Priv. — Res. South Reading; bookbinder; 21; enl. and must. Sept. 16, 1861; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; must. out Oct. 20, 1864.


Legg, George W. — Priv. — Res. Uxbridge; farmer; 27; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1862; must. out Oct. 20, 1864.

Legg, Henry H. — Priv. — Res. Uxbridge; clerk; 28; enl. and must. Sept. 19, 1861; died Oct. 6, 1862, Newbern, N. C.


Lovell, David C. — Priv. — Res. Oakham; shoemaker; 22; enl. and must. Sept. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 18, 1864; wounded and prisoner, May 16, 1864, near Drury's Bluff, Va.; died June 17, 1864, at Richmond, Va., a Prisoner of War.


Lynn, Charles W. — Priv. — Res. Thompson, Conn.; farmer; 22; enl. and must. Sept. 24, 1861; must. out to date Oct. 6, 1864.

McKnight, Gilbert L. — Priv. — Res. Worcester; machinist; 19; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1861; prisoner June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; paroled Nov. 26, 1864; must. out to date Jany. 26, 1865, at Boston, Mass.


Metcalfe, Aaron B. — Priv. — Res. Uxbridge; farmer; 44; enl. and must. Aug. 13, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 18, 1864; prisoner May 16, 1864, near Drury's Bluff, Va.; died of disease, May 18, 1864, Richmond, Va., as Prisoner of War.


Neff, Joseph — Priv. — Res. Shrewsbury; bootmaker; 23; enl. and must. Sept. 21, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 17, 1863; wounded and prisoner, May 16, 1864, near Drury's Bluff, Va.; exchanged Nov. 26, 1864; disch. for wounds, Sept. 6, 1865.


PARKER, Edwin S. — Priv. — Res. Oakham; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Sept. 21, 1861; disch. for disability, March 22, 1862, Newbern, N. C.

Parker, Lyman N. — Priv. — Res. Oakham; farmer; 20; enl. and must. Sept. 25, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 17, 1863; missing since June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; supposed killed.


Perry, Frank J. — Priv. — Res. Shrewsbury; farmer; 20; enl. and must. Feb. 29, 1864; killed June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.


Rawson, Joseph K. — Priv. — Res. Rutland; farmer; 25; enl. and must. Jany. 5, 1864; missing since May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; supposed killed.


Temple, William J. — Sergt. — Res. Oakham; bookkeeper; 23; enl. and must. Sept. 16, 1861; disch. for disability, July 12, 1862, at Newbern, N. C.

Thompson, Albert J. — Musc. — Res. Worcester; machinist; 17; enl. and must. Oct. 7, 1861; disch. May 1, 1862, Newbern, N. C.

Ward, Samuel W. — Priv. — Res. Worcester; farmer; 18; enl. March 26, 1862; must. April 1, 1862; must. out March 31, 1865.

Ware, Henry H. — Priv. — Res. Oakham; machinist; 20; enl. and must. Sept. 24, 1861; wounded Feb. 8, 1862, Roanoke Island, N. C.; re-enlist. Jany. 18, 1864; missing since Drury's Bluff, Va., May, 1864; supposed killed.


Wood, George P. — Priv. — Res. Oakham; farmer; 24; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1861; died of disease, Sept. 19, 1862, Newbern, N. C.

Wood, Lawson D. — Corp. — Res. Oakham; teacher; 22; enl. and must. Sept. 16, 1861; died Nov. 23, 1862, Newbern, N. C.


COMPANY "I"


Baker, George — Priv. — Res. Templeton; mechanic; 30; enl. and must. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded May 16, 1864, near Drury's Bluff, Va.; died May 17, 1864, at Point of Rocks, Va., of wounds.

Barnes, Francis — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; shoemaker; 44; enl. and must. Oct. 8, 1861; wounded May 6, 1864, Port Walthall Junction, Va.; must. out Oct. 20, 1864.


Bosworth, Joel S. — Priv. — Res. Royalston; mechanic; 34; enl. and must. Oct. 8, 1861; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; died of disease, Sept. 18, 1864, at Charleston, S. C., a Prisoner of War.


Clark, Almon W. — Priv. — Res. Hubbardston; farmer; 21; enl. and must. July 30, 1862; died of disease, Sept. 17, 1862, Newbern, N. C.

Clark, Asa G. — Priv. — Res. Hubbardston; farmer; 42; enl. and must. July 30, 1862; disch. for disability, March 9, 1863, Newbern, N. C.


Conant, George F. — Priv. — Res. Gardner; mechanic; 40; enl. and must. Oct. 8, 1861; died of disease, Sept. 7, 1863, at Washington, N. C.


Dean, Anthony — Priv. — Res. Canada; farmer; 25; enl. and must. Oct. 8, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 10, 1863, at Newbern, N. C.


Evans, George E. — Priv. — Res. Winchendon; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Sept. 15, 1861; died of disease, Jany. 2, 1863, Newbern, N. C.


Frost, Sumner — Priv. — Res. Hubbardston; farmer; 42; enl. and must. Sept. 30, 1861; wounded May 9, 1864, Arrowfield Church, Va.; prisoner May 16, 1864, near Drury's Bluff, Va.; exchanged Dec. 16, 1864; disch. Dec. 28, 1864, at Annapolis, Md.

Garfield, Nathan B. — Priv. — Res. Shrewsbury; apothecary; 25; enl. and must. Oct. 15, 1861; killed May 9, 1864, Arrowfield Church, Va., as Corpl.


Goodale, John — Priv. — Res. Templeton; chair maker; 45; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1862; must. out Oct. 20, 1864.

Grant, Aaron A. — Priv. — Res. Royalston; farmer; 24; enl. and must. Sept. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, March 16, 1862, Annapolis, Md.

Greenwood, George — Priv. — Res. Hubbardston; farmer; 19; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 8, 1862; wounded May 9, 1864, Arrowfield Church, Va.; died May 10, 1864, at Point of Rocks, Va., of wounds.


Greenwood, Thomas E. — Priv. — Res. Hubbardston; shoemaker; 29; enl. and must. Aug. 7, 1862; wounded May 9, 1864, Arrowfield Church, Va.; must. out Oct. 20, 1864.
Hall, John J. — Priv. — Res. Mendon, Vt.; farmer; 27; enl. and must. Oct. 8, 1861; disch. for disability, May 27, 1862, Newbern, N. C.


Heald, Timothy S. — Sergt. — Res. Hubbardston; miller; 29; enl. and must. Sept. 24, 1861; disch. Sept. 1, 1862, by S. O. #207, War Dept., to accept commission; no later record found.

Henderson, James — Priv. — Res. Scotland; baker; 32; enl. and must. June 21, 1864; died of disease, Oct. 3, 1864, at Newbern, N. C.


Holt, Washington J. — Priv. — Res. Hubbardston; shoemaker; 31; enl. and must. July 30, 1862; killed June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va., as Corpl.


Jackson, George A. — Corpl. — Res. Templeton; painter; 24; enl. and must. Oct. 2, 1861; wounded May 9, 1864, Arrowfield Church, Va.; must. out Oct. 20, 1864.


Jones, Artemas — Priv. — Res. Templeton; farmer; 24; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1861; died of disease, Oct. 28, 1862, Newbern, N. C.

Kelly, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Grafton; carder; 18; enl. and must. Sept. 26, 1861; killed Feb. 8, 1862, at Roanoke Island, N. C.

Kimberly, Ransom P. — Priv. — Res. Massena, N. Y.; mechanic; 25; enl. and must. Sept. 15, 1861; disch. for disability, April 2, 1862, Annapolis, Md.

Lamb, Walter — Priv. — Res. Templeton; mechanic; 18; enl. and must. Sept. 18, 1861; apptd. Corpl., April 1, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 17, 1863; prisoner June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; exchanged Nov. 20, 1864; must. out June 21, 1865.

Lamson, John L. — Priv. — Res. Keene, N. H.; hostler; 43; enl. and must. Oct. 2, 1861; died of disease, June 1, 1862, Newbern, N. C.


Manning, Benjamin R. — Priv. — Res. Philipston; farmer; 17; enl. and must. Sept. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 12, 1862, Newbern, N. C.


Metcalf, Harlan P. — Corpl. — Res. Royalston; farmer; 22; enl. and must. Oct. 1, 1861; must. out Oct. 8, 1864, as Prvate.

Moore, Francis L. — Priv. — Res. Templeton; farmer; 19; enl. and must. Oct. 5, 1861; apptd. Corpl., to date Nov. 5, 1862; wounded May 9, 1864, Arrowfield Church, Va.; missing June 3, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.; supposed killed.


Moulton, Joseph S. — Sergt. — Res. Templeton; mechanic; 36; enl. and must. Sept. 12, 1861; apptd. 1st Sergt., to date Nov. 5, 1862; prisoner May 16, 1864, near Drury’s Bluff, Va.; died of disease, Oct. 6, 1864, at Charleston, S.C., a Prisoner of War.

Moulton, Marcus S. — Priv. — Res. Templeton; jeweller; 31; enl. and must. May 5, 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 17, 1863, at Boston, Mass.


Orr, Jesse H. — Priv. — Res. Hubbardston; farmer; 23; enl. and must. Aug. 4, 1862; wounded May 9, 1864, Arrowfield Church, Va.; died May 10, 1864, at Point of Rocks, Va., of wounds.

Parkhurst, Veranus P. — Captain — Res. Templeton; mechanic; 33; comm. Oct. 12, 1861; must. out Oct. 12, 1861; wounded March 14, 1862, Newbern, N. C.; must. out Oct. 20, 1864.


Rayner, Alphonso B. — Priv. — Res. Warwick; farmer; 21; enl. and must. Sept. 21, 1861; must. out Oct. 20, 1864.


Walker, Marcus A. — Priv. — Res. Royalston; farmer; 21; enl. and must. Sept. 28, 1861; died of disease, Jan'y. 28, 1863, in North Carolina.

Ward, Marcus H. — Priv. — Res. Orange; farmer; 24; enl. and must. Oct. 3, 1861; prisoner near Winfield, N. C., April 16, 1863; exchanged July 17, 1863; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; died of wounds, June 28, 1864, at Washington, D. C.


Wetherell, Charles J. — Priv. — Res. New Braintree; farmer; 20; enl. and must. Oct. 12, 1861; killed June 8, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.


Wheeler, George N. — Priv. — Res. Royalston; mechanic; 26; enl. and must. Sept. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 4, 1862, Newbern, N. C.


Wilson, George W. — Corpl. — Res. Royalston; mechanic; 22; enl. and must. Oct. 4, 1861; must. out Oct. 20, 1864.


COMPANY "K"


Adams, John Q. — Priv. — Res. Worcester; bookkeeper; 34; enl. and must. Sept. 18, 1861; died of disease, Oct. 5, 1864, at Newbern, N. C.

Ball, Diiah — Wagoner — Res. Holden; millwright; 38; enl. and must. Sept. 20, 1861; disch. for disability, March 27, 1863, Newbern, N. C.


Barnes, Gardner F. — Priv. — Res. Worcester; farmer; 19; enl. and must. Sept. 21, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 18, 1864; wounded and prisoner, May 16, 1864, near Drury's Bluff, Va.; died May 25, 1864, at Richmond, Va., a Prisoner of War, of wounds.

Bellows, Henry H. — Priv. — Res. Worcester; farmer; 19; enl. and must. Sept. 21, 1861; wounded May 9, 1864, Arrowfield Church, Va.; and June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; must. out Oct. 20, 1864.

Billing, Joseph — Corpl. — Res. Hatfield; farmer; 19; enl. and must. Sept. 16, 1861; apptd. Serg't., Sept. 1, 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 28, 1862, at Newbern, N. C.


Bond, Thomas C. — Priv. — Res. Charlton; teacher; 20; enl. and must. June 20, 1862; wounded May 16, 1864, near Drury's Bluff, Va.; must. out May 15, 1865.

Bond, William J. — Priv. — Res. Charlton; mechanic; 24; enl. and must. Sept. 21, 1861; apptd. Corpl., Jan. 28, 1862; Serg't., May 1, 1862; wounded May 9, 1864, Arrowfield Church, Va.; killed June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.

Brady, James — Priv. — Res. Leicester; miller; 24; enl. and must. Sept. 21, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 5, 1862, at Newbern, N. C.


Burr, George — Sergt. — Res. Worcester; glider; 36; enl. and must. Sept. 16, 1861; wounded June 30, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; died July 12, 1864, of wounds, a Private.


Cashen, John — Priv. — Res. Worcester; laborer; 23; enl. and must. Jan. 25, 1864; prisoner May 16, 1864, near Drury's Bluff, Va.; exchanged March 5, 1865; must. out June 29, 1865, as of Co. "C".


Clark, Alson W. — Priv. — Res. Hubbardston; teamster; 18; enl. and must. Sept. 21, 1861; apptd. Corpl., date not shown; re-enlist. Jan. 18, 1864; wounded May 9, 1864, at Arrowfield Church, Va.; must. out July 17, 1865, as of Co. "C".

Clark, Edward — Priv. — Res. Holden; mule spinner; 45; enl. and must. Sept. 20, 1861; died Sept. 18, 1863, at Washington, N. C.


Clark, Walter S. — Corpl. — Res. Chester, Conn.; farmer; 20; enl. and must. Sept. 16, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 28, 1862, Newbern, N. C.


Coffin, Edmund — Priv. — Res. Worcester; carpenter; 44; enl. and must. Sept. 21, 1861; disch. for disability, May 9, 1862, Newbern, N. C.


Collier, David B. — Priv. — Res. Leicester; carder; 26; enl. and must. Sept. 21, 1861; disch. for disability, June 4, 1863, Newbern, N. C.

Cooper, Otis D. — Priv. — Res. Oxford; mechanic; 18; enl. and must. Sept. 21, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 17, 1863; wounded May 6, 1864, Port Walthall Junction, Va.; prisoner May 16, 1864, near Drury's Bluff, Va.; exchanged March 9, 1865; must. out June 14, 1865, as of Co. "C".

Cowles, Edward C. — Priv. — Res. Hatfield; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Sept. 21, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 18, 1864; prisoner May 16, 1864, near Drury's Bluff, Va.; exchanged Dec. 16, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865, as of Co. "C".


Demand, Chauncey P. — Priv. — Res. Rutland; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Sept. 21, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 1, 1863; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; died July 10, 1864, of wounds.


Devereux, John H. — Priv. — Res. Hubbardston; farmer; 20; enl. and must. Sept. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 18, 1864; wounded May 9, 1864, Arrowfield Church, Va.; died June 22, 1864, at Philadelphia, Penna., of wounds.


Eddy, William L. — Priv. — Res. Leicester; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Feb. 25, 1864; wounded May 18, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; must. out Sept. 14, 1865, as of 102d Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.


Edwards, William H. — Priv. — Res. Worcester; armor; 45; enl. and must. Sept. 20, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., July 29, 1863; re-enlist. in V. R. C., April 24, 1864; disch. for disability, July 24, 1865, as of 16th Co. 2d Battn. V. R. C.


Gibson, Edmund J. — Priv. — Res. Spencer; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Sept. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 18, 1864; prisoner May 16, 1864, near Drury’s Bluff, Va.; exchanged March 10, 1865; must. out June 29, 1865, as of Co. "C".


Green, Lorenzo B. — Priv. — Res. West Boylston; mechanic; 25; enl. and must. Sept. 16, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 3, 1862, at Annapolis, Md.


Grimm, Joseph M. — Priv. — Res. Grafton; jeweller; 19; enl. and must. Sept. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 18, 1864; missing since May 16, 1864, near Drury’s Bluff, Va.; supposed killed.


Handley, James W. — Priv. — Res. Upton; painter; 22; enl. and must. July 31, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 18, 1864; wounded and prisoner, June 3, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.; died June 4, 1864, of wounds, a Prisoner of War.

Harrington, Charles A. — Priv. — Res. Paxton; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Sept. 21, 1861; died of disease, Jany. 8, 1862, at Annapolis, Md.


Henshaw, William H. — Priv. — Res. Leicester; farmer; 30; enl. and must. Sept. 20, 1861; disch. for disability, May 9, 1862, Newbern, N. C.


Humes, Reuben — Priv. — Res. Millbury; mule spinner; 38; enl. and must. Sept. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 18, 1864; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; must. out July 14, 1865, as of Co. "C".

Jelly, Charles E. — Priv. — Res. Worcester; mechanic; 18; enl. and must. Sept. 21, 1861; apptd. Corpl., Aug. 31, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 17, 1863; missing since May 16, 1864, at Drury’s Bluff, Va.; supposed to have been killed.


Marcy, George P. — Priv. — Res. Worcester; farmer; 30; enl. and must. Sept. 21, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 17, 1863; must. out July 13, 1865, as of Co. “C”.


Mayo, John S. — Priv. — Res. Holden; farrier; 34; enl. and must. Sept. 21, 1861; wounded March 14, 1862, Newbern, N. C.; disch. for wounds, Aug. 5, 1862, at Newbern, N. C.

Miller, Benjamin — Priv. — Res. Worcester; mechanic; 28; enl. and must. Sept. 21, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 18, 1864; killed May 16, 1864, Drury’s Bluff, Va.


Parmenter, Joshua R. — Priv. — Res. Grafton; carpenter; 45; enl. and must. Sept. 16, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 18, 1864; must. out July 22, 1865, as Wagoner.


Pond, Roland — Priv. — Res. Hubbardston; farmer; 20; enl. and must. Sept. 21, 1861; killed May 16, 1864, near Drury’s Bluff, Va.


Pushee, Sidney A. — Priv. — Res. Worcester; blacksmith; 39; enl. and must. Sept. 21, 1861; disch. for disability, May 28, 1863, Newbern, N. C.


Reed, Davis — Priv. — Res. Sterling; stone wall layer; 39; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1861; disch. for disability, April 23, 1864, at Newbern, N. C.

Remington, Thomas M. — Priv. — Res. Northbridge; machinist; 40; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1862; disch. for disability, March 18, 1863, at Newbern, N. C.

Richardson, Solomon — Priv. — Res. Worcester; teamster; 38; enl. and must. July 26, 1862; must. out Oct. 20, 1864.


Shaffer, Jacob — Priv. — Res. Rutland; farmer; 21; enl. and must. Aug. 7, 1862; wounded May 16, 1864, near Drury's Bluff, Va.; must. out Oct. 20, 1864.

Shaw, Andrew — Priv. — Res. Worcester; shoemaker; 29; enl. and must. Feb. 27, 1864; prisoner May 16, 1864, near Drury's Bluff, Va.; died of disease, Aug. 25, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.

Sherman, Edward M. — Priv. — Res. Worcester; farmer; 18; enl. and must. June 18, 1862; disch. for disability, May 6, 1863, Newbern, N. C.


Smith, Charles M. — Priv. — Res. Uxbridge; mechanic; 34; enl. and must. Sept. 21, 1861; must. out Oct. 20, 1864.


Spooner, Horatio B. — Corpl. — Res. Worcester; mechanic; 26; enl. and must. Sept. 16, 1861; must. out Oct. 20, 1864, as Private.


Sylvestor, John S. — Priv. — Res. Worcester; student; 22; enl. and must. Sept. 21, 1861; disch. for disability, Jan'y. 3, 1862, Newbern, N. C.


Wetherby, Adin P. — Priv. — Res. Hardwick; farmer; 31; enl. and must. Sept. 21, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 29, 1862, Newbern, N. C.


UNASSIGNED

Bogle, John — Priv. — Res. —; machinist; 31; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1864; disch. Aug. 20, 1864, as Boyle, John.

Broderick, Michael — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 33; wireworker; enl. July 30, 1862; must. Aug. 11, 1862; does not appear to have ever joined the Regt.


Curby, George H. — Priv. — Res. Oxford; shoemaker; 23; enl. and must July 31, 1862; disch. for disability, Dec. 8, 1862, Newbern, N. C.

Daley, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Worcester; hatter; 24; enl. and must. May 14, 1862; left sick in hospital, May 27, 1862; no further record.

Dynes, George — Priv. — Res. Ireland; laborer; 43; enl. and must. Jany. 12, 1864; died Oct. 15, 1864, New Haven, Conn., as of Co. “G”.


Hancock, Edward A. — Priv. — Res. —; soldier; 20; enl. and must. Feb. 15, 1865; must. out May 15, 1865, at Galloup’s Island, Boston Harbor.


Hubbard, William M. — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; shoemaker; 28; enl. and must. Feb. 28, 1865; must. out June 12, 1865, at McDougall Hospl., N. Y. Harbor.


Mansfield, William M. — Priv. — Res. Worcester; laborer; 25; enl. March 29, 1862; must. April 1, 1862; deserted on or before April 24, 1862.

Minier, Barney — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; carpenter; 31; enl. and must. Feb. 8, 1865; must. out June 10, 1865.

Molloy, Matthew — Priv. — Res. —; laborer; 40; enl. and must. June 7, 1864; disch. for disability, June 27, 1864.


Taft, Calvin A. — Priv. — Res. —; farmer; 18; enl. and must. March 8, 1865; must. out May 15, 1865, Galloup’s Island, Boston Harbor.


Taft, Henry L. — Priv. — Res. Uxbridge; teamster; 42; enl. and must. Feb. 25, 1864; disch. for disability, July 1, 1865.

Warrington, Michael — Priv. — Res. Valley Falls, R. I.; factory hand; 22; enl. and must. Jany. 8, 1864; deserted Jany. 21, 1864.

TWENTY-SIXTH REGIMENT MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

THREE YEARS

(Re-enlisted)

The 26th Regt. Mass. Vol. Inf. was recruited largely by Col. Edward F. Jones, formerly commander of the 6th Regt. 3 Months. The nucleus of the 26th first assembled at Camp Cameron in North Cambridge, and was known as the 6th Regiment, many of its officers and men having served in the old 6th above mentioned. On Sept. 23, 1861, the regiment was transferred to Camp Chase, Lowell, where it completed its organization as the 26th Regiment. The men were mustered in on various dates during September and October. Ordered to report to Gen. Butler, the regiment embarked at Boston, Nov. 19, and on Dec. 3 reached Ship Island in the Gulf of Mexico, where Gen. Butler's forces were being assembled for a movement on New Orleans. Here the regiment remained until the middle of April, 1862, being assigned to Williams' (2d) Division.

During the last of April, after Farragut's fleet had opened the lower Mississippi, the 26th occupied Forts Jackson and St. Philip. Early in July the regiment moved up to the city of New Orleans, where it remained doing guard and provost duty until the beginning of the following summer. During the winter of 1862-63 the 19th Corps was formed, the 26th Regt. becoming a part of the 2d Brigade, 2d Division.

The first combat service of the 26th Regt. was at La Fourche Crossing, sixty miles west of New Orleans, where the Confederates were making a movement toward Brashear City. Here five companies of the 26th were attacked, June 21, 1863, by a force under Gen. Taylor. The assailants were repulsed with severe loss. The 26th lost 5 killed and mortally wounded and 8 wounded, not mortally. Returning to New Orleans on July 15, it remained there until August 28, when it moved to Baton Rouge to join an expedition against Sabine Pass. The expedition was not a success, and by the middle of September the 26th was back at New Orleans. Later in the fall it proceeded again up past La Fourche Crossing, through Brashear City and on to Fort Bisland, at which latter place it rested until Oct. 3. Thence it marched to Opelousas, where it remained until Nov. 1, when it started back, arriving at New Iberia, Nov. 17, where it remained until the close of the year. Early in January, 1864, the regiment moved to Franklin, where, during January and February, 546 men, nearly two thirds of the regiment, re-enlisted for three years. These men were sent home on the 22d of March and were furloughed until the 4th of May, returning to New Orleans, May 20. After several unimportant transfers, on July 10 it embarked for Bermuda Hundred, Va., arriving July 21. Transferred to Tennallytown near Washington, it became a part of Birge's (1st) Brigade, Grover's (2d) Division, Emory's (19th) Corps.

About the middle of August the regiment moved into the Shenandoah Valley, advanced to Berryville the 16th, then retired to Charlestown and to Halltown. Advancing again, on September 19 it was heavily engaged at Winchester, Va., losing 46 in killed and mortally wounded, including Captain Thayer and Major Clark. This was the regiment's heaviest loss in any one action.
After pursuing the enemy to Mount Jackson beyond Harrisonburg, Va., the 26th returned to Cedar Creek. Here just prior to the battle of October 19, the members who had not re-enlisted were sent home for muster out. On the 19th of October the 26th, now reduced to a battalion of five companies, shared in the battle of Cedar Creek, losing 30 officers and men, of whom 4 were killed or mortally wounded.

On October 26, while on duty guarding a forage train, Lieut. McQuestion and 45 men were surprised and captured by Confederate cavalry near Newtown, Va.

The regiment remained in or near Winchester, Va., until May, 1865, when it was sent to Washington and thence to Savannah, Ga., where it arrived June 8. It remained at Savannah until August 26, 1865, when it was mustered out of the service. On September 12 it took transport for Boston, and at Galloup's Island, Boston Harbor, Sept. 18, 1865, it received its final payment and discharge.
TWENTY-SIXTH REGIMENT MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

THREE YEARS' SERVICE

FIELD AND STAFF


Charles Babbidge — Chaplain — Res. Pepperell; 54; clergyman; comm. and must. Nov. 17, 1861; must. out Nov. 7, 1864. See F. & S. 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).

NON-COMMISSIONED STAFF

Henry L. Estabrooks — Sergt. Major — Res. Dorchester; 19; salesman; enl. Oct. 7, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., May 9, 1862; must. —; prisoner Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; escaped Oct. 10, 1864; must. out Nov. 7, 1864, as 2d Lieut. of Co. "K".

George H. Stone — Qr. Master Sergt. — Res. Natick; 41; engineer; enl. Aug. 28, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., April 1, 1862; must. April 1, 1862; resigned to date May 31, 1863, as 2d Lieut. of Co. "A".

Archibald Starkweather — Commy. Sergt. — Res. Boston; 35; paper hanger; enl. Sept. 27, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., April 11, 1862; must. —; comm. 1st Lieut., July 11, 1863; must. Dec. 12, 1863; must. out Nov. 7, 1864, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "G".


**BAND**

Brooks, George — Leader — Res. Lowell; 30; musician; enl. Sept. 17, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disc. April 10, 1862, Ship Island, Miss.


Conihe, Orlando F. — Music. — Res. Lowell; 22; carpenter; enl. Sept. 21, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; must. out Sept. 15, 1862.


COMPANY “A”


Appleby, Jacob — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 44; manufacturer; enl. Oct. 17, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. on Surgeon’s Certif. of Disability, Nov. 18, 1861.


Austin, William H. — Priv. — Res. —; 21; occu. —; enl. May 12, 1863; must. June 10, 1863; disch. to date Nov. 5, 1863, to enlist in Regular Army. See enl. in U. S. A.


Bassett, Martin L. — Priv. — Res. Dracut; 24; paper maker; enl. Sept. 17, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jan’y 1, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. “C”.


Blake, John — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 24; operative; enl. and must. Feb. 7, 1865; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.

Blood, Leonard — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 26; farmer; enl. and must. April 19, 1864; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; disch. Aug. 9, 1865, from 17th Co. 2d Batt’n V. R. C. See Co. “G” 47th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).


Burr, John — Priv. — Res. —; 24; laborer; enl. Feb. 29, 1864; must. March 16, 1864; deserted Aug. 6, 1864.


Connors, John — Priv. — Res. Roxbury, N. Y.; 27; laborer; enl. and must. May 11, 1864; wounded Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. "E".


Cruse, James — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 23; occu. —; enl. and must Sept. 22, 1862; deserted Feb. 29, 1864.

Dean, Osborne — Colored Cook — Res. —; 26; occu. —; enl. June 1, 1863; must. July 20, 1863; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. "C".


Emerson, Charles H. — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 19; mason; enl. and must. Nov. 16, 1861; re-enlist. Jan'y, 1864; prisoner Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; exchanged March 10, 1865; disch. for disability, June 19, 1865, at Annapolis, Md.

Farrell, Michael J. — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 18; hostler; enl. and must. May 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.


Foss, George W. — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 18; brewer; enl. Sept. 14, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, April 10, 1862, Ship Island, Miss.


Goodhue, John — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 18; manufacturer; enl. Nov. 1, 1861; must. Nov. 16, 1861; died of disease, Jan'y. 6, 1862, Ship Island, Miss.


Grout, Chauncey L. — Drummer — Res. Lowell; 21; carpenter; enl. Sept. 6, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, April 10, 1862, Ship Island, Miss.


Halpin, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 19; machinist; enl. Sept. 12, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jan'y. 1, 1864; transf. to V. R. C., Sept. 16, 1864; must. out Aug. 11, 1865, as Corpl. of Co. "E" 14th V. R. C.


Jones, Edward — Priv. — Res. Salem; 20; farmer; enl. and must. Jan. 26, 1865; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as Edward F. Jones.


Kelly, John, 1st — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 30; machinist; enl. Nov. 6, 1861; must. Nov. 16, 1861; must. out Nov. 7, 1864.

Kelly, John, 2d — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 33; laborer; enl. Oct. 26, 1861; must. Nov. 16, 1861; disch. for disability, April 10, 1862, Ship Island, Miss.


McDonald, John — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 35; wheelwright; enl. Sept. 7, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, April 10, 1862, Ship Island, Miss.


McManus, Philip — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 26; laborer; enl. June 6, 1863; must. June 10, 1863; deserted Aug. 9, 1864.


Resdin, Samuel — Priv. — Res. Three Rivers, Canada East; 24; laborer; enl. and must. Feb. 16, 1865; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.


Smith, Charles J. — Priv. — Res.; 18; seaman; enl. and must. Sept. 16, 1862; deserted Feb. 7, 1863, New Orleans, La.; arrested April 8, 1863; at Key West, Fla., July 20, 1863, serving sentence of Genl. Court Martial; no further record found.

Spencer, Robert — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 21; sailor; enl. Sept. 9, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jan'y. 1, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.


Taylor, Charles E. — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 18; rope maker; enl. and must. June 5, 1862; re-enlist. Jan'y. 1, 1864; disch. June 1, 1865.

Taylor, Peter — Priv. — Res. —; 35; occu. —; enl. March 5, 1863; must. March 14, 1863; deserted Aug. 9, 1864, New Orleans, La.

Temple, Emory — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 39; teamster; enl. Sept. 6, 1861; must. Nov. 4, 1861; disch. for disability, April 10, 1862, Ship Island, Miss.


Upham, James F. — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 20; wireworker; enl. and must. Nov. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864; prom. Corpl., date not shown; prom. Hospl. Steward, June 1, 1864; comm. 2d Lieut., Nov. 15, 1864; must. Jan. 28, 1865; comm. 1st Lieut., Dec. 11, 1864; must. July 2, 1865; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "C".


Willey, William H. — 2d Lieut. — Res. Lowell; 26; carpenter; comm. Sept. 7, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; resigned and disch., to date April 2, 1862.


COMPANY "B"


Adams, George A. — Priv. — Res. Townsend; 21; clerk; enl. Sept. 12, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; prom. Corpl., July 30, 1862; wounded June 21, 1863, at La Fourch Crossing, La.; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; re-transf. May 12, 1864; must. out Nov. 7, 1864, as of Co. "B" 26th Mass. Inf.


Berry, Hiram — Priv. — Res. Middleton; 29; shoemaker; enl. and must. Jany. 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.


Boyle, Peter — Priv. — Res. —; 27; occu. —; enl. and must. March 27, 1863; must. out Nov. 7, 1864.

Brannum, George H. — Priv. — Res. Groton; 29; cordwainer; enl. Sept. 5, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, April 1, 1862, Ship Island, Miss.


Brown, Allie B. — Priv. — Res. Townsend; 19; painter; enl. Sept. 6, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; wounded June 21, 1863, La Fourche Crossing, La.; transf. March 16, 1864, to V. R. C.; must. out Oct. 17, 1864, as of 164th Co. 2d Batt’n V. R. C., as Sergt.


Budd, Francis — Priv. — Res. —; 30; occu. —; enl. and must. Sept. 23, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., May 25, 1864; must. out July 10, 1865, as of Co. “G” 3d V. R. C.

Budge, Joseph — Priv. — Res. Townsend; 31; occu. —; enl. Nov. 11, 1862; must. Nov. 16, 1862; must. out Nov. 7, 1864.


Chandler, Charles F. — Priv. — Res. Shirley; 18; farmer; enl. and must. May 7, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.


TWENTY-SIXTH REGIMENT MASS. VOLUNTEER INFANTRY 71


Dix, Charles W. — Priv. — Res. Townsend; 25; butcher; enl. Sept. 18, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864, as Qr. Master Serg't.; comm. 2d Lieut., Nov. 15, 1864; must. March 16, 1865; resigned and dischar. June 21, 1865, as 2d Lieut.


Finnegan, Owen — Priv. — Res. —; 35; occu. —; enl. and must. Sept. 29, 1862; deserted April 1, 1863, New Orleans, La.


Gilson, Charles A. — Priv. — Res. Brookline, N. H.; 18; cooper; enl. and must. March 31, 1864; disch. to date June 30, 1865.


Gilson, John — Priv. — Res. Ashby; 44; farmer; enl. and must. Jany. 1, 1864; died of disease, March 5, 1864, New Orleans, La.


Griffith, Samuel W. — Priv. — Res. Townsend; 28; mechanic; enl. Sept. 11, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; re-enlisted Jan'y. 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.


Hall, Charles L. — Priv. — Res. Townsend; 20; carpenter; enl. Sept. 14, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., March 1, 1864; re-enlisted Aug. 3, 1864; must. out Nov. 15, 1865, as of Co. “K” 19th V. R. C.


Hall, George E. — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 26; clerk; enl. and must. May 9, 1864; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.


Hunt, William — Priv. — Res. Townsend; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 8, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlisted Jan'y. 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.

Hurler, John — Priv. — Res. Pepperell; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 9, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; re-enlisted Jan'y. 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.

Jacobs, John — Priv. — Res. —; 24; occu. —; enl. March 30, 1863; must. April 7, 1863; deserted April 9, 1863.


Lancey, George A. — Priv. — Res. Shirley; 25; farmer; enl. Sept. 12, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., March 1, 1864; disch. for disability, July 1, 1864, as of 164th Co. 2d Battlin. V. R. C.


McLane, Charles — Priv. — Res. Groton; 21; farmer; enl. Sept. 15, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, April 1, 1862, Ship Island, Miss.


Mooney, John — Priv. — Res. —; 26; occu. —; enl. and must. Nov. 5, 1862; deserted March 27, 1863, New Orleans, La.

Morris, John — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 21; farmer; enl. Sept. 8, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; transf. Jany. 17, 1865, to V. R. C.; must. out Oct. 6, 1865, as of 142d Co. 2d Battlin. V. R. C.


O'Connor, Timothy — Priv. — Res. Groton; 27; occu. —; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1862; re-enlist. and re-must. Jany. 4, 1864; killed Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.
O'Nell, James — Priv. — Res. —; 31; occu. —; enl. and must. Aug. 20, 1862; disch. Feb. 24, 1863, to enlist in Regular Army. See enlist. in U. S. Army.


Robertson, George — Priv. — Res. Pepperell; 21; paper maker; enl. Sept. 7, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; must. out Nov. 7, 1864, as Corpl.


Rogers, Henry — Priv. — Res. —; 27; occu. —; enl. and must. Nov. 12, 1862; must. out Nov. 7, 1864.


Tileston, Justin W. — Priv. — Res. Groton; 21; baker; enl. and must. April 22, 1864; killed Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.


White, Henry F. — Priv. — Res. Middleton; 29; shoemaker; enl. and must. Jany. 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.


COMPANY "C"


Barnes, Thomas D. — Priv. — Res. —; age —; occu. —; enl. and must. Sept. 9, 1862; dish. Jany. 6, 1863, to enlist in Regular Army. See enlist. in U. S. Army.


Brown, James — Priv. — Res. —; age —; occu. —; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1862; gained from desertion, Jan. 4, 1864; reported in confinement at Tortugas, Fla., Jan. 29, 1864; no further record.


Bunetus, Farandaus — Priv. — Res. Attleboro; 23; occu. —; enl. and must. July 18, 1862; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864; must. out June 1, 1865.

Burt, George W. — Priv. — Res. Olneyville, R. I.; 18; tinsmith; enl. and must. May 6, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.


Casey, Daniel — Priv. — Res. —; age —; occu. —; enl. and must. July 17, 1862; absent in confinement, serving sentence of Genl. Court Martial, since March 19, 1863; no further record.

Casner, John — Priv. — Res. —; age —; occu. —; enl. and must. March 11, 1863; disch. for disability, March 12, 1863; at New Orleans, La.


Clark, Thomas K. — Priv. — Res. Pepperell; 28; sailor; enl. and must. Dec. 12, 1863; must. out May 25, 1865.


Fitzgerald, James — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 25; spinner; enl. Oct. 2, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. Nov. 18, 1862, to enlist in Regular Army. See enlist. in U. S. Army. Also had service in U. S. Navy, as James Whalen; and in Co. “II” 1st Del. Inf., as James Forrest.

Fitzgerald, James S. — Priv. — Res. —; 31; occu. —; enl. and must. Nov. 13, 1862; must. out Nov. 7, 1864.


Hargrave, John — Priv. — Res. Malden; 21; laborer; enl. and must. April 21, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.


Lafitte, Benjamin — Priv. — Res. New Orleans, La.; 24; blacksmith; enl. and must. April 8, 1864; prisoner Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; exchanged March 14, 1865; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.


O'Donohoe, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 38; occu. —; enl. and must. Dec. 9, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; deserted May 4, 1864, Boston, Mass.


Parker, James A. — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; 30; bootmaker; enl. and must. Jany. 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.


Randall, Phineas A. — Priv. — Res. Easton; 21; mechanic; enl. and must. Oct. 25, 1861; died of disease, July 6, 1862, Quarantine Station, La.


 Ward, Simeon — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; 31; bootmaker; enl. and must. Jan'y. 4, 1861; prisoner Oct. 26, 1864, near Newtown, Va.; died Dec. 12, 1864, at Richmond, Va., a Prisoner of War.


 Woods, Charles A. — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; 39; laborer; enl. and must. Jan'y. 2, 1864; must. out June 3, 1865.


 Worster, Elbridge G. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 43; trader; enl. and must. Oct. 23, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., Feb. 16, 1864; disch. May 19, 1864, as of 161st Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.

 COMPANY “D”


 Barnes, Israel F. — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 21; carpenter; enl. Sept. 4, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, April 12, 1862, Ship Island, Miss.


 Bogue, James — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 23; operative; enl. Nov. 8, 1861; must. Nov. 16, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 29, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.


Butters, Horace — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 20; farmer; enl. Sept. 9, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. to date Nov. 7, 1864.


Corcoran, Cornelius — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 28; laborer; enl. Oct. 26, 1861; must. Nov. 16, 1861; disch. for disability, April 12, 1862, Ship Island, Miss.


Derbyshire, Joseph — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 41; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; disch. June 1, 1865, Washington, D. C.


Favader, Peter — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 32; occu. —; enl. and must. July 17, 1862; deserted May 4, 1864.


Foss, Alphonso D. — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 27; iron moulder; enl. Sept. 9, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, April 12, 1862, Ship Island, Miss.

Furlong, James — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 35; occu. —; enl. and must. Sept. 18, 1862; must. out Nov. 7, 1864.

Gallagher, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; 33; laborer; enl. Sept. 9, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, April 12, 1862, Ship Island, Miss.


Haley, John — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 38; occu. —; enl. and must. July 16, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; disch. for disability, June 1, 1865, Washington, D. C.


Herron, James — Priv. — Res. —; 29; occu. —; enl. and must. Aug. 2, 1862; transf. Dec. 13, 1862, to 1st Texas Cav.; must. out with Detach., June 12, 1865, as of Co. "B".


Hills, Frank S. — Priv. — Res. —; 17; occu. —; enl. Apr. 4, 1863; must. April 7, 1863; deserted May 13, 1863, New Orleans, La.


Howard, John — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 40; occu. —; enl. and must. Nov. 1, 1862; must. out Nov. 7, 1864.


Keating, John F. — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 27; mason; enl. Nov. 13, 1861; must. Nov. 16, 1861; must. out Nov. 7, 1864.


Kuhn, Israel — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 26; occu. —; enl. and must. Oct. 10, 1862; must. out Nov. 7, 1864.


Lane, William — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 27; occu. —; enl. and must. July 16, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out June 1, 1865.


Lyons, Dennis — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; 28; laborer; enl. Sept. 9, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. to date Nov. 7, 1864.


McMain, James H. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; seaman; enl. and must. Jany. 5, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865. See two enlist. in U. S. Navy.


McSweeney, Dennis — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; porter; enl. and must. Jany. 15, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.


Moore, Humphrey — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 41; machinist; enl. Aug. 31, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, April 12, 1862, Ship Island, Miss. See V. R. C.


Murray, Timothy — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 18; laborer; enl. and must. May 6, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.


Orr, Robert — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 32; spinner; enl. and must. Aug. 27, 1864; disch. for disability, April 10, 1865, Boston, Mass.


Rogers, John — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 19; cigar maker; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.

Scarry, Joseph M. — Priv. — Res. —; 20; occu. —; enl. and must. July 14, 1862; disch. June 1, 1865.
Shaw, William L. — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 32; mechanic; enl. Sept. 4, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; prom. Serg't., Nov. 1, 1861; disch. for disability, April 12, 1862, Ship Island, Miss.
Thompson, William — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 25; machinist; enl. Sept. 4, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; died of disease, Jan'y. 9, 1864, New Orleans, La.
Wells, Cadmus M. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 38; currier; enl. Sept. 23, 1861; must. Nov. 16, 1861; died of disease, May 6, 1862, Fort Jackson, La.


Woodbury, George L. — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 19; machinist; enl. Sept. 9, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; must. out to date Nov. 7, 1864.


COMPANY “E”


Barr, Edwin — Priv. — Res. Stow; 18; laborer; enl. and must. May 1, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.


Barrett, Frederick — Priv. — Res. Acton; 18; waiter; enl. and must. Aug. 16, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.


Buckley, Dennis — Priv. — Res. Bradford, Vt.; 30; paper maker; enl. and must. Jan'y. 18, 1865; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.


Byam, Ephraim A. — Priv. — Res. South Chelmsford; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 5, 1861; died of disease, Oct. 5, 1861, South Chelmsford, Mass.

Callam, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Acton Center; 20; laborer; enl. and must. April 19, 1864; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; disch. for wounds, July 31, 1865.


Fink, John C. — Priv. — Res. Acton; 42; occu.—; enl. March 25, 1863; must. March 27, 1863; must. out Aug. 12, 1865, as of Co. “C” 9th V. R. C., to which transf., date not shown.


Haynes, Elias E. — Priv. — Res. Sudbury; 27; carpenter; enl. Sept. 2, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; prom. 1st Sergt., Nov. 1, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., Nov. 12, 1862; must. —; resigned and disch., April 21, 1865, as 2d Lieut. of Co. "D".


Howard, John A. — Priv. — Res. Acton; 31; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; disch. Jany. 21, 1863, for promotion. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.


Jackson, Loring W. — Priv. — Res. Acton; 32; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out Nov. 7, 1864.


Kinsley, Thomas, Jr. — Priv. — Res. Acton; 18; laborer; enl. and must. Feb. 26, 1864; died of disease, Nov. 8, 1865, Sandy Hook, Md.

Kirk, David — Priv. — Res. Acton; 41; occu. —; enl. and must. Dec. 20, 1862; must. out Nov. 7, 1864.


McIntire, Henry — Priv. — Res. —; 26; occu. —; enl. and must. Oct. 8, 1862; must. out Nov. 7, 1864.

McKinney, Matthew — Priv. — Res. Acton; 26; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; died of disease, Sept. 25, 1863, Berwick City, La.


Moore, Robert J. — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 22; painter; enl. and must. Aug. 3, 1864; deserted July 1, 1865, Savannah, Ga.


Pickard, Cyrus P. — Priv. — Res. Littleton; 19; farmer; enl. Sept. 5, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. Sept. 28, 1863, for promotion. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops; and Officer 1st Fla. Cav.


Powers, Hiram — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 22; farmer; enl. and must. Jan. 11, 1865; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.

Powers, Michael — Priv. — Res. South Acton; 22; farmer; enl. Sept. 17, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; must. out Nov. 7, 1864. Also served in V. R. C., to credit of New Hampshire.


Richardson, Joseph C. — Priv. — Res. Baldwin, Me.; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. May 21, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.

Rose, John — Priv. — Res. —; 21; laborer; enl. May 1, 1863; must. May 11, 1863; deserted Nov. 30, 1863, New Orleans, La.


Sanborn, George L. — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; 27; tack maker; enl. and must. Jan'y. 4, 1864; prom. Corpl., Jan'y. 1, 1865; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.


Sheehan, Dennis — Priv. — Res. Acton; 34; farmer; enl. Sept. 9, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jan'y. 1, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.

Shehan, Timothy — Priv. — Res. Acton; 22; farmer; enl. and must. Oct. 29, 1861; re-enlist. Jan'y. 1, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.

Skinner, Benjamin — Priv. — Res. Acton; 37; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; must. out Nov. 7, 1864.

Smith, Alfred H. — Priv. — Res. Shirley; 22; farmer; enl. Sept. 23, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; sentenced by Gen'l Court Martial, Nov. 24, 1863, to confinement remainder term of service at Ship Island, Miss.; no further record.


Smith, John — Priv. — Res. Acton; 32; occu. —; enl. and must. Sept. 11, 1862; must. out Nov. 7, 1864.


Taft, Edwin B. — Priv. — Res. Acton; 25; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; must. out to date Oct. 17, 1864.


Taylor, Simeon O. — Priv. — Res. Acton; 22; farmer; enl. Sept. 9, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., March 1, 1864; disch. Oct. 17, 1864, as of Co. "K" 3d V. R. C.


Twyon, John — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 32; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865.


Weston, John — Priv. — Res. Southbridge; 22; carpenter; enl. and must. Jany. 11, 1865; deserted Feb. 6, 1865, Baltimore, Md.


Wheeler, Everett — Priv. — Res. Acton; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 9, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; must. out Nov. 7, 1864.


Williams, Harry — Priv. — Res. New York; 35; carpenter; enl. and must. Dec. 20, 1864; in arrest since April 6, 1865, awaiting sentence of Genl. Court Martial; no further record.


COMPANY "F"


Alword, Walter — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 23; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 26, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 5, 1864; deserted Nov. 25, 1864, as of Co. "A"; arrested same day; sent to Provost Marshal, Washington, D. C., Nov. 29, 1864; no further record.


Boston, Gorham P. — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 23; blacksmith; enl. Sept. 21, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 5, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. "A".

Bowman, Alonzo — Priv. — Res. Brookline; 21; expressman; enl. Nov. 14, 1861; must. Nov. 16, 1861; must. out Nov. 7, 1864.


Burke, Philip — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 19; operative; enl. and must. April 18, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. "A".

Burke, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; laborer; enl. Sept. 6, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 5, 1864; disch. to date May 6, 1864. See U. S. Navy, as Thomas B. Collins.


Casey, Michael — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 22; laborer; enl. Sept. 18, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; must. out Nov. 7, 1864.


Crockett, Nelson D. — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 18; operative; enl. Sept. 6, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 5, 1864; disch. Feb. 11, 1865, as Corpl. of Co. "A".

Cullen, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 24; sailor; enl. and must. Aug. 2, 1862; must. out Nov. 7, 1864.

Dacey, John H. — Priv. — Res. —; 25; occu. —; enl. Aug. 8, 1863; must. Aug. 12, 1863; absent without leave since July 4, 1864; no further record.


Dane, Elmore — Priv. — Res. Andover; 34; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 12, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 5, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. “A”.

Dane, Richard G. — Priv. — Res. Andover; 39; farmer; enl. and must. April 22, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. “A”.


Dolan, Barnard — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 44; tailor; enl. Sept. 17, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch., date not shown.


Ennis, William — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 33; occu. —; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1862; must. out Nov. 7, 1864.

Evans, Thomas — Colored Under Cook — Res. —; 33; occu. —; enl. Jany. 1, 1864; must. Jany. 12, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. “A”.


Flanders, George F. — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 18; carpenter; enl. Oct. 24, 1861; must. Nov. 16, 1861; disch. Nov. 23, 1862, to enlist in Regular Army. See enlist. in U.S. Army.

Foss, Jacob — Wagoner — Res. Lowell; 41; blacksmith; enl. Sept. 6, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 5, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. “A”.

Foster, Howard R. — Corpl. — Res. Lawrence; 23; machinist; enl. Sept. 14, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 5, 1864, as Ser. ; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. “A”.

Foster, John — Priv. — Res. Leominster; 33; painter; enl. Nov. 5, 1861; must. Nov. 16, 1861; must. out Nov. 7, 1864.


Gilgun, James — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 26; laborer; enl. Sept. 24, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; dishonorably discharged, Nov. 8, 1865, per sentence of Genl. Court Martial, as of Co. “A”.

Gilson, Alpheus L. — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 19; operative; enl. Sept. 6, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. “A”.


Goodall, George — Priv. — Res. Tewksbury; 31; clerk; enl. May 7, 1864; must. May 28, 1864; died of disease, Jany. 6, 1865, at Philadelphia, Penna., as of Co. “A”.


Hartins, Henry — Priv. — Res. Boston; 17; shoemaker; enl. March 5, 1863; must. March 14, 1863; deserted May 12, 1864, Readville, Mass.

Heyworth, Robert — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 28; painter; enl. Sept. 14, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, April 9, 1862, Ship Island, Miss.


Huckins, Charles — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 28; boiler maker; enl. Nov. 15, 1861; must. Nov. 16, 1861; must. out Nov. 7, 1864.


Kerin, John — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 26; occu. —; enl. and must. Oct. 23, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; must. out June 8, 1865.


Logan, Thomas — Priv. — Res. —; 31; occu. —; enl. April 15, 1863; must. April 24, 1863; returned to 165th N. Y. Inf., May 5, 1863, as a deserter; no further record. Not found in 165th N. Y. Vols.

Lowe, Henry — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 18; occu. —; enl. and must. Nov. 16, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 5, 1864; deserted May 12, 1864, Readville, Mass.


McGuire, Francis — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 27; laborer; enl. Sept. 11, 1861; must. Oct. 15, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 5, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. "A".

Mahoney, Jeremiah — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 28; laborer; enl. Nov. 8, 1861; must. Nov. 16, 1861; deserted Nov. 17, 1861.


Mears, Peter — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 23; sailor; enl. and must. Oct. 26, 1862; must. out Nov. 7, 1864.

Moran, Francis — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 18; operative; enl. and must. Nov. 16, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 1, 1864; prisoner Oct. 26, 1864, near Newtown, Va.; exchanged Feb. 20, 1865; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. "A".


Nickerson, Ephraim N. — Priv. — Res. Andover; 36; carpenter; enl. Sept. 12, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 5, 1864, as Sergt.; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. "A".


Poole, Amos L. — Priv. — Res. Boston; gilder; 18; enl. Sept. 11, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. "A".

Reagan, Timothy — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 30; laborer; enl. Sept. 10, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 5, 1864; prisoner Oct. 26, 1864, near Newtown, Va.; paroled Feb. 17, 1865; furloughed March 4, 1865, for 30 days; no further record.

Reardon, Timothy — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 17; operative; enl. Sept. 9, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 21, 1863, New Orleans, La.


Sharkey, Barnard — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 44; weaver; enl. Sept. 6, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 5, 1864; prisoner Oct. 26, 1864, near Newtown, Va.; exchanged Feb. 9, 1865; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. "A".


Smith, James — Priv. — Res. Amesbury; 24; weaver; enl. Sept. 5, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; disch. for disability, April 10, 1862, Ship Island, Miss.

Soper, Edmund H. — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 6, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 5, 1864, as Corpl.; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. "A".

Straw, Daniel — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 25; shoemaker; enl. Oct. 12, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 5, 1864; disch. to date June 25, 1864, as of Co. "A".


Uhlrick, John — Priv. — Res. Boston; 31; occu. —; enl. and must. July 16, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; disch. June 1, 1865, as of Co. "A".


Welch, John — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 25; laborer; enl. Oct. 9, 1861; must. Nov. 16, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. "A".

West, George W. — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 20; occu. —; enl. and must. Nov. 1, 1862; deserted March 18, 1864, New Orleans, La.

White, Calvin M. — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 25; farmer; enl. Nov. 7, 1861; must. Nov. 16, 1861; died of disease, Aug. 27, 1862, New Orleans, La.


Williams, George H. — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 17; occu. —; enl. March 15, 1863; must. March 27, 1863; must. out Nov. 7, 1864.


Woodruff, William W. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; occu. —; enl. March 5, 1863; must. March 14, 1863; absent without leave since Aug. 2, 1864; no further record.


COMPANY "G"


Altham, Thomas — Corpl. — Res. Fall River; 27; machinist; enl. Sept. 20, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864, as Sergt.; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. "C".


Barber, James — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 30; occu. —; enl. and must. Nov. 22, 1862; absent sick, Washington, D. C., since Aug. 13, 1864; furloughed from hospl., Nov. 2, 1864; reported deserted Dec. 31, 1864, and returned to hospl., Jany. 9, 1865; no further record.


Black, Frank — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 15; occu. —; enl. March 1, 1863; must. March 14, 1863; deserted May 11, 1864.

Booth, George — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 25; weaver; enl. and must. Aug. 13, 1862; must. out Nov. 7, 1864.

Borden, William — Priv. — Res. Swansea; 21; printer; enl. and must. May 4, 1864; died of disease, Aug. 27, 1864, New Orleans, La.

Brady, James, Jr. — 1st Lieut. — Res. Fall River; 30; overseer; comm. Sept. 11, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; comm. Captain, Dec. 6, 1862; must. to date Dec. 6, 1862; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; disch. for wounds, to date Dec. 31, 1864, as Captain.


Brown, Robert H. — Corpl. — Res. Fall River; 22; clerk; enl. Sept. 28, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, April 9, 1862.


Campbell, John B. — 2d Lieut. — Res. Fall River; 33; machinist; comm. Sept. 11, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; must. out July 22, 1862, resignation.


Flaherty, James — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 27; puddler; enl. Sept. 24, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; deserted Nov. 21, 1861.


Garvey, Andrew — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 29; seaman; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1862; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; must. out Nov. 7, 1864.

Gifford, George — Priv. — Res. —; 19; occu. —; enl. March 24, 1863; must. March 27, 1863; absent sick since Aug. 27, 1863, at New Orleans, La.; was returned to duty, July 13, 1864; no further record.


Higginbottom, John — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 35; weaver; enl. Oct. 2, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 29, 1864; prisoner Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; supposed to have died in rebel prison, date not shown.

Hoar, Charles P. — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 25; spinner; enl. Sept. 21, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 29, 1864, as Corpl.; promoted Sergt., March 19, 1865; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. “C”.


Hurd, Frank G. — Sergt. — Res. Lowell; 18; clerk; enl. and must. Nov. 16, 1861; died Aug. 9, 1862, New Orleans, La.

Jackson, John — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 30; barber; enl. Oct. 13, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 1, 1864; promoted Corpl., April 1, 1865; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. “C”.

Johnson, James — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 35; spinner; enl. Sept. 27, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, April 11, 1862.


Keith, Ebenezer — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 29; nailer; enl. Sept. 27, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. “C”.

Kennedy, Michael — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 27; wool sorter; enl. Sept. 21, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864; missing Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; returned, date not shown; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. “C”.


Lawrence, John — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 22; tinman; enl. Sept. 30, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 29, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. "C".


Lyons, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 31; laborer; enl. Oct. 11, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864, as Sergt.; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as Corpl. of Co. "C".


McCarty, Dennis — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 22; puddler; enl. Sept. 27, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. "C".


Manchester, Borden W. — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 24; teamster; enl. Sept. 16, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; must. out Nov. 7, 1864.

Manchester, John W. — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 20; cigar maker; enl. Sept. 25, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; prisoner Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; exchanged March 10, 1865; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. "C".


Meadowcroft, Edward — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 23; dyer; enl. Oct. 11, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. "C".


Murphy, Michael — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 26; cook; enl. Sept. 20, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; prisoner Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; exchanged March 10, 1865; must. out to date March 30, 1865.

Murphy, Timothy — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 30; carpenter; enl. Oct. 8, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, April 11, 1862. See Co. "D" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).


Peters, Robert — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 26; weaver; enl. Oct. 8, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. "C".

Pierce, George R. — Priv. — Res. Swansea; 18; wheelwright; enl. Oct. 7, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out Aug. 18, 1865, as of Co. "C".


Riley, Francis — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 22; teamster; enl. Sept. 13, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; prisoner Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; exchanged March 10, 1865; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. "C".


Risben, James — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 22; harness maker; enl. March 26, 1863; must. March 27, 1863; deserted July 11, 1864.


Rourke, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 18; weaver; enl. Sept. 19, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. "C".


Shay, Cornelius — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 32; laborer; enl. April 13, 1864; must. April 27, 1864; killed Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.


Slade, Annis A. — Corpl. — Res. Fall River; 20; machinist; enl. Sept. 11, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. March 29, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. "C".


Snow, Alfred A. — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 18; nailer; enl. Oct. 11, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; deserted July 10 or 11, 1864.


Sullivan, Daniel — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 18; spinner; enl. Sept. 16, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. "C".


Sullivan, John — Priv. — Res. —; 22; occu. —; enl. and must. March 27, 1863; deserted April 10, 1863.

Sullivan, Michael — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 25; spinner; enl. and must. July 8, 1864; prisoner Oct. 26, 1864, near Newtown, Va.; returned, date not shown; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. "D".


Sullivan, Timothy — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 20; weaver; enl. Sept. 23, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. "C".

Sweeney, John — Priv. — Res. —; 25; occu. —; enl. and must. March 27, 1863; deserted April 10, 1863.

Thompson, George W. — Colored Cook — Res. Louisianas; 27; farmer; enl. April 25, 1864; must. April 27, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. "C".

Tierney, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 43; laborer; enl. Oct. 8, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. "C".

Ward, John — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 32; spinner; enl. Sept. 17, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 29, 1864; must. out Aug. 24, 1865, as of Co. "C".


Whipp, James B. — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 30; dresser; enl. Oct. 12, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864, as 1st Sergt.; comm. 2d Lieut., Dec. 11, 1864; must. July 2, 1865; comm. 1st Lieut., June 23, 1865; not must.; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as 2d Lieut. of Co. "C".

Whitehead, Richard — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 22; painter; enl. Sept. 28, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; must. out Nov. 7, 1864, as Sergt.


COMPANY "H"


Alexander, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Boston; 39; laborer; enl. Sept. 10, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; prisoner Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; exchanged March 8, 1865; disch. April 6, 1865, to date March 26, 1865.

Anderson, George B. — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 26; operative; enl. Sept. 6, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 3, 1864; prisoner Sept. 19, 1864, at Winchester, Va.; exchanged March 14, 1865; must. out July 28, 1865, as of Co. "D".


Blood, Andrew — Captain — Res. Lowell; 42; overseer; comm. Aug. 28, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; resigned and discharged, Feb. 6, 1862, at Ship Island, Miss.


Burke, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 21; farmer; enl. Oct. 16, 1861; must. Nov. 16, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 3, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. "D".


Dole, George — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; teamster; enl. Sept. 9, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out Nov. 7, 1864, as of Co. "B".

Eastman, Ezekiel W. — 2d Lieut. — Res. Lowell; 34; agent; comm. Oct. 30, 1861; must. Nov. 16, 1861; comm. 1st Lieut., May 30, 1862; must. —; resigned and disch., March 9, 1864, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "A".


Flemming, Patrick — Priv. — Res. —; 33; occu. —; enl. and must. Oct. 14, 1862; sentenced by Genl. Court Martial, May 19, 1863, to confinement at Dry Tortugas, Fla.: no further record.


Fulton, John — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 45; operative; enl. Sept. 15, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, April 11, 1862.


Hyde, John — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 34; hostler; enl. and must. Nov. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 3, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. "D".

Jordan, John J. — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 35; operative; enl. Nov. 9, 1861; must. Nov. 16, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 3, 1864; prisoner Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; died Jany. 22, 1865, at Salisbury, N.C., a Prisoner of War, as of Co. "D".


McAlon, Michael — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 22; operative; enl. Oct. 30, 1861; must. Nov. 16, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 29, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. "D".


McCarty, John — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 45; occu. —; enl. and must. July 16, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 3, 1864; disch. June 1, 1865, as of Co. "D".


McEvoy, Joseph — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 19; operative; enl. Sept. 27, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 3, 1864; deserted June 3, 1865, as of Co. "D".

McLane, William — Priv. — Res. Boston; 35; laborer; enl. Sept. 27, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 3, 1864; disch. to date July 1, 1865, as of Co. "D".


Mears, William D. — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 9, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 3, 1864; prisoner Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; escaped April 6, 1865; must. out July 17, 1865, as of Co. "D".


Murphy, Timothy A. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 40; laborer; enl. Oct. 1, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 3, 1864; killed Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va., as of Co. "D".


O'Toole, Michael — Priv. — Res. Boston; 27; tailor; enl. Oct. 8, 1861; must. Nov. 16, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 3, 1864; deserted July 9, 1864, at Algiers, La., as Musician. True name James M. Touchey.


Parsons, Joseph R. — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 39; carpenter; enl. Sept. 5, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; transf. March 1, 1864, to V. R. C.; disch. for disability, April 18, 1864, as of Co. "K" 3d V. R. C.


Roundy, Nathaniel — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 24; seaman; enl. Nov. 15, 1861; must. Nov. 16, 1861; prom. Corppl., prior to July 1, 1862; Sergt., Feb. 26, 1863; re-enlist. Jany. 3, 1864; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; must. out to date Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. "D".


Sykes, Richard M. — Corppl. — Res. Boston; 33; operative; enl. Sept. 15, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 3, 1864; prisoner Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; exchanged Feb. 25, 1865; must. out June 19, 1865, as of Co. "D".


Tyler, Eleazer — Priv. — Res. Boston; 38; laborer; enl. Sept. 18, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 9, 1862.


Waters, Charles — Priv. — Res. —; 23; sailor; enl. and must. Sept. 27, 1862; disch. Nov. 20, 1862, to enlist in Regular Army. See enlist. in U. S. Army.


Williams, Frank — Priv. — Res. —; 18; occu. —; enl. March 18, 1863; must. March 27, 1863; deserted Sept. 4, 1863, New Orleans, La.


Young, Marcus — Priv. — Res. —; 20; occu. —; enl. and must. Nov. 11, 1862; sentenced by Genl. Court Martial, May 19, 1863, to confinement at Dry Tortugas, Fla., for 3 years; no further record.
COMPANY "I"


Bird, Michael — Priv. — Res. New Orleans, La.; 17; engineer; enl. and must. Sept. 29, 1862; deserted July 12, 1863, Algiers, La.


Budd, Ezra — Priv. — Res. —; 31; occu. —; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1863; disch. to date Aug. 23, 1864.


Conner, John — Priv. — Res. —; 27; occu. —; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1862; must. out Nov. 7, 1864.

Cook, Thomas N. — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 22; clerk; enl. Sept. 11, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. "B".


Donnelly, Terrence — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 19; laborer; enl. and must. May 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as Co. „B‟.


Emery, John W. — Priv. — Res. Methuen; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 27, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; wounded June 21, 1863, La Fourche Crossing, La.; re-enlist. Feb. 1, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. „B‟.

Farrington, George W. — Priv. — Res. Methuen; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 23, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 5, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. „B‟.

Farris, Allen C. — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 33; paper maker; enl. Sept. 16, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; must. out Nov. 7, 1864.


Fitzpatrick, John W. — Priv. — Res. Acton; 34; spinner; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; must. out Nov. 7, 1864.


Garrity, Peter M. — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 21; operative; enl. Sept. 24, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; must. out Nov. 7, 1864, as Corp.

Green, Michael J. — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 24; carpenter; enl. Sept. 11, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; disch. for disability, April 10, 1862, Ship Island, Miss. See Co. „I‟ 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).


Grenier, Frank — Priv. — Res. — ; 37; occu. — ; enl. and must. Sept. 1, 1862; deserted July 1, 1864, Algiers, La.

Hall, Samuel A. — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 45; farmer; enl. Sept. 23, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; disch. for disability, April 11, 1862, Ship Island, Miss.

Ham, Charles F. — Priv. — Res. Gonic, N. H.; 22; printer; enl. Sept. 18, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; must. out Nov. 7, 1864, as Corp.


Lorthrop, Marcelus A. — Priv. — Res. Orange; 38; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 28, 1862; must. out Nov. 7, 1864.

McGrath, Thomas — Priv. — Res. —; 23; occu. —; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. “B”.


Meagher, John — Priv. — Res. Acton; 28; laborer; enl. Nov. 12, 1861; must. Nov. 16, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 1, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. “B”.

Miner, Marvin — Priv. — Res. Acton; 44; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; died of disease, Feb. 15, 1863, New Orleans, La.


O'Donald, John — Priv. — Res. —; 32; harness maker; enl. and must. Aug. 3, 1864; deserted Aug. 12, 1864.


Persons, William A. — Priv. — Res. Woburn; 43; teamster; enl. Nov. 6, 1861; must. Nov. 16, 1861; died of disease, July 12, 1862, Fort St. Philip, La.


Pray, Oliver L. — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 42; paper maker; enl. Sept. 23, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; died of disease, July 18, 1862, Fort St. Philip, La.

Reardon, Maurice — Priv. — Res. —; 28; occu. —; enl. and must. Oct. 31, 1862; deserted Nov. 2, 1862.


Riley, John — Priv. — Res. —; 42; occu. —; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; killed Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.


Sawtell, Luther, Jr. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; student; enl. Nov. 9, 1861; must. Nov. 16, 1861; died of disease, Aug. 15, 1862, New Orleans, La.

Sawtell, Orcasto L. — Priv. — Res. Winchendon; 18; laborer; enl. Nov. 2, 1863; must. Nov. 16, 1861; must. out Nov. 7, 1864.


Smith, Michael S. — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 32; carpenter; enl. Sept. 6, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; died of disease, June 17, 1862, Fort St. Philip, La.


Webster, Charles O. — Priv. — Res. Methuen; 31; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 20, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; must. out to date Oct. 17, 1864.

Webster, George — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 22; wool sorter; enl. Sept. 11, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 14, 1863, New Orleans, La., as Corpl.

Wetherbee, Hiram W. — Priv. — Res. Acton; 42; teamster; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; wounded June 21, 1863, La Fourche Crossing, La.; transf. Feb. 5, 1864, to V. R. C.; must. out Nov. 28, 1864, as 140th Co. 2d Battin. V. R. C.


Willard, Benjamin D. — Priv. — Res. Ipswich; 21; teamster; enl. Sept. 6, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 5, 1864, as Sergt.; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. “B”.
Williams, James — Priv. — Res. —; 21; occu. —; enl. May 8, 1863; must. May 11, 1863; deserted June 20, 1863; gained from desertion, Jany. 4, 1864; disch. to date Nov. 7, 1864.


COMPANY “K”


Balcom, Frank M. — Priv. — Res. Tewksbury; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 28, 1861; must. Nov. 16, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. “B”.


Brand, William C. — Drummer — Res. —; 17; occu. —; enl. March 30, 1863; must. April 7, 1863; must. out Nov. 7, 1864.


Brown, Emory J. — Priv. — Res. Acton; 27; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 13, 1863.


Callahan, Bartholomew — Priv. — Res. Brighton; 18; teamster; enl. Nov. 12, 1861; must. Nov. 16, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; deserted May 8, 1864, Boston, Mass.


Cate, James H. — Corpl. — Res. Cambridge; 29; machinist; enl. Oct. 14, 1861; must. Nov. 16, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864, as Sergt.; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. “B”.

Clark, Albert B. — Priv. — Res. New Salem; 21; stonemitter; enl. Nov. 5, 1861; must. Nov. 16, 1861; died June 10, 1862, of disease, at Fort St. Phillip, La.


Connor, John — Priv. — Res. Providence, R. I.; 21; printer; enl. Nov. 9, 1861; must. Nov. 16, 1861; disch. Nov. 23, 1862, to enlist in Regular Army. See enlist. in U. S. Army.


Crane, Walter D. — Priv. — Res. Erving; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. “E”.


Farnsworth, Charles F. — Priv. — Res. —; 26; tinman; enl. March 31, 1863; must. April 7, 1863; deserted May 8, 1864, Boston, Mass.

Farrell, James — Priv. — Res. Salem; 35; carpenter; enl. and must. Aug. 29, 1862; disch. to date Nov. 7, 1864.


Fox, Thomas — Priv. — Res. —; 27; laborer; enl. and must. Oct. 21, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 5, 1864; deserted June 9, 1864, Carrollton, La.


Hammond, Jairus T.—Priv.—Res. Warwick; 22; mechanic; enl. Oct. 12, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864, as Corpl.; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. “B”.


Harvey, James—Priv.—Res. Portland, Maine; 20; teameter; enl. Nov. 9, 1861; must. Nov. 16, 1861; died of disease, Sept. 16, 1864, Frederick, Md.

Hathaway, Thomas S.—Priv.—Res. Fall River; 39; mechanic; enl. Oct. 21, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; transf. Dec. 21, 1864, to V. R. C.; must. out Nov. 30, 1865, as of 142d Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.


Kennedy, John—Priv.—Res. Fall River; 32; mechanic; enl. Oct. 21, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. “A”.

King, Joel—Priv.—Res. Randolph; 32; shoemaker; enl. Oct. 8, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; died of disease, July 1, 1863, New Orleans, La.


Kirby, Thomas—Priv.—Res. Boston; 18; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 14, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 5, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. “E”.


Lothrop, Francis—Priv.—Res. Milford; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 16, 1861; disch. for disability, July 29, 1863, New Orleans, La.

Lucy, Jeremiah—Priv.—Res. Marblehead; 26; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 18, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. “E”.

Lynch, John—Priv.—Res. Boston; 21; farmer; enl. Nov. 9, 1861; must. Nov. 16, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 5, 1864; deserted May 8, 1864, Boston, Mass.


McCormick, Andrew—Priv.—Res.—; 41; occu.—; enl. and must. Sept. 26, 1862; deserted July 20, 1863, New Orleans, La.


McKenney, James — Priv. — Res. Brighton; 29; teamster; enl. Nov. 12, 1861; must. Nov. 16, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; killed Sept. 19, 1864, at Winchester, Va.


Metcalfe, Edgar H. — Priv. — Res. Wrentham; 18; farmer; enl. Oct. 7, 1861; must. Nov. 16, 1861; trans. to 76th U. S. Colored Troops, date not shown. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.


Morrison, John — Priv. — Res. Sharon; 20; bootmaker; enl. and must. April 13, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. “E”.

Murphy, Martin V. — Priv. — Res. Wrentham; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 5, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; prisoner Oct. 26, 1864, near Newtown, Va.; exchanged Feb. 18, 1865; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. “A”.


Oliver, Henry K. — 2d Lieut. — Res. Malden; 40; printer; comm. and must. Oct. 29, 1861; comm. 1st Lieut., April 1, 1862; must. to date April 1, 1862; must. out Nov. 7, 1864, as 1st Lieut. of Co. “A”.


Pierce, Joshua M. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 42; merchant; enl. Sept. 16, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; disch. Feb. 13, 1865, as Corp. of Co. “A”.


Sandford, Henry W. — Priv. — Res. Montague; 26; butcher; enl. Sept. 15, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, April 10, 1862, Ship Island, Miss.

Saxton, Daniel — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 26; carder; enl. Oct. 23, 1861; must. Nov. 16, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 5, 1864; deserted Nov. 30, 1864, as of Co. “D”.


TWENTY-SIXTH REGIMENT MASS. VOLUNTEER INFANTRY 117
Smith, Charles D. — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 28; upholsterer; enl. Sept. 13, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; disch. for disability, April 10, 1862, Ship Island, Miss.


Smith, Michael — Priv. — Res. —; 31; baker; enl. and must. Oct. 6, 1862; re-enlist. Jan. 4, 1864; deserted July 11, 1864, New Orleans, La.


Thompson, Jason S. — Priv. — Res. Wrentham; 43; weaver; enl. Oct. 1, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, April 11, 1862, Ship Island, Miss.


Willard, Le Baron B. — Priv. — Res. Wrentham; 22; mason; enl. Sept. 5, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; prom. 1st Sergt., Nov. 1, 1861; disch. for disability, April 10, 1862, Ship Island, Miss.


Williams, Rounsville — Priv. — Res. Wrentham; 38; teamster; enl. Sept. 21, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, April 10, 1862, Ship Island, Miss. See V. R. C.


Young, Francis — Priv. — Res. Wrentham; 18; bootmaker; enl. Sept. 8, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 26, 1865, as of Co. “B”.

UNASSIGNED


Colbert, William — Priv. — Res. —; 32; hatter; enl. and must. March 30, 1865; must. out May 6, 1865, Galloup's Island, Boston Harbor.

Eckmonds, Charles — Priv. — Res. New York City; 22; mechanic; enl. and must. Jany. 10, 1865; deserted Jany. 20, 1865.


Fenton, Michael — Priv. — Res. —; 28; seaman; enl. and must. April 4, 1864; transf. to Navy, May 17, 1864. See U. S. Navy.


McCavey, John — Priv. — Res. —; 33; wool sorter; enl. and must. April 14, 1864; disch. for disability, April 26, 1864.

McCoy, Albert — Priv. — Res. Troy, N. Y.; 24; moulder; enl. and must. May 11, 1864; deserted June 2, 1864. Also had service in Co. "I" 2d N. Y. Inf. from enlist. May 14, 1861, to May 26, 1863, when must. out.

Maloney, Thomas H. — Priv. — Res. —; 18; hatter; enl. and must. March 30, 1865; must. out May 6, 1865, at Galloup's Island, Boston Harbor.


Nunn, Thomas — Priv. — Res. —; 22; machinist; enl. and must. June 2, 1864; deserted Aug. 24, 1864; arrested same day; tried by Genl. Court Martial; turned over to Comdg. Officer at Fort Warren, Boston Harbor, Nov. 1, 1864; no later record found. See Unassigned 28th Mass. Inf., as James McGann.


Quigley, Lawrence — Priv. — Res. —; 33; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 11, 1861; died Oct. 4, 1861, of disease, at Lowell, Mass.


Russell, Edwin L. — Priv. — Res. —; 20; student; enl. and must. Jany. 24, 1865; disch. for disability, March 6, 1865.

Ryan, Patrick — Priv. — Res. —; 35; hatter; enl. and must. March 31, 1865; must. out May 6, 1865, Galloup's Island, Boston Harbor.

Thompson, John — Priv. — Res. —; 23; sailor; enl. and must. July 26, 1864; disch. for disability, Aug. 20, 1864.

Tilden, Henry — Priv. — Res. —; 21; gunsmith; enl. and must. June 2, 1864; deserted July 14, 1864, from furlough.
TWENTY-SEVENTH REGIMENT MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

THREE YEARS

(Re-enlisted)

The 27th Regt. Mass. Vol. Inf. was raised in the western counties of Massachusetts by Horace C. Lee of Springfield, who became its colonel. The companies reported at Camp Reed, Springfield, between the 19th and 24th of September, and three quarters of the regiment had been mustered in by September 27. On November 2 the regiment entrained for Annapolis, Md., where it arrived on the 5th. January 9, 1862, as a part of Foster’s Brigade, Burnside’s Coast Division, it embarked with the Burnside expedition to North Carolina. It was engaged with loss at Roanoke Island, Feb. 8, and with greater loss at Newbern, March 14.

In May, 1862, Burnside’s force was organized into three divisions, the 27th becoming a part of Stevenson’s (2d) Brigade, Foster’s (1st) Division. Expeditions or reconnaissances were made to Batchelder’s Creek, Trenton, Washington, and almost to Tarboro during the summer and fall. Plymouth was visited Nov. 10, and on Dec. 3, the regiment returned to Newbern. From Dec. 11 to Dec. 21, the 27th was on the Goldsboro expedition, but suffered only slight loss. The winter was without event of importance after the return from Goldsboro.

From March 30, 1863, to April 16, eight companies were shut up in Washington, N. C., which was then besieged by Gen. D. H. Hill. The siege being raised, they returned to Newbern, April 25. Two days later they were sent to Core Creek on the Gum Swamp expedition, again returning to Newbern where the regiment stayed most of the time until October.

On October 17, the regiment embarked under orders to proceed to Newport News, Va., arriving on the evening of the 18th. Here it became a part of Heckman’s Star Brigade, 2d Division, 18th Corps, Army of the James. During the early winter of 1863–64, 220 members of the regiment re-enlisted and on Jan. 15 went home on a veteran furlough, remaining until Feb. 19. During the winter months 213 recruits joined the regiment, so that it entered the spring campaign with 933 officers and men.

After fruitless expeditions to Yorktown and Williamsburg in May, 1864, the regiment returned to Fort Monroe and embarked May 5 for Bermuda Hundred. It was engaged at Port Walthall Junction, May 6 and 7, losing 22 men, 5 of whom were killed or mortally wounded, also at Arrowfield Church, May 9, with a loss of 38, of whom 10 were killed or mortally wounded. At Drury’s Bluff, May 16, in the dense fog of early morning the regiment was outflanked and lost over 300 officers and men, 17 of whom were killed or mortally wounded and 259 taken prisoners, many of them dying in Andersonville. In this action Gen. Heckman, their brigade commander, was captured. Transferred to the north side of the James, the regiment was engaged at Cold Harbor, June 2 and 3, losing 104, of whom 30 were killed or mortally wounded. In the four weeks ending June 3 the regiment suffered 488 casualties, 62 being officers and men killed or mortally wounded.

The 27th now recrossed to the Petersburg front, being in action June 15, on the very day of its arrival, and again on the 18th, when it lost 11 killed and 28 wounded.
August 25 it was withdrawn to the Bermuda Hundred region. In September 179 men whose term of service had expired were sent home to Massachusetts. The rest of the regiment was transferred to North Carolina, where it had seen its first service. After various experiences at Carolina City, Williamston, Newbern, and elsewhere, early in March, 1865, the regiment proceeded to Southwest Creek near Kinston, where it was surrounded by the Confederates March 8, losing 7 killed, 40 wounded, and the rest of the regiment numbering over 200 taken prisoners. The prisoners were taken to Libby Prison in Richmond, Va., and soon paroled and sent home. A fragment of the regiment still performed guard duty at Newbern until June 26, 1865, when it was mustered out and sent home. The survivors reached Readville, Mass., July 7, and on the 19th were paid off and discharged.

Of the members of this regiment who were taken prisoners, mostly at Drury's Bluff and Southwest Creek, 142 died in Confederate prisons.
TWENTY-SEVENTH REGIMENT MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

THREE YEARS' SERVICE

FIELD AND STAFF


William M. Brown — Major — Res. Adams; carpenter; 45; comm. and must. Sept. 25, 1861; resigned and disch. Dec. 6, 1861.


George A. Otis — Surgeon — Res. Springfield; physician; 31; comm. Sept. 20, 1861; disch. to date June 28, 1864, to accept promotion. See Officer U. S. Vols.

Samuel Camp — Asst. Surgeon — Res. Great Barrington; physician; 33; comm. and must. Sept. 21, 1861; resigned and disch. March 27, 1862.


George W. Bartlett — 1st Lieut. and Adjutant — Res. Greenfield; lawyer; 25; comm. and must. Sept. 25, 1861; comm. Captain, May 2, 1863; must. May 2, 1863; resigned and disch., Sept. 12, 1864, as Captain of Co. "K".

Miles Sanford — Chaplain — Res. Adams; clergyman; 45; comm. and must. Oct. 8, 1861; resigned and disch. Feb. 19, 1862.

Charles L. Woodworth — Chaplain — Res. Amherst; clergyman; age —; comm. and must. March 30, 1862; resigned and disch. June 20, 1864.

NON-COMMISSIONED STAFF

Henry C. Dwight — Sergt. Major — Res. Northampton; clerk; 20; enl. and must. Sept. 20, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut. and must., Dec. 7, 1861; comm. 1st Lieut., April 1, 1862; must. to date April 1, 1862; comm. and must. as Captain, to date July 1, 1862; must. out Sept. 27, 1864, as Captain of Co. "A".


George M. Bowker — Qr. Master Sergt. — Res. Adams; merchant; 27; enl. and must. Sept. 20, 1861; comm. and must. 1st Lieut., Jany. 21, 1863; must. out Feb. 12, 1865, as 1st Lieut. and Regtl. Qr. Master.


**BAND**

Bond, Amos — Leader — Res. Springfield; musician; 42; enl. and must. Sept. 20, 1861; must. out Aug. 30, 1862. See Band U. S. A.


Clark, George W. — Music. — Res. Palmer; mechanic; 22; enl. and must. Sept. 20, 1861; must. out Aug. 30, 1862.


Mungan, Benson — Music. — Res. Williamsburg; farmer; 24; enl. and must. Sept. 20, 1861; must. out Aug. 30, 1862.


Streeter, Albert L. — Music. — Res. Springfield; mechanic; 17; enl. and must. Sept. 20, 1861; disch. to date Aug. 30, 1862.


Thompson, T. J. — Music. — Res. —; age —; occu. —; enl. and must. Sept. 20, 1861; no further record.


Wright, Edwin L. — Music. — Res. —; occu. —; age —; enl. and must. Sept. 20, 1861; no further record.

**COMPANY "A"**

Abbott, Richard B. — Priv. — Res. Hatfield; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Sept. 21, 1861; prisoner May 10, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; exchanged Dec. 4, 1864; must. out to date Feb. 17, 1865.

Adams, James S. — Priv. — Res. Williamsburg; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Sept. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; wounded May 16, 1864, at Drury's Bluff, Va.; prisoner March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged March 27, 1865; must. out June 7, 1865.

Alford, Frank — Priv. — Res. Northampton; teamster; 25; enl. and must. Sept. 20, 1861; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; exchanged Dec. 1, 1864; must. out April 10, 1865.


Birge, Joseph A. — Priv. — Res. Northampton; mechanic; 33; enl. and must. Sept. 23, 1861; died July 25, 1862, Newbern, N. C.

Blakeman, John P. — Sergt. — Res. Morris, Conn.; clerk; 22; enl. Sept. 16, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., April 1, 1862; must. —; resigned and disch. Jan'y. 1, 1863; as 2d Lieut.

Bly, William F. — Priv. — Res.; butter maker; 18; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; re-enlist. Jan'y. 1, 1864; must. out June 20, 1865.


Brady, Thomas C. — Priv. — Res. Northampton; laborer; 31; enl. and must. Sept. 23, 1861; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; died of disease, July 11, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.

Braman, Henry — Priv. — Res. Easthampton; farmer; 19; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; released April 25, 1865; must. out May 22, 1865.


Cahill, Andrew — Priv. — Res. Northampton; farmer; 25; enl. Sept. 14, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; died Sept. 15, 1862, Newbern, N. C.


Chilson, George A. — Priv. — Res. Westampton; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Feb. 29, 1864; must. out July 18, 1865.


Clark, Oliver A. — Priv. — Res. Easthampton; farmer; 21; enl. and must. July 21, 1862; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury’s Bluff, Va.; died of disease, Sept. 30, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.


Dickinson, Henry — Srgt. — Res. Northampton; mechanic; 34; enl. Sept. 13, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury’s Bluff, Va.; died at Andersonville, Ga., date not shown, a Prisoner of War.


Dunning, Samuel J. — Priv. — Res. Worthington; farmer; 18; enl. Sept. 13, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; killed March 14, 1862, Newbern, N. C.

Everett, David W. — Priv. — Res. Springfield; painter; 40; enl. and must. Nov. 1, 1861; disch. Oct. 1, 1862, Newbern, N. C.

Fish, Charles D. — Priv. — Res. Easthampton; mechanic; 34; enl. Sept. 10, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; must. out June 26, 1865.

French, George Levant — Priv. — Res. Williamsburg; mechanic; 17; enl. Sept. 13, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; must. out Sept. 27, 1864.


Hanks, Coleman — Priv. — Res. Enfield; farmer; 36; enl. and must. Aug. 4, 1862; must. out Sept. 27, 1864.


Hathaway, Martin — Priv. — Res. Williamsburg; farmer; 40; enl. Sept. 13, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; disch. April 1, 1862, Newbern, N. C.

Hayden, Edward — Priv. — Res. Northampton; farmer; 21; enl. Sept. 13, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; died Nov. 4, 1862, Roanoke Island, N. C.


Hickey, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Northampton; mechanic; 33; enl. Sept. 13, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; deserted Jany. 6, 1862; returned to duty, Jany. 12, 1865; must. out June 26, 1865.


Holbrook, Albert — Priv. — Res. Huntington; farmer; 19; enl. Sept. 13, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; wounded and prisoner, March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; paroled March 26, 1865; must. out June 7, 1865. Died June 13, 1865, at Trenton, N. J., of wounds received while on cars.


Hosford, Calvin C. — Priv. — Res. Springfield; painter; 31; enl. and must. July 21, 1862; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; paroled Nov. 18, 1864; must. out July 7, 1865.


Kingsley, Curtis Dickinson — Priv. — Res. Northampton; mechanic; 30; enl. Sept. 13, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; disch. for disability, April 1, 1863, at Newbern, N. C.


Kingsley, Zenas M. — Corp. — Res. Northampton; farmer; 25; enl. Sept. 9, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; died Nov. 15, 1862, Newbern, N. C.


Kleasner, Frederick — Priv. — Res. Hatfield; farmer; 22; enl. Sept. 12, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; wounded March 14, 1862, Newbern, N. C.; and May 9, 1864, Arrowfield Church, Va.; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury’s Bluff, Va.; died March 25, 1865, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.


Laidley, Hugh B. — Priv. — Res. Westhampton; mason; 26; enl. Sept. 12, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury’s Bluff, Va.; must. out Sept. 27, 1864.

Lewis, Edward L. — Priv. — Res. Northampton; mechanic; 22; enl. Sept. 12, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; wounded and prisoner, May 16, 1864, Drury’s Bluff, Va.; released, date not shown; disch. April 10, 1865, Boston, Mass.

Loomis, Luther — Priv. — Res. Williamsburg; hostler; 18; enl. Sept. 11, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; died June 1, 1862, Newbern, N. C.
Loud, Charles C. — Priv. — Res. Northampton; mechanic; 18; enl. Sept. 12, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; wounded March 14, 1862, near Newbern, N. C.; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; prisoner March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; paroled March 26, 1865; must. out June 7, 1865, as 1st Sergt.

Lyman, Elisha C. — Priv. — Res. Easthampton; carpenter; 21; enl. and must. July 28, 1862; died Dec. 26, 1862, Newbern, N. C.

Lyman, Henry — Priv. — Res. Holyoke; farmer; 30; enl. and must. Aug. 1, 1862; died Aug. 5, 1863, Newbern, N. C.


Merrigan, Edward — Priv. — Res. Easthampton; laborer; 18; enl. and must. Feb. 3, 1864; prisoner March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; paroled March 26, 1865; must. out June 7, 1865.


Morganwick, Charles — Priv. — Res. Williamsburg; tailor; 28; enl. Sept. 12, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; disch. for disability, April 1, 1863, Newbern, N. C. Again enlisted and must. Feb. 4, 1864; prisoner March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; paroled April 27, 1865; must. out July 7, 1865.

Murphy, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Easthampton; occu. —; 18; enl. and must. Aug. 1, 1862; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury’s Bluff, Va.; released April 28, 1865; must. out May 22, 1865.

Newman, William W. — Corpl. — Res. Williamsburg; mechanic; 28; enl. Sept. 12, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; died Nov. 18, 1862, Newbern, N. C.

North, John M. — Priv. — Res. Northampton; teamster; 33; enl. Sept. 12, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; wounded May 9, 1864, at Arrowfield Church, Va.; died May 12, 1864, Point of Rocks, Va., of wounds.


Palmer, Ruggles B. — Priv. — Res. Holyoke; sailor; 24; enl. and must. June 9, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 16, 1863, Newbern, N. C.

Pansnow, Alfred — Priv. — Res. Springfield; farmer; 20; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; prisoner March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged, date not shown; must. out June 26, 1865. See Co. “H” 5th Mass. Inf. (100 days), as Alfred F. Pansnow.


Pierce, George A. — Priv. — Res. Enfield; farmer; 32; enl. and must. Aug. 4, 1862; died of disease, Sept. 1, 1863, Newbern, N. C.


Quinn, Frank — Priv. — Res. Worthington; mechanic; 23; enl. Sept. 12, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; apptd. Corpl., date not shown; drowned June 1, 1862, in Neuse River, Newbern, N. C.


Schoper, Simon — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; operative; 42; enl. and must. Sept. 1, 1864; prisoner March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; furloughed from Camp Parole, Annapolis, Md., April 2, 1865; disch. to date May 2, 1865.

Shaw, Andrew J. — Corpl. — Res. Westhampton; farmer; 24; enl. Sept. 11, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; disch. for disability, April 13, 1863, Newbern, N. C. Again enlist. and must. Feb. 22, 1864, as Private; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; paroled April 22, 1865; must. out June 21, 1865.


Smith, Sylvanus — Priv. — Res. Northampton; farmer; 38; enl. Sept. 11, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; must. out Sept. 27, 1864.

Smith, Thomas F. — Priv. — Res. Northampton; farmer; 32; enl. Sept. 11, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; died of disease, Nov. 28, 1864, at Annapolis, Md.


Spencer, Charles A. — Priv. — Res. West Springfield; farmer; 21; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; returned, date not shown; must. out to date Feb. 2, 1865.


Starks, Morris — Priv. — Res. Granby; laborer; 18; enl. and must. Dec. 29, 1863; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; released April 22, 1865; must. out June 8, 1865.

Stevens, George — Priv. — Res. Williamsburg; mechanic; 30; enl. Sept. 11, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; wounded March 14, 1862, Newbern, N. C.; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; no further record.

Stewart, Henry A. — Priv. — Res. Huntington; farmer; 20; enl. Sept. 11, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; transf. to Invalid Corps, Aug. 15, 1863; re-enlist. April 19, 1864; disch. to date June 16, 1865, as of Co. "B" 10th V. R. C.

Stockwell, George A. — Priv. — Res. Northampton; farmer; 34; enl. Sept. 11, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; must. out Sept. 27, 1864.


Stone, Frederick P. — Priv. — Res. Easthampton; farmer; 18; enl. Sept. 11, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; died of disease, Jany. 9, 1865, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.


Taylor, Brainard E. — Priv. — Res. Worthington; farmer; 21; enl. Sept. 10, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; wounded and prisoner, March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; died of wounds, April 17, 1865, at Danville, Va., a Prisoner of War.


Thor, Rinaldo C. — Priv. — Res. South Hadley; farmer; 21; enl. Sept. 11, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; died of disease, Dec. 29, 1861, at Annapolis, Md.


Valcour, Francis — Priv. — Res. Northampton; mechanic; 22; enl. Sept. 10, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; apptd. Corpl., date not shown; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; deserted Feb. 15, 1864, while on furlough.


Von Steenburgh, Hiram J. — Priv. — Res. Westhampton; farmer; 21; enl. Sept. 9, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; must. out June 26, 1865.


Wood, Spencer G. — Priv. — Res. Easthampton; carpenter; 30; enl. and must. July 21, 1862; disch. to date Nov. 29, 1862.

COMPANY “B”

Abbott, John — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; bootmaker; 21; enl. and must. Nov. 26, 1864; prisoner March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged March 27, 1865; must. out June 26, 1865.


Barbour, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Easthampton; painter; 26; enl. and must. Dec. 22, 1863; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; prisoner March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged March 27, 1865; must. out June 26, 1865.

Beard, George W. — Priv. — Res. Eving; machinist; 35; enl. April 1, 1862; must. April 9, 1862; disch. April 9, 1865, at Alexandria, Va.


Berry, Thomas G. — Priv. — Res. Athol; mechanic; 33; enl. and must. Oct. 21, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 12, 1862.


Blair, Hiram — Priv. — Res. Wendell; mechanic; 26; enl. Sept. 16, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; prisoner May 16, 1864, at Drury's Bluff, Va.; exchanged Feb. 15, 1865; must. out June 26, 1865.

Bliss, John T. — Priv. — Res. New Salem; farmer; 21; enl. Sept. 16, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; supposed to have died in Rebel prison.


Bragdon, James L. — Priv. — Res. Shelburne; mechanic; 18; enl. and must. Dec. 22, 1863; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; exchanged Nov. 27, 1864; prisoner March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged March 27, 1865; must. out June 15, 1865.


Briggs, Joseph — Priv. — Res. Leverett; lawyer; 32; enl. and must. Aug. 18, 1862; wounded May 9, 1864, Arrowfield Church, Va.; must. out Sept. 27, 1864.

Britton, George — Priv. — Res. Erving; farmer; 23; enl. Sept. 19, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; wounded March 14, 1862, Newbern, N. C.; and May 9, 1864, Arrowfield Church, Va.; must. out Sept. 27, 1864.


Burgess, John R. — Priv. — Res. Holyoke; musician; 33; enl. and must. Oct. 29, 1863; prisoner March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged March 27, 1865; died of disease, April 21, 1865, at Annapolis, Md. See Co. "B" 46th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).


Caswell, Adin W. — Captain — Res. Athol; mechanic; 32; comm. and must. Oct. 16, 1861; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; must. out Nov. 28, 1864, to date Sept. 27, 1864.


Chamberlin, Lyman A. — Priv. — Res. Athol; hostler; 22; enl. and must. Sept. 23, 1861; must. out Sept. 27, 1864.

Clark, John — Priv. — Res. Phillipston; mechanic; 25; enl. and must. Sept. 21, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; wounded and prisoner, March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; paroled, Nov. 22, 1865; disch. for disability, June 22, 1863, Newbern, N. C.

Crawford, Lewis — Priv. — Res. Athol; mechanic; 42; enl. Sept. 16, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; disch. for disability, June 22, 1863, Newbern, N. C.


Cushing, Miles S. — Priv. — Res. —; farmer; 18; enl. April 1, 1862; must. April 9, 1862; died of disease, July 29, 1862, Newbern, N. C.

Davis, Charles — Priv. — Res. New Salem; farmer; 24; enl. and must. Oct. 8, 1861; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; died of disease, Sept. 21, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.


Dodge, John M. — Priv. — Res. Leverett; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Dec. 22, 1863; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; exchanged March 15, 1865; must. out June 26, 1865.

Drake, Joseph — Priv. — Res. Warwick; farmer; 32; enl. and must. Sept. 23, 1861; killed March 14, 1862, at Newbern, N. C.

Dresser, George S. — Priv. — Res. Athol; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Jan. 2, 1864; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; sent from Richmond, Va., to Andersonville, Ga., May 23, 1864; no further record.


Fuller, Frederick L. — Priv. — Res. Holden; farmer; 19; enl. and must. Sept. 24, 1861; must. out Sept. 27, 1864.


Gardner, Daniel L. — Priv. — Res. Leverett; mechanic; 26; enl. and must. Dec. 17, 1863; must. out July 6, 1865.


Gilmore, Charles D. — Priv. — Res. Erving; mechanic; 33; enl. and must. Dec. 16, 1863; must. out June 15, 1865, as of Co. “D”.

Gilmore, George — Priv. — Res. Hinsdale; butcher; 21; enl. and must. Sept. 20, 1861; wounded July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out Sept. 27, 1864.

Gilmore, John W. — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 21; enl. and must. Oct. 11, 1861; died of disease, April 30, 1862.


Hill, William — Priv. — Res. Athol; mechanic; 43; enl. Sept. 12, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; died of wounds received Feb. 8, 1862, at Roanoke Island, N. C.


Hollenbeck, Grosvenor — Priv. — Res. Egremont; farmer; 27; enl. and must. Dec. 12, 1863; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; supposed to have died in Rebel prison.


Howe, John W. — Priv. — Res. Athol; mechanic; 24; enl. and must. Dec. 8, 1863; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; died of disease, July 24, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., as Prisoner of War.

Huntoon, William P. — Priv. — Res. Orange; mechanic; 21; enl. Sept. 18, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; apptd. Corpl., March or April, 1864; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; exchanged Nov. 25, 1864; prisoner March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged March 27, 1865; must. out June 15, 1865.


Huse, Moses M. — Priv. — Res. Leverett; farmer; 45; enl. and must. Dec. 17, 1863; disch. for disability, Feb. 20, 1865, Newbern, N. C.


Jillson, Leander S. — Priv. — Res. Warwick; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Sept. 21, 1861; died of disease, Feb. 24, 1862, Roanoke Island, N. C.

Jillson, Milton N. — Priv. — Res. Athol; farmer; 23; enl. April 1, 1862; must. April 9, 1862; wounded May 10, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; disch. April 11, 1865, at Newbern, N. C., as Corpl.


Kendall, George A. — Priv. — Res. —; mechanic; 26; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Aug. 11, 1862; must. out Sept. 27, 1864.

King, Alvin — Priv. — Res. Orange; teamster; 27; enl. and must. Sept. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; wounded May 9, 1864, Arrowfield Church, Va.; transf. April 12, 1865, to V. R. C.; must. out Aug. 24, 1865, as of 166th Co. 2d Battn. V. R. C.


Leach, Addison — Fifer — Res. North Brookfield; mechanic; 37; enl. and must. Oct. 11, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; must. out July 19, 1865.

Learned, Daniel W. — Sergt. — Res. Athol; mechanic; 24; enl. and must. Sept. 24, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; wounded May 9, 1864, Arrowfield Church, Va.; comm. 2d Lt., June 4, 1864; not must.; comm. 1st Lieut., Sept. 29, 1864; wounded and prisoner, March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged March 16, 1865; comm. Captain, May 25, 1865; not must.; as 1st Lieut., to date June 5, 1865; must. out June 26, 1865, as 1st Lieut.


Lord, Fernaldo L. — Priv. — Res. Athol; painter; 28; enl. Aug. 27, 1862; must. Aug. 28, 1862; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864; wounded and prisoner, March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged March 27, 1865; must. out June 15, 1865.


McManus, Park W. — 1st Lieut. — Res. Davenport, Iowa; student; 19; comm. and must. Oct. 16, 1861; apptd. Adjutant, April 23, 1864; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; comm. Captain, June 4, 1864; not must.; escaped prisoner, date not shown; must. out Dec. 31, 1864, as 1st Lieut. and Adjutant.

Macley, Martin O. — Priv. — Res. Shutesbury; farmer; 29; enl. and must. Dec. 18, 1863; prisoner March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged March 27, 1865; must. out June 15, 1865.


Meacham, Norris B. — Priv. — Res. Athol; mechanic; 20; enl. and must. Sept. 20, 1861; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury’s Bluff, Va.; exchanged Dec. 4, 1864; must. out to date Feb. 4, 1865.

Metcalf, Prescott M. — Priv. — Res. Royalston; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Sept. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863, as Corpl.; apptd. Sergt., date not shown; 1st Sergt., Jan. 1, 1865; prisoner March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged March 27, 1865; comm. 2d Lieut., May 15, 1865; not must.; must. out June 26, 1865, as 1st Sergt.


Moore, Edmund — Priv. — Res. Athol; mechanic; 26; enl. and must. Sept. 24, 1861; must. out Sept. 27, 1864.

Morse, George W. — Priv. — Res. Athol; mechanic; 44; enl. and must. Sept. 20, 1861; disch. for disability, April 4, 1862.


Murdock, Alonzo — Priv. — Res. Northfield; mechanic; 24; enl. and must. Sept. 21, 1861; must. out Oct. 6, 1864.


Oaks, Dexter — Priv. — Res. Wendell; mechanic; 32; enl. Sept. 16, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864; prisoner March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged March 27, 1865; must. out June 15, 1865.


Oliver, Aaron — Priv. — Res. Athol; mechanic; 22; enl. and must. Dec. 8, 1863; wounded May 16, 1864, Drury’s Bluff, Va.; prisoner March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged March 27, 1865; must. out June 15, 1865.

Oliver, Frank, Jr. — Priv. — Res. Athol; farmer; 21; enl. and must. Sept. 20, 1861; wounded March 14, 1862, Newbern, N. C.; must. out Sept. 27, 1864.

Oliver, James — Priv. — Res. Athol; occu. —; 32; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Aug. 11, 1862; must. out Sept. 27, 1864.

Oliver, Otis — Sergt. — Res. Athol; mechanic; 23; enl. Sept. 12, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; wounded March 14, 1862, near Newbern, N. C.; transf. to V. R. C., Aug. 14, 1863; must. out to date Oct. 2, 1864, as of 4th Co. 2d Battn. V. R. C.

Oliver, Sylvanus E. — Priv. — Res. Athol; mechanic; 26; enl. and must. Sept. 20, 1861; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury’s Bluff, Va.; died of disease, Aug. 3, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.


Phelps, Foster W. — Priv. — Res. Athol; mechanic; 24; enl. and must. Sept. 24, 1861; must. out Sept. 27, 1864.

Pierce, Alden D. — Priv. — Res. New Salem; mechanic; 28; enl. and must. Sept. 21, 1861; disch. for disability, March 14, 1863, Washington, N. C.


Porter, Adolphus — Priv. — Res. New Salem; mechanic; 40; enl. Sept. 15, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; wounded March 14, 1862, near Newbern, N. C.; disch. on Surgeon’s Certif. of Disability, for wounds, Sept. 11, 1862.
Powers, Isaac  —  Priv. — Res. Prescott; farmer; 22; enl. and must. Sept. 24, 1861; wounded March 14, 1862, Newbern, N. C.; died April 7, 1863, Washington, N. C., as result of a fall.

Proctor, Harwood L.  —  Priv. — Res. Warwick; farmer; 20; enl. and must. Sept. 21, 1861; must. out Sept. 27, 1864.


Rathburn, Valentine O.  —  Priv. — Res. Petersham; farmer; 22; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1864; prisoner March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged March 27, 1865; must. out June 15, 1865. See Co. “F” 53d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).

Rawson, Henry L.  —  Priv. — Res. Orange; farmer; 27; enl. and must. Sept. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; must. out June 26, 1865.

Reynolds, Charles  —  Priv. — Res. New Salem; mechanic; 18; enl. and must. Oct. 6, 1861; died of disease, Dec. 27, 1861, Annapolis, Md.

Rice, Hosea B.  —  Priv. — Res. Wendell; mechanic; 45; enl. and must. Oct. 6, 1861; disch. for disability, April 2, 1862.


Richardson, James H.  —  Priv. — Res. Athol; mechanic; 37; enl. Sept. 19, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury’s Bluff, Va.; exchanged Nov. 25, 1864; must. out to date Jan’y. 18, 1865.

Robbins, Harvey  —  Priv. — Res. Athol; farmer; 42; enl. and must. Aug. 27, 1862; died of disease, June 29, 1863, Newbern, N. C., as Corporal.


Simonds, Albert  —  Priv. — Res. —; farmer; 43; enl. and must. Aug. 26, 1862; must. out Sept. 27, 1864.

Slate, John B.  —  Priv. — Res. —; farmer; 26; enl. and must. Aug. 28, 1862; re-enlist. Jan’y. 1, 1864; wounded July 20, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; prisoner March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged March 27, 1865; must. out June 15, 1865.


Smith, Henry  —  Priv. — Res. Athol; farmer; 23; enl. and must. Aug. 26, 1862; re-enlist. March 29, 1864; deserted Sept. 14, 1864, while on furlough.

Smith, Joseph C.  —  Priv. — Res. Athol; tin peddler; 27; enl. and must. Oct. 12, 1861; disch. for disability, April 13, 1863, Newbern, N. C.


Stebbins, Charles W.  —  Priv. — Res. Hinsdale; farmer; 19; enl. and must. Aug. 21, 1862; must. out Sept. 27, 1864.


Stone, Dwight  —  Priv. — Res. Warwick; mechanic; 28; enl. Sept. 18, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; must. out to date Oct. 2, 1864.

Stone, Forbes  —  Priv. — Res. Dana; farmer; 42; enl. and must. Sept. 23, 1861; must. out Sept. 27, 1864.


Sullivan, Michael  —  Priv. — Res. West Brookfield; bootmaker; 20; enl. and must. Nov. 26, 1864; prisoner March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged March 27, 1865; furloughed from Camp Parole, Md., April 2, 1865, for 30 days; failed to return; considered a deserter from May 2, 1865.

Thomas, Alonzo J.  —  Priv. — Res. Shutesbury; farmer; 40; enl. and must. Aug. 18, 1862; wounded May 6, 1864, Port Walthall, Junction, Va.; and June 18, 1864, at Petersburg, Va.; must. out Sept. 27, 1864.

Thrower, Robert W. — Priv. — Res. Athol; mechanic; 20; enl. Sept. 16, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; died of disease, March 31, 1862, Newbern, N. C.


Townsend, George D. — Priv. — Res. Warwick; farmer; 21; enl. and must. Sept. 21, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; prisoner March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged March 27, 1865; must. out June 15, 1865.

Trask, George E. — Priv. — Res. Erving; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Dec. 24, 1863; apptd. Corpl., Sept. 25, 1864; prisoner March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged March 27, 1865; must. out June 15, 1865.


Twitchell, Nathaniel B. — Priv. — Res. Athol; mechanic; 33; enl. and must. Sept. 26, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; killed May 9, 1864, Arrowfield Church, Va.


Ward, George — Priv. — Res. Orange; teamster; 24; enl. and must. Sept. 21, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 17, 1862.

Washburn, Oscar — Priv. — Res. Athol; shoemaker; 18; enl. and must. Nov. 18, 1863; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; must. out July 17, 1865, as of 11th V. R. C.

Washburn, Theodore — Priv. — Res. Phillipston; mechanic; 18; enl. Sept. 18, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; apptd. Corpl., Sept. 25, 1864; prisoner March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged March 27, 1865; must. out June 15, 1865.


Wheeler, Charles W., Jr. — Priv. — Res. Erving; mechanic; 24; enl. and must. Dec. 16, 1863; killed May 9, 1864, Arrowfield Church, Va.


Woodward, Wesley A. — Priv. — Res. —; harness maker; 21; enl. and must. March 28, 1862; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; died of disease, Aug. 21, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.


COMPANY "C"

Amsden, Thomas O. — Priv. — Res. Montague; farmer; 24; enl. and must. March 10, 1862; died of disease, Sept. 23, 1862, Beaufort, N. C.

Baine, Michael — Priv. — Res. Deerfield; farmer; 24; enl. and must. Aug. 14, 1862; must. out Sept. 27, 1864.

Baine, Patrick, Jr. — Priv. — Res. —; farmer; 18; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 12, 1862; re-enlist. Jan'y. 1, 1864; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; prisoner March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged March 27, 1865; must. out June 8, 1865, at Annapolis, Md.


Ball, Daniel E. — Priv. — Res. Wendell; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Aug. 4, 1862; re-enlist. Jan'y. 1, 1864; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; reported to have died, Oct. 5, 1864, at Charleston, S. C., a Prisoner of War.

Barnard, Edward E. — Priv. — Res. Charlemont; farmer; 21; enl. and must. Sept. 23, 1861; must. out Sept. 27, 1864.

Barnes, Albert V. — Priv. — Res. Westfield; cigar maker; 19; enl. and must. Jany. 24, 1865; disch. June 16, 1865, Newbern, N. C.


Barry, John — Priv. — Res. Abington; shoemaker; 18; enl. Jan'y. 31, 1865; must. Feb. 1, 1865; prisoner March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged March 27, 1865; must. out June 26, 1865.

Beach, David M. — Priv. — Res. Dana; farmer; 35; enl. March 17, 1862; must. March 28, 1862; died of disease, March 6, 1863, Washington, N. C.

Billings, George P. — Priv. — Res. Springfield; laborer; 19; enl. and must. Feb. 8, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865.


Blodgett, Marble — Priv. — Res. Leverett; Sawyer; 25; enl. and must. July 28, 1862; must. out Sept. 27, 1864.

Boesse, Edward — Priv. — Res. Westfield; laborer; 23; enl. and must. Feb. 8, 1864; furloughed from hosp., Nov. 2, 1864; failed to return, and reported a deserter, Nov. 17, 1864.

Brace, William — Priv. — Res. —; carpenter; 21; enl. and must. Feb. 9, 1864; wounded and prisoner, March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; reported to regt., June 5, 1865; must. out June 26, 1865.

Bradburn, George W. — Priv. — Res. Stockbridge; blacksmith; 21; enl. and must. Jany. 4, 1864; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; died on or about Aug. 25, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., as a Prisoner of War.


Brookins, Milton J. — Priv. — Res. Lee; paper maker; 19; enl. and must. Feb. 9, 1865; must. out July 5, 1865.


Burlock, Alfred D. — Corp. — Res. Greenfield; clerk; 28; enl. and must. Sept. 23, 1861; apptd. Sergt., Nov. 5, 1862; 1st Sergt., May 21, 1863; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; comm. 2d Lieut., March 1, 1864; must. to date May 18, 1864; comm. Captain, May 15, 1865; not must.; must. out June 8, 1865, as 2d Lieut.


Carter, Dennis C. — Priv. — Res. Gill; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Sept. 28, 1861; died of disease, Dec. 27, 1862, at Annapolis, Md.


Cobb, Edwin P. — Priv. — Res. Hawley; farmer; 21; enl. and must. Sept. 25, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; must. out June 26, 1865.


Comstock, Jesse D. — Priv. — Res. Stillwater, N. Y.; carpenter; 43; enl. and must. Jan. 4, 1864; wounded May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; prisoner March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged March 27, 1865; must. out June 5, 1865. Served also in Co. "C" 77th N. Y. Vols.


Crafts, Irving B. — Priv. — Res. Whately; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Sept. 25, 1861; disch. for disability, March 31, 1863, Newbern, N. C.

Craven, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Peterham; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Jan. 9, 1865; prisoner March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged March 27, 1865; must. out June 26, 1865.


Davis, James J. P. — Priv. — Res. Sandisfield; mechanic; 44; enl. and must. Feb. 28, 1864; wounded May 15, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; died June 20, 1864, Pt. Lookout, Md., of wounds.

Davis, William G. — 1st Sergt. — Res. Schenectady, N. Y.; mechanic; 26; enl. Sept. 17, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; comm. and must. 2d Lieut., May 2, 1863; prisoner May 16, 1864; Drury's Bluff, Va.; comm. 1st Lieut., June 4, 1864; exchanged prisoner, Feb. 12, 1865; must. as 1st Lieut. to date Feb. 14, 1865; prisoner March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; paroled March 26, 1865; comm. Captains, May 15, 1865; not must.; must. out to date May 15, 1865, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "H".

Delvy, John C. — Priv. — Res. Gill; carpenter; 25; enl. and must. Oct. 1, 1861; wounded at Newbern, N. C., March 14, 1862; disch. for disability, March 27, 1863, Newbern, N. C.


Donovan, Donald — Priv. — Res. Springfield; laborer; 30; enl. and must. Dec. 21, 1864; prisoner March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged March 27, 1865; disch. June 8, 1865, at Annapolis, Md.

Douglass, John C. — Priv. — Res. Abington; mariner; 18; enl. and must. Jany. 19, 1865; must. out June 15, 1865.

Drake, Ebbridge G. — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 21; enl. and must. Sept. 30, 1861; no further record.

Dwyer, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Springfield; laborer; 18; enl. and must. Feb. 9, 1865; disch. May 11, 1865, by S. O. #22, War Dept., Washington, D. C.

Eaton, Orrin J. — Priv. — Res. Deerfield; blacksmith; 23; enl. and must. Jany. 9, 1865; wounded and prisoner, March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged March 29, 1865; disch. June 8, 1865, at Annapolis, Md.


Ellingwood, Sumner — Priv. — Res. Guilford, Vt.; farmer; 26; enl. and must. Sept. 24, 1861; disch. for disability, May 28, 1863, Newbern, N. C.

Emmons, Chauncey L. — Priv. — Res. Shelburne; farmer; 33; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; supposed to have died of disease, on or about Dec. 15, 1864, at Florence, S. C., a Prisoner of War.

Farrell, William — Priv. — Res. Sunderland; farmer; 18; enl. Sept. 12, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; confined at Richmond, Va.; sent to Andersonville, Ga., May 23, 1864; no further record.


Fitzgerald, John — Priv. — Res. Rowe; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Sept. 27, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; exchanged Dec. 19, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865.


Fletcher, James C. — Priv. — Res. Palmer; mechanic; 21; enl. and must. Jany. 24, 1865; prisoner March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged, date not shown; disch. June 8, 1865, at Annapolis, Md. See Co. "H" 46th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).


Gifford, Henry A. — Priv. — Res. Lee; laborer; 18; enl. and must. Feb. 9, 1865; must. out June 26, 1865.

Gorman, Henry — Priv. — Res. West Stockbridge; laborer; 21; enl. and must. Jany. 27, 1865; must. out July 8, 1865.

Gray, Amos W. — Priv. — Res. —; farmer; 18; enl. and must. March 22, 1862; died of disease, Dec. 4, 1862, Washington, N. C.


Griffin, John — Priv. — Res. Taunton; laborer; 27; enl. and must. Jany. 12, 1865; prisoner March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged March 27, 1865; must. out June 26, 1865. See Co. "B" 18th Mass. Inf.

Grout, John A. — Priv. — Res. Hawley; farmer; 19; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1862; re-enlist. March 1, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865.

Hanchett, Henry P. — Priv. — Res. Westfield; butcher; 21; enl. and must. Jany. 24, 1865; prisoner March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged March 28, 1865; disch. June 8, 1865, at Annapolis, Md.

Harris, Aaron N. — Priv. — Res. Charlemont; farmer; 23; enl. Sept. 13, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; died of disease, March 13, 1862, on U. S. Transport "Ranier", Neuse River, N. C.
Harvey, Charles W. — Priv. — Res. Northfield; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Sept. 30, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; confined at Richmond, Va.; sent to Andersonville, Ga., May 23, 1864; no further record.


Holden, Dwight D. — Priv. — Res. Montague; carpenter; 21; enl. and must. Sept. 27, 1861; must. out Sept. 27, 1864.


Holmes, Lyman A. — Corpl. — Res. New Braintree; farmer; 20; enl. and must. Oct. 1, 1861; apptd. Sergt., Aug. 8, 1862; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; comm. 1st Lieut., Sept. 29, 1864; must. to date Feb. 6, 1865; prisoner March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged, date not shown; must. to date May 15, 1865, as of Co. "I".


Hunter, George — Priv. — Res. Deerfield; cutler; 20; enl. and must. Oct. 1, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; returned to regt., April 20, 1865; must. out June 26, 1865, as Corpl.


Jones, Martin L. — Priv. — Res. Enfield; farmer; 18; enl. Sept. 12, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; wounded March 14, 1862, Newbern, N. C.; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; prisoner May 16, 1864, at Drury's Bluff, Va.; exchanged March 10, 1865; must. out July 6, 1865.


Kemp, Dexter J. — Corpl. — Res. Deerfield; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Sept. 25, 1861; disch. for disability, March 3, 1863, Newbern, N. C.


Lawson, Chauncy N. — Priv. — Res. Montague; farmer; 43; enl. and must. Feb. 24, 1864; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; died Sept. 15, 1864, Baltimore, Md.

Le Clair, Peter — Priv. — Res. New York; farmer; 21; enl. and must. Feb. 2, 1864; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; confined at Florence, S. C., when last heard from. Reported to have died there in Dec., 1864.
Longley, Edmund — Corpl. — Res. Hawley; farmer; 23; enl. and must. Sept. 24, 1861; died Sept. 7, 1863, in hosp., at New York, as Sergt.


Loveland, Frederick A. — Priv. — Res. Montague; farmer; 21; enl. and must. Sept. 27, 1861; apptd. Corpl., Jany. 1, 1863; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; exchanged Feb. 25, 1865; comm. 2d Lieut., May 15, 1865; not must.; must. out June 26, 1865, as Sergt.

Loveland, Henry W. — Priv. — Res. Montague; farmer; 23; enl. and must. Sept. 27, 1861; must. out Sept. 27, 1864.


McGough, James — Priv. — Res. Adams; laborer; 18; enl. and must. March 7, 1865; must. out June 26, 1865.

McIntyre, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Shelburne; cooper; 42; enl. and must. Sept. 30, 1861; must. out Sept. 27, 1864.


Mowry, Hart E. — Priv. — Res. Leyden; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Aug. 4, 1862; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; paroled March, 1865; must. out May 23, 1865.


Nado, Joseph — Priv. — Res. Montreal, Canada; broom maker; 32; enl. and must. Jany. 2, 1864; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; exchanged March 11, 1865; disch. for disability, May 15, 1865, Baltimore, Md.

Norcross, Asahel B. — Sergt. — Res. Charlemon; occu. —; 31; enl. and must. Sept. 27, 1861; must. out Sept. 27, 1864, as a Private.


Oatman, Alvah B. — Priv. — Res. Wendell; farmer; 27; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1862; must. out Sept. 27, 1864.

O'Conner, Michael — Priv. — Res. Leominster; mechanic; 22; enl. and must. Jany. 7, 1865; died June 2, 1865, South Creek, M. C.

Packard, Horace C. — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; mechanic; 30; enl. and must. Sept. 20, 1861; died of disease, July 6, 1863, Newbern, N. C.

Packard, Merrick A. — Priv. — Res. Wendell; farmer; 21; enl. and must. Feb. 6, 1864; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; died of disease, Aug. 11, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.


Perry, Mozart E. — Priv. — Res. Taunton; farmer; 19; enl. and must. Jany. 5, 1863; prisoner March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged March 27, 1865; must. out June 14, 1865. See Co. “E” 46th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).


Pierce, Alfred M. — Priv. — Res. Montague; farmer; 21; enl. and must. July 28, 1862; must. out Sept. 27, 1864.

Pierce, Jason M. — Priv. — Res. Leverett; bootmaker; 35; enl. and must. July 28, 1862; re-enlist. March 1, 1864, Newbern, N. C.


Pratt, Seth W. — Priv. — Res. Shutesbury; farmer; 23; enl. and must. Sept. 5, 1864; prisoner March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged March 27, 1865; must. out June 26, 1865.

Prescott, Charles E. — Priv. — Res. Trenton, N. J.; shoemaker; 24; enl. and must. Jany. 24, 1865; deserted March 6, 1865, Newbern, N. C.

Prior, John — Priv. — Res. Providence, R. I.; jeweller; 19; enl. and must. Sept. 14, 1864; prisoner March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged March 27, 1865; must. out June 14, 1865. Served also in Co. “H” 4th R. I. Vols.

Quinn, John — Priv. — Res. Southampton; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Sept. 24, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; wounded June 29, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; died July 7, 1864, Point Lookout, Md., of wounds.

Rathburn, Hiram — Priv. — Res. Petersham; farmer; 21; enl. and must. Feb. 22, 1865; must. out July 7, 1865.


Rice, George W. — Priv. — Res. —; farmer; 28; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1862; transf. to V. R. C. in July or Aug., 1863; disch. for disability, May 6, 1864, at New York City, as of Co. “E” 10th V. R. C.


Rice, Jacob — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; farmer; 26; enl. and must. Aug. 15, 1862; died of disease, Jany. 9, 1863, Washington, N. C.

Richards, Joseph — Priv. — Res. Hatfield; laborer; 37; enl. and must. Dec. 30, 1863; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; died of disease, July 11, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.


Ripley, Brigham S. — Priv. — Res. Montague; farmer; 20; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; died Sept. 21, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., as Prisoner of War.


Sackett, Noble D. — Priv. — Res. Shelburne; clerk; 21; enl. and must. Sept. 23, 1861; must. out Sept. 27, 1864.

Salois, Michael — Priv. — Res. Amherst; broom maker; 25; enl. and must. Oct. 1, 1861; transf. Sept. 18, 1863, to V. R. C.; must. out to date Sept. 30, 1864, as of Co. "E" 10th V. R. C.


Seymore, Lewis — Priv. — Res. Eerving; teamster; 19; enl. and must. Oct. 1, 1861; died of disease, Jany. 29, 1863, Newbern, N. C.

Shoales, John — Priv. — Res. Amherst; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Oct. 1, 1861; apptd. Corpl., Jany. 1, 1863; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; wounded May 9, 1864, Arrowfield Church, Va.; and March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; disch. for wounds, Sept. 4, 1865.

Slate, George E. — Priv. — Res. Amherst; mechanic; 22; enl. and must. June 12, 1862; disch. for disability, Aug. 1, 1863, Newbern, N. C.

Smith, Charles A. — Priv. — Res. Springfield; teamster; 19; enl. and must. Feb. 8, 1865; must. out June 26, 1865.

Smith, Erastus C. — Priv. — Res. Deerfield; mechanic; 29; enl. and must. Sept. 27, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 6, 1862, Newbern, N. C.

Smith, George H. — Priv. — Res. Conway; coach trimmer; 25; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1862; disch. for disability, April 7, 1863, Newbern, N. C.

Smith, James — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 22; enl. and must. Jany. 11, 1865; prisoner March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged April 4, 1865; must. out June 26, 1865.


Spooner, Isaac — Priv. — Res. Westfield; farmer; 26; enl. and must. Feb. 2, 1864; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; paroled April 22, 1865; must. out June 27, 1865.

Stevens, Alvin E. — Priv. — Res. Montague; farmer; 21; enl. and must. Oct. 1, 1861; died of disease, Jany. 3, 1862, Annapolis, Md.

Stevens, Henry W. — Priv. — Res. Wendell; farmer; 23; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1862; must. out Sept. 27, 1864.

Stevens, Josiah — Priv. — Res. Wilbraham; farmer; 21; enl. and must. April 21, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865, as Corpl.

Stevens, William D. — Priv. — Res. Montague; farmer; 21; enl. and must. Oct. 1, 1861; died of disease, Jany. 29, 1862, at Hatteras Inlet.

Stone, Benjamin F. — Priv. — Res. Springfield; bootmaker; 27; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; disch. Nov. 7, 1864, Newbern, N. C.

Streeter, Gilbert D. — Priv. — Res. Shelburne; grocer; 18; enl. and must. Feb. 29, 1864; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; exchanged March 29, 1865; must. out June 9, 1865.

Sulllivan, Jerry — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 18; enl. and must. Sept. 30, 1861; no further record.

Sullivan, John — Priv. — Res. Springfield; laborer; 21; enl. and must. Feb. 2, 1865; prisoner March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged March 27, 1865; must. out June 26, 1865.

Sulllivan, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Springfield; clerk; 22; enl. and must. Jany. 24, 1865; prisoner March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged March 27, 1865; must. out June 26, 1865.

Sweeney, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Shelburne; farmer; 27; enl. and must. Sept. 30, 1861; wounded March 14, 1862, Newbern, N. C.; died of wounds, April 4, 1862.


Talbot, Michael — Priv. — Res. Amherst; farmer; 18; enl. and must. March 31, 1864; prisoner March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged March 27, 1865; must. out June 26, 1865.

Taylor, George W. — Priv. — Res. Bay City, Mich.; laborer; 35; enl. and must. Feb. 25, 1864; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; reported to have joined Confederate Army, while a Prisoner of War at Florence, S. C., Oct. 1, 1864; no further record.

Taylor, William — Priv. — Res. Bristol, Conn.; mason; 40; enl. and must. Jany. 7, 1865; prisoner March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged March 27, 1865; must. out June 26, 1865.

Terry, Aaron A. — Priv. — Res. Orange; farmer; 37; enl. and must. Jany. 19, 1864; wounded May 9, 1864, Arrowfield Church, Va.; died May 28, 1864. of wounds, at Hampton, Va.


Unitt, George — Priv. — Res. — ; occu. — ; 39; enl. and must. Jany. 10, 1862; captured May 23, 1863, at Core Creek, N. C.; paroled at City Point, Va., June 6, 1863; reported at Camp Parole, Md., June 7, 1863; no further record.


Webster, Charles — Priv. — Res. Springfield; laborer; 30; enl. Jany. 5, 1865; must. Jany. 6, 1865; prisoner March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged March 27, 1865; must. out to date May 30, 1865.

Webster, Charles F. — Priv. — Res. Montague; laborer; 20; enl. and must. Aug. 29, 1864; wounded and prisoner, March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged, date not shown; disch. for disability, June 16, 1865, at York, Penna.

West, Frederic — Priv. — Res. Canton; carpenter; 24; enl. and must. Jany. 14, 1865; wounded and prisoner, March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged March 27, 1865; disch. June 17, 1865, Annapolis, Md.

White, Charles H. — Priv. — Res. Hawley; farmer; 20; enl. and must. Sept. 27, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; must. out June 26, 1865.


White, Harrison H. — Priv. — Res. — ; farmer; 38; enl. and must. Sept. 13, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; prisoner March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged March 27, 1865; must. out June 26, 1865.

Williams, Elijah S., Jr. — Priv. — Res. — ; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Aug. 29, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; prisoner March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged April 1, 1865; must. out June 16, 1865.

Williams, Ephraim, Jr. — Priv. — Res. — ; student; 24; enl. and must. Aug. 10, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; disch. April, 1864, to accept commission. See Officer U. S. Vols.

Williams, Frederick — Priv. — Res. Springfield; engineer; 22; enl. and must. Jany. 24, 1863; must. out June 26, 1865.

Witherell, Andrew M. — Priv. — Res. Whately; farmer; 22; enl. and must. Sept. 25, 1861; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; died of disease, Aug. 20, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.


Woffenden, Samuel — Priv. — Res. Charlemont; farmer; 21; enl. and must. Sept. 24, 1861; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; escaped April, 1865; disch. May 6, 1865, at Newbern, N. C.

Woodbridge, Oliver — Priv. — Res. West Brookfield; shoemaker; 34; enl. and must. Dec. 16, 1864; prisoner March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged, date not shown; must. out July 13, 1865.

Woston, Charles — Priv. — Res. Australia; sailor; 28; enl. and must. Jan'y. 7, 1865; prisoner March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged, date not shown; must. out June 26, 1865.

Wright, Charles L. — Priv. — Res. Northampton; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Jan'y. 16, 1865; prisoner March 8, 1865; South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged March 27, 1865; must. out June 14, 1865. See Co. "C" 52d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).


Younie, John — Priv. — Res. Shelburne; shoemaker; 38; enl. and must. Oct. 8, 1861; disch. Oct. 31, 1864, Beaufort, N. C.

COMPANY "D"

Aitcheson, John S. — 2d Lieut. — Res. Chicopee; railroad clerk; 24; comm. and must. Oct. 16, 1861; wounded March 14, 1862, Newbern, N. C.; comm. 1st Lieut., July 1, 1862; must. —; resigned and disch., Sept. 15, 1862, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "A".


Baker, Charles K. — Priv. — Res. Amherst; mechanic; 34; enl. Sept. 14, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; wounded March 14, 1862, near Newbern, N. C.; died of wounds, April 7, 1863, at Amherst, Mass., while on furlough.


Batchelor, Frederick — Priv. — Res. Granby; mechanic; 21; enl. and must. Oct. 10, 1861; disch. for disability, July 9, 1862, Newbern, N. C.

Bell, Joseph C. — Teamster — Res. Hadley; teamster; 25; enl. and must. Oct. 7, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 11, 1862, Newbern, N. C.


Bolster, Frank E. — Priv. — Res. Amherst; mechanic; 23; enl. Sept. 16, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; must. out Sept. 27, 1864.


Brewer, Justin S. — Priv. — Res. Leverett; jeweller; 45; enl. Sept. 19, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; disch. for disability, July 8, 1862, Newbern, N. C.

Briggs, Ransom C. — Priv. — Res. Shutesbury; bootmaker; 23; enl. and must. Nov. 22, 1864; prisoner March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged March 27, 1865; must. out June 15, 1865, Annapolis, Md.

Brown, Martin V. B. — Priv. — Res. Belchertown; farmer; 23; enl. and must. Sept. 20, 1861; apptd. Corpl., Oct. 1, 1862; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; apptd. Sergt., June 5, 1864; 1st Sergt., date not shown; comm. 1st Lieut., May 15, 1865; must. out June 26, 1865, as 1st Lieut.

Burnett, Dexter — Priv. — Res. South Hadley; mason; 44; enl. and must. Jan. 2, 1864; wounded June 30, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; prisoner March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged March 27, 1865; must. out June 15, 1865.

Cannon, Lyman B. — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; machinist; 21; enl. and must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out Sept. 27, 1864.


Cate, Albert — Priv. — Res. Amherst; farmer; 21; enl. Sept. 17, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; wounded July 8, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out Sept. 27, 1864.

Chapin, Samuel A. — Priv. — Res. Granby; farmer; 18; enl. Sept. 9, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; killed May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.

Cole, James O. — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; machinist; 21; enl. and must. Oct. 5, 1861; died Nov. 14, 1862, Beaufort, N. C.

Coleman, George W. — Priv. — Res. Southampton; farmer; 19; enl. and must. Sept. 24, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; prisoner March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged March 27, 1865; must. out June 15, 1865.


Cook, Rufus A. — Corpl. — Res. Hadley; farmer; 20; enl. Sept. 15, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; died of disease, Feb. 25, 1863, Newbern, N. C.

Cowles, Marshall A. — Priv. — Res. Hadley; farmer; 21; enl. and must. Jany. 4, 1864; wounded June 2, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; died of disease, June 19, 1865, Newbern, N. C.

Cowles, Rollin — Priv. — Res. Hadley; farmer; 27; enl. and must. Aug. 1, 1862; killed June 2, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.

Cowles, Silas — Priv. — Res. Hadley; farmer; 20; enl. Sept. 9, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; killed June 16, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.

Crossman, Barton E. — Priv. — Res. Amherst; mechanic; 32; enl. and must. Oct. 21, 1861; disch. for disability, June 17, 1863, Newbern, N. C.

Cushman, John E. — Priv. — Res. Amherst; mechanic; 22; enl. Sept. 8, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; wounded March 14, 1862, Newbern, N. C.; disch. for wounds, July 29, 1862, Newbern, N. C.

Cutter, Ptolemy P. — Priv. — Res. Amherst; printer; 24; enl. Sept. 9, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; apptd. Corpl., Sept. 1, 1862; Sergt., March 8, 1864; died June 5, 1864, of wounds received June 2, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.


Draper, George A. — Priv. — Res. Amherst; miller; 21; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; wounded May 6, 1864, Port Walthall Junction, Va.; died July 23, 1864, Fort Monroe, Va., of wounds.

Dunakin, Henry — Priv. — Res. Hadley; mechanic; 26; enl. Sept. 12, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; wounded March 14, 1862, Newbern, N. C.; killed June 18, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.

Dyer, Peter — Priv. — Res. Amherst; mechanic; 23; enl. and must. Sept. 23, 1861; deserted Dec. 21, 1861, Annapolis, Md.

Eagan, John — Priv. — Res. Boston; servant; 23; enl. and must. Nov. 25, 1864; prisoner March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged March 27, 1865; must. out June 26, 1865.

Elwell, Charles — Priv. — Res. Hadley; mechanic; 29; enl. Sept. 9, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; discharged for disability, July 19, 1862, Newbern, N. C.

Elwell, Franklin — Corpl. — Res. Hadley; shoemaker; 22; enl. Sept. 16, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; wounded May 9, 1864, Arrowfield Church, Va.; must. out Sept. 27, 1864, as Sergt.

Ferry, Elliott P. — Priv. — Res. Granby; farmer; 22; enl. Sept. 9, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; died of disease, Jany. 5, 1862, Annapolis, Md.


Fisher, Luther W. — Sergt. — Res. —; occu. —; 43; enl. and must. Sept. 20, 1861; transferred, as Privates, to Co. "G", Oct. 3, 1862; no further record.

Frary, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Hatfield; farmer; 42; enl. and must. Oct. 10, 1861; died of disease, Nov. 6, 1864, Morehead City, N. C.

Freeman, John K. — Priv. — Res. New Salem; farmer; 21; enl. and must. Jany. 5, 1864; wounded June 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; prisoner March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged March 27, 1865; must. out June 15, 1865. See Co. "E" 53d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).

Freeman, Lewis H. — Priv. — Res. New Salem; farmer; 26; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1863; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; prisoner March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged March 27, 1865; must. out June 15, 1865.


Griffin, George A. — Priv. — Res. Pelham; farmer; 20; enl. and must. Sept. 29, 1861; apptd. Corpl., July 1, 1863; wounded May 9, 1864, Arrowfield Church, Va.; must. out Sept. 27, 1864.

Griffin, Otis B. — Priv. — Res. Pelham; teamster; 23; enl. and must. Oct. 11, 1861; wounded March 14, 1862, Newbern, N. C.; discharged for wounds, Aug. 29, 1862, at Newbern, N. C.

Grover, Joseph — Priv. — Res. Amherst; mechanic; 40; enl. Sept. 18, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; died of disease, Nov. 3, 1862, Newport, N. C.


Haley, Maxon G. — Priv. — Res. Blandford; farmer; 19; enl. and must. July 21, 1862; wounded May 9, 1864, Arrowfield Church, Va.; must. out Sept. 27, 1864.

Hall, David I. — Priv. — Res. Blandford; farmer; 24; enl. and must. July 21, 1862; died of disease, June 25, 1863, Newbern, N. C.

Hart, David D. — Priv. — Res. —; dresser; 26; enl. and must. July 22, 1862; re-enlisted Jany. 1, 1864; must. out June 5, 1865.

Haskins, James D. — Priv. — Res. Granby; farmer; 21; enl. and must. Sept. 27, 1861; re-enlisted Nov. 25, 1863; apptd. Corpl., Sept. 25, 1864; wounded and prisoner, March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged March 27, 1865; died Sept. 26, 1865, at Portsmouth Grove, R. I., of wounds.


Hawes, James F. — Priv. — Res. Amherst; farmer; 30; enl. and must. July 29, 1862; transferred Aug. 14, 1863, to V. R. C.; re-enlisted Aug. 29, 1864; must. out Nov. 28, 1865, as of Co. "B" 10th V. R. C.
Hawley, Henry — Priv. — Res. Amherst; farmer; 19; enl. Sept. 9, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; wounded June 2, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; must. out Sept. 27, 1864.

Hervey, Eugene P. — Priv. — Res. Amherst; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Jan'y. 9, 1864; wounded May 9, 1864, Arro overwhelm Church, Va.; died of disease, July 12, 1864, at Point Lookout, Md.

Hibbard, Luman W. — Priv. — Res. Hadley; farmer; 26; enl. Sept. 12, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; must. out Sept. 27, 1864.

Hibbard, Willard — Priv. — Res. Hadley; broom maker; 45; enl. and must. Oct. 14, 1861; disch. for disability, Jan'y. 16, 1862, Annapolis, Md.


Hodgett, Samuel B. — Priv. — Res. Springfield; cook; 47; enl. and must. Oct. 8, 1861; deserted Dec. 21, 1861, Annapolis, Md.

Hopkins, William J. — Priv. — Res. Amherst; farmer; 18; enl. Sept. 17, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; wounded May 9, 1864, Arro overwhelm Church, Va.; must. out Sept. 27, 1864.

Howard, Daniel S. — Priv. — Res. Hadley; carpenter; 21; enl. and must. Sept. 20, 1861; died of disease, April 1, 1864, Portsmouth, Va.

Howard, Henry E. — Priv. — Res. Hadley; farmer; 21; enl. Sept. 9, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; died of disease, July 21, 1862, Newbern, N. C.

Hudson, Christopher — Priv. — Res. Granby; farmer; 24; enl. Sept. 9, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; deserted on or about Sept. 1, 1862.

Jockett, Alonzo D. — Priv. — Res. Amherst; shoemaker; 41; enl. and must. Nov. 25, 1863; died of disease, Oct. 10, 1864, Newbern, N. C.

Johnson, Eli H. — Priv. — Res. Amherst; farmer; 22; enl. and must. Oct. 13, 1861; re-enlist. March 29, 1864; prisoner March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged March 27, 1865; must. out June 15, 1865.

Kellogg, James B. — Priv. — Res. Amherst; farmer; 21; enl. and must. Oct. 21, 1861; disch. for disability, June 24, 1863, Newbern, N. C.


Kentfield, Frederic B. — Priv. — Res. Hadley; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Feb. 5, 1864; prisoner March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged March 27, 1865; must. out June 28, 1865.

King, Warren F. — Priv. — Res. Amherst; broom manufacturer; 28; enl. and must. Dec. 30, 1863; prisoner March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged March 27, 1865; must. out June 15, 1865, at Annapolis, Md., a Corpl.

Latham, William W. — Priv. — Res. Amherst; paper maker; 21; enl. and must. Aug. 21, 1862; re-enlist. March 29, 1864; killed July 24, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.

Leonard, Frank H. — Priv. — Res. Shuteabury; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Dec. 15, 1863; wounded and prisoner, March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged March 27, 1865; must. out June 15, 1865.


McGowan, Peter — Priv. — Res. Springfield; carpenter; 23; enl. and must. Aug. 20, 1862; wounded May 9, 1864, Arrowfield Church, Va.; must. out Oct. 3, 1864.

Manley, Alfred E. — Priv. — Res. —; farmer; 22; enl. and must. July 23, 1862; died of disease, Jan'y. 6, 1863, Newbern, N. C.

Manley, Edward W. — Priv. — Res. Amherst; mechanic; 19; enl. Sept. 10, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; disch. for disability, Jan'y. 30, 1863, Newbern, N. C.
Manley, Nathaniel F. — Priv. — Res. Springfield; armorer; 38; enl. and must. Aug. 17, 1862; wounded May 15, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; died June 3, 1864, Hampton, Va., of wounds.


Montague, James H. — Priv. — Res. Belchertown; farmer; 20; enl. Sept. 17, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; died of disease, July 9, 1862, Newbern, N. C.


Nash, Jay E. — Priv. — Res. Hadley; farmer; 18; enl. Sept. 10, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; apptd. Corpl., May 10, 1863; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; wounded July 16, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; prisoner March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged March 27, 1865; must. out June 26, 1865, as Sergt.

Nichols, John T. — Priv. — Res. Pelham; farmer; 22; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1862; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864; prisoner March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged March 27, 1865; must. out June 15, 1865.

O'Connor, Cornelius — Priv. — Res. Amherst; laborer; 44; enl. and must. Jan. 4, 1864; wounded June 2, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; and July 15, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; prisoner March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged March 27, 1865; must. out June 15, 1865.


Packard, Henry G. — Priv. — Res. Amherst; blacksmith; 26; enl. and must. Oct. 11, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 8, 1862, Newbern, N. C.


Pease, Newton — Priv. — Res. —; farmer; 21; enl. and must. July 15, 1862; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864; apptd. Corpl., Sept. 25, 1864; prisoner March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged March 27, 1865; must. out June 15, 1865.


Pettingill, Charles A. — Priv. — Res. Belchertown; farmer; 19; enl. and must. Sept. 23, 1861; wounded June 18, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; must. out Sept. 27, 1864.


Pratt, Ransom D. — Priv. — Res. Sunderland; student; 23; enl. Sept. 18, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; must. out Sept. 27, 1864.


Preston, Simeon E. — Priv. — Res. Amherst; wheelwright; 24; enl. Sept. 9, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; apptd. Corpl., date not shown; wounded June 2, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; must. out Sept. 27, 1864, as Sergt.


Prior, Frederick S. — Priv. — Res. Hadley; farmer; 19; enl. Sept. 17, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; killed June 18, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.

Reed, Dwight. A. — Priv. — Res. Shutesbury; farmer; 40; enl. and must. Nov. 22, 1864; prisoner March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged March 27, 1865; must. out June 15, 1865. See Co. "G" 52d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
Reed, James H. — Priv. — Res. Shutesbury; farmer; 22; enl. and must. Feb. 25, 1864; wounded and prisoner, March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged March 27, 1865; must. out June 20, 1865. See Co. "F" 52d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).


Robinson, Lucian E. — Corpl. — Res. Granby; farmer; 21; enl. Sept. 9, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; must. out Sept. 27, 1864.


Rust, Jacob L. — Priv. — Res. Amherst; farmer; 31; enl. and must. Oct. 21, 1861; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; must. out to date Oct. 20, 1864.


Sears, Henry — Priv. — Res. Amherst; farmer; 20; enl. Sept. 13, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; wounded June 2, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Feb. 17, 1865; must. out July 14, 1865, as of Co. "B" 1st V. R. C.

Skinner, J. Leander — 1st Sergt. — Res. Amherst; clerk; 22; enl. Sept. 6, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., July 1, 1862; must. —; comm. and must. 1st Lieut., May 29, 1863; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; escaped, date not shown; comm. Captain, Sept. 29, 1864; not must.; must. out Dec. 31, 1864, as 1st Lieut.


Skinner, Lyman W. — Music. — Res. Amherst; clerk; 18; enl. and must. Sept. 20, 1861; died of disease, June 1, 1862, Newbern, N. C.


Sloan, Timothy W. — Captain — Res. Amherst; bootmaker; 34; comm. and must. Oct. 16, 1861; resigned and disch. Nov. 24, 1862.


Snow, Elmore P. — Priv. — Res. Springfield; mechanic; 18; enl. July 14, 1862; must. July 15, 1862; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864; wounded June 18, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; prisoner March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged March 27, 1865; must. out June 15, 1865.

Snow, William H. — Priv. — Res. Adams; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Jan. 14, 1864; wounded June 18, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; wounded and prisoner, March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged March 27, 1865; must. out June 15, 1865.

Southwick, Erastus S. — Priv. — Res. Pelham; farmer; 40; enl. and must. Oct. 8, 1861; disch. for disability, July 9, 1862, Newbern, N. C.


Stewart, Jarvis W. — Priv. — Res. Blandford; farmer; 24; enl. and must. July 21, 1862; died of disease, May 4, 1863, Newbern, N. C.

Stockwell, Jeremiah — Priv. — Res. Shutesbury; farmer; 27; enl. and must. Aug. 25, 1862; must. out Sept. 27, 1864.

Storrs, Charles L. — Sergt. — Res. Amherst; student; 21; enl. Sept. 8, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863, as 1st Sergt.; disch. March 8, 1864, to accept commission. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.


Vinton, Medad — Priv. — Res. Amherst; farmer; 21; enl. and must. Sept. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; apptd. Corpl., March or April 1864; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; apptd. Sergt., Sept. 25, 1864; prisoner March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged March 27, 1865; must. out June 15, 1865.

West, Lewis W. — Corpl. — Res. Hadley; student; 26; enl. Sept. 16, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; disch. for disability, March 26, 1863.

Wheeler, Henry E. — Priv. — Res. Pelham; carpenter; 26; enl. and must. Sept. 30, 1861; disch. for disability, July 29, 1862, Newbern, N. C.


COMPANY "E"


Andrews, Daniel F. — Priv. — Res. Great Barrington; printer; 20; enl. and must. July 21, 1862; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864; wounded May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; trans. to V. R. C., date not shown; disch. for disability, Aug. 7, 1865, as of 41st Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.


Bacon, Henry C. — Priv. — Res. —; seaman; 36; enl. Feb. 27, 1864; must. April 1, 1864; prisoner March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged March 27, 1865; must. out June 26, 1865.


Barnum, Henry L. — Corpl. — Res. Great Barrington; farmer; 28; enl. Sept. 18, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; must. out Sept. 27, 1864, as Private.


Beach, Sylvador S. — Priv. — Res. Lee; laborer; 18; enl. and must. Jan. 29, 1864; prisoner March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged March 27, 1865; must. out June 26, 1865.


Benedict, George H. — Priv. — Res. Lee; laborer; 18; enl. and must. Feb. 15, 1864; died of disease, Nov. 6, 1864, at Morehead City, N. C.

Bentley, James S. — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; trimmer; 19; enl. Sept. 14, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; died Sept. 4, 1862, Newbern, N. C.

Bickley, John G. — Priv. — Res. Lee; laborer; 40; enl. Sept. 16, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; wounded May 9, 1864, Arrowfield Church, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., April 12, 1865; must. out Aug. 24, 1865, as of 166th Co., 2d Battn. V. R. C.


Blair, Chauncey — Priv. — Res. —; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Oct. 1, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., Sept. 18, 1863; re-enlist. May 10, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1865, as of Co. “C” 10th V. R. C.


Bligh, Charles H. — Priv. — Res. Washington; farmer; 20; enl. and must. Sept. 25, 1861; wounded March 14, 1862, near Newbern, N. C.; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863, as Sergt.; wounded May 16, 1864, Drury’s Bluff, Va.; apptd. 1st Sergt., June 5, 1864; comm. and must. 1st Lieut., to date Sept. 14, 1864; wounded and prisoner, March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged April 26, 1865; comm. Captain, May 15, 1865; not must.; must. out June 26, 1865, as 1st Lieut.

Bosquet, Levi — Priv. — Res. Becket; carriage maker; 18; enl. and must. Sept. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; prisoner June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; exchanged Dec. 4, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865.


Bradley, Luther J. — 2d Lieut. — Res. Lee; merchant; 23; comm. and must. Oct. 16, 1861; comm. and must. 1st Lieut., July 23, 1862; comm. and must. Captain, to date June 4, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865, as Captain.

Breuer, George W. — Priv. — Res. Great Barrington; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Sept. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; apptd. Corpl., April 1, 1864; Sergt., April 28, 1864; killed June 18, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.


Champlin, Albert B. — Priv. — Res. Lee; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Oct. 18, 1861; wounded March 14, 1862, Newbern, N. C.; and May 23, 1863, at Core Creek, N. C.; transf. to V. R. C., Aug. 14, 1863; re-enlist. April 19, 1864; apptd. Corpl., Nov. 22, 1864; Sergt., July 10, 1865; must. out Nov. 16, 1865, as Sergt. of Co. “E” 10th V. R. C.


Coggshall, Edward J. — Priv. — Res. —; weaver; 35; enl. and must. Aug. 18, 1862; must. out Sept. 27, 1864.

Comstock, Gilbert C. — Priv. — Res. Great Barrington; farmer; 31; enl. and must. Sept. 23, 1861; died Nov. 18, 1862, Newbern, N. C.

Conklin, Alonzo H. — Sergt. — Res. Monterey; farmer; 25; enl. Sept. 19, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863, as Private; prisoner March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged March 27, 1865; must. out June 14, 1865.

Cook, Charles N. — Priv. — Res. New Marlboro; farmer; 19; enl. and must. Sept. 21, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; apptd. Corpl., Aug. 1, 1864; Sergt., Jan. 1, 1865; prisoner March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged April 26, 1865; must. out June 14, 1865.


Cummings, William W. — Priv. — Res. Warren; hostler; 18; enl. and must. May 12, 1862; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; apptd. Corpl., Jan. 1, 1865; wounded and prisoner, March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged March 27, 1865; must. out July 15, 1865.

Dakin, Alexander — Priv. — Res. Springfield; mechanic; 22; enl. and must. June 1, 1862; must. out June 1, 1865.


Denison, Charles — Priv. — Res. Lee; laborer; 18; enl. and must. Feb. 11, 1864; prisoner March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged March 27, 1865; must. out June 26, 1865. Also served in 9th Co. Indpt. S. S. of New York.

Dennison, Elijah — Priv. — Res. Lee; farmer; 20; enl. and must. Sept. 27, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; must. out June 26, 1865.


Dolan, Hugh — Priv. — Res. Lee; laborer; 33; enl. Sept. 17, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury’s Bluff, Va.; exchanged Nov. 28, 1864; died of disease, Dec. 1, 1864, at Annapolis, Md.


Dwyer, William — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; mechanic; 19; enl. and must. May 31, 1862; wounded April 15, 1863, at Washington, N. C.; died April 27, 1863, of wounds, same place.


Gaitley, Martin — Priv. — Res. Lee; laborer; 21; enl. and must. Jan. 12, 1864; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; disch. for wounds, Nov. 21, 1864.

Garfield, Egbert B. — Priv. — Res. Monterey; farmer; 18; enl. Sept. 16, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; wounded May 9, 1864, Arrowfield Church, Va.; must. out Sept. 27, 1864.

Gerard, Eugene — Priv. — Res. Washington; collier; 34; enl. Sept. 19, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; deserted March 15, 1862. Name also found as Girard.


Gilmer, John W. — Priv. — Res. Great Barrington; farmer; 21; enl. and must. Oct. 11, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; prisoner March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged March 27, 1865; must. out June 26, 1865.

Glover, Henry — Priv. — Res. —; mechanic; 29; enl. and must. Aug. 18, 1862; killed June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.

Griffin, John — Priv. — Res. Great Barrington; laborer; 45; enl. and must. Oct. 25, 1861; disch. for disability, May 14, 1862.

Groat, Rufus — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; operative; 18; enl. and must. Janly. 4, 1864; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; prisoner March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged March 27, 1865; must. out June 26, 1865. See Co. "I" 49th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).

Hamlin, James M. — Priv. — Res. Great Barrington; clerk; 18; enl. and must. Sept. 27, 1861; accidentally drowned Janly. 7, 1862, at Annapolis, Md.

Harrington, Walter S. — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; clerk; 18; enl. and must. Janly. 4, 1864; disch. for disability, Sept. 11, 1864.

Hecox, William — Priv. — Res. Great Barrington; blacksmith; 18; enl. and must. Sept. 25, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; prisoner May 10, 1864, Drury’s Bluff, Va.; exchanged March 12, 1865; died of disease, April 1, 1865, Cheshire, Mass.


Hirst, Franklin — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; clerk; 20; enl. Sept. 16, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863, as Corpl.; apptd. Sergt., June 18, 1864; prisoner March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged March 27, 1865; comm. 2d Lieut., May 15, 1865; must. to date May 15, 1865; disch. June 14, 1865, as 2d Lieut.


Huntley, Joseph W. — Priv. — Res. Great Barrington; farmer; 23; enl. and must. Oct. 11, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; prisoner March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged March 27, 1865; must. out June 26, 1865.

Jackson, Edward A. — Priv. — Res. Lee; carpenter; 44; enl. Sept. 15, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; killed March 14, 1862, Newbern, N. C.


Jones, George W. — Priv. — Res. Westfield; whip maker; 37; enl. and must. Aug. 4, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 15, 1863, Newbern, N. C.

Jones, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; laborer; 20; enl. and must. Sept. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; wounded June 18, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, June 1, 1865.


Kinne, James M. — Priv. — Res. Monterey; farmer; 31; enl. and must. Oct. 9, 1861; must. out Nov. 2, 1864.


Lander, John — Priv. — Res. Holyoke; weaver; 35; enl. and must. Nov. 2, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; prisoner March 5, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged March 27, 1865; must. out June 14, 1865.

Lander, Robert — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; farmer; 42; enl. and must. Sept. 20, 1861; must. out Sept. 27, 1864.


McCombs, Henry — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; mason; 25; enl. and must. Jany. 4, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Fort Walthall Junction, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., by order dated May 19, 1865; must. out Aug. 23, 1865, as of Co. “G” 19th V. R. C.

McDonough, Dennis — Priv. — Res. Great Barrington; laborer; 22; enl. and must. Oct. 30, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; prisoner March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged April 26, 1865; must. out June 26, 1865.
McGinnis, James M. — Priv. — Res. Tyringham; laborer; 44; enl. and must. Sept. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, May 14, 1862.


Mattis, Joseph — Priv. — Res. Windsor; farmer; 44; enl. and must. Jany. 4, 1864; wounded June 9, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; prisoner March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged March 27, 1865; must. out June 26, 1865. See Co. “I” 49th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).

Mayor, William — Priv. — Res. Douglas; mechanic; 41; enl. and must. Aug. 18, 1862; transf. Sept. 8, 1863, to V. R. C.; must. out Nov. 22, 1864, as of Co. “H” 10th V. R. C.

Melrose, Charles H. — Priv. — Res. Springfield; mason; 22; enl. and must. April 19, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; dropped as a deserter, Feb. 28, 1865; no further record.

Merry, Willard L. — 1st Sergt. — Res. Pittsfield; clerk; 21; enl. Sept. 9, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; died April 19, 1862, Newbern, N. C.


Norton, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Lee; laborer; 21; enl. and must. Feb. 8, 1864; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; prisoner March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged April 26, 1865; must. out June 26, 1865. See Co. “H” 49th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).

Norton, Thomas W. — Priv. — Res. Springfield; sailor; 33; enl. and must. July 22, 1862; absent on furlough when detach. left State; no further record.


O’Conner, Dennis — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; boiler maker; 21; enl. and must. Jan. 4, 1864; wounded and prisoner, May 16, 1864, Drury’s Bluff, Va.; exchanged Nov. 26, 1864; transf. to V. R. C., July 20, 1865; must. out Oct. 10, 1865, as Corpl. of 117th Co. 2d Batttn. V. R. C.

Parrish, George W. — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 18; enl. June 1, 1862; must. June 6, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded and prisoner, March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged April 26, 1865; disch. to date July 6, 1865.


Patterson, Nathan W. — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; farmer; 26; enl. and must. Jany. 4, 1864; disch. for disability, Sept. 11, 1864, Portsmouth, Va.


Potter, Judson A. — Priv. — Res. Monterey; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Sept. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 5, 1862.


Robbins, Frederick A. — Priv. — Res. Great Barrington; blacksmith; 30; enl. Sept. 18, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; apptd. Corpl., Sept. 1, 1864; prisoner March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged April 26, 1865; must. out June 14, 1865.


Root, Sylvester — Corpl. — Res. Monterey; farmer; 46; enl. and must. Oct. 1, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 7, 1862, as Private.

ROYAL, Peter — Priv. — Res. Great Barrington; farmer; 24; enl. and must. Oct. 1, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; must out July 22, 1865.


SEARLE, Henry V. — Priv. — Res. Westfield; farmer; 20; enl. and must. July 14, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; died April 28, 1865, of wounds at Newbern, N. C.


SIMPSON, John H. — Priv. — Res. Springfield; clerk; 19; enl. and must. April 16, 1862; disch. for disability, May 28, 1863, Newbern, N. C.

SMITH, Benjamin W. F. — Priv. — Res. Great Barrington; farmer; 21; enl. and must. Sept. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; wounded May 16, 1864, at Drury’s Bluff, Va.; and July 20, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; wounded and prisoner, March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged March 27, 1865; must out July 7, 1865.


SULLIVAN, Owen — Priv. — Res. Palmer; laborer; 33; enl. and must. July 5, 1864; must out July 19, 1865.

TARNEY, Thomas J. — Priv. — Res. Lee; laborer; 21; enl. Sept. 19, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; died Feb. 15, 1864, while at home on furlough, of injuries resulting from an accident.


THOMPSON, James E. — Priv. — Res. Monterey; farmer; 22; enl. and must. Sept. 28, 1861; killed June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.

TRAFTON, John W. — 1st Lieut. — Res. Springfield; clerk; 22; comm. and must. Oct. 16, 1861; comm. Captian, July 23, 1862; must. July 23, 1862; must out June 26, 1865, as Captain.


TURNER, Alfred C. — Priv. — Res. Great Barrington; mechanic; 18; enl. and must. Sept. 20, 1861; prisoner March 8, 1863, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged March 27, 1863; must out June 26, 1865.


Williams, James — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; manufacturer; 41; enl. and must. Jany. 4, 1861; wounded and prisoner, May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; died of wounds and disease, June 4, 1864, at Richmond, Va., a Prisoner of War.

Woodward, Isaac F. — Priv. — Res. Boston; mechanic; 24; enl. and must. June 4, 1862, prisoner March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged March 27, 1865; must. out June 3, 1865.

COMPANY "F"

Aldrich, Bennett — Priv. — Res. Southwick; carpenter; 26; enl. and must. Jany. 11, 1864; wounded May 9, 1864, Arrowfield Church, Va.; disch. for wounds, Feb. 16, 1865, Worcester, Mass.


Andrews, Lyman — Priv. — Res. Westfield; farmer; 21; enl. Sept. 10, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; died of disease, Jany. 4, 1862, Annopolis, Md.

Anthony (Colored) — Colored Cook — Res. Newbern, N. C.; laborer; 45; enl. Jany. 1, 1864; must. Feb. 1, 1864; died of disease, Feb. 27, 1865, Newbern, N. C.

Arenz, Martin — Priv. — Res. Boston; cigar maker; 34; enl. and must. May 20, 1862; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; released May 8, 1865; must. out June 14, 1865.

Austin, Vernon D. — Priv. — Res. Southampton; student; 19; enl. Sept. 16, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; wounded March 14, 1862, Newbern, N. C.; and May 15, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; must. out Sept. 27, 1864.


Babb, LaFayette — Priv. — Res. Tolland; farmer; 26; enl. Sept. 13, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; apptd. Corpl., Aug. 31, 1864; prisoner March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged March 27, 1865; must. out June 13, 1865.


Breuer, John G. — Priv. — Res. Southwick; butcher; 23; enl. Sept. 10, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; disch. Nov. 12, 1862, by reason of enlist in Regular Army. See enlist. in U. S. Army transf. to V. R. C.


Burns, Edward — Priv. — Res. Westfield; farmer; 27; enl. and must. Oct. 8, 1861; wounded March 14, 1862, near Newbern, N. C.; transff. Sept. 18, 1863, to V. R. C.; re-enlist. May 10, 1864; deserted July 8, 1864, as of Co. "C" 10th V. R. C.


Cavanaugh, Michael — Priv. — Res. Southwick; farmer; 18; enl. Sept. 13, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; drowned, Jan. 7, 1862, Annapolis, Md., while en route to Rept.

Chamberlain, Frank W. — Priv. — Res. Westfield; mechanic; 22; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1862; wounded and prisoner, May 16, 1864, Drury’s Bluff, Va.; must. out Sept. 27, 1864.

Chatfield, Henry W. — Priv. — Res. Tolland; farmer; 21; enl. Sept. 14, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; prisoner March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged March 27, 1865; must. out June 15, 1865.


Clark, George E. — Priv. — Res. Springfield; carpenter; 31; enl. and must. Jan’y. 4, 1864; wounded May 16, 1864, Drury’s Bluff, Va.; must. out June 26, 1865.

Clark, Levi — Priv. — Res. Sandifield; farmer; 22; enl. Sept. 17, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; killed Feb. 8, 1862, Roanoke Island, N. C.


Cooley, Sherman P. — Sergt. — Res. Granville; mechanic; 21; enl. Sept. 16, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., June 3, 1863; must. June 3, 1863; comm. 1st Lieut., April 18, 1864; must. May 16, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Drury’s Bluff, Va.; and June 18, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; comm. Captain, Sept. 14, 1864; not must.; must. out Feb. 7, 1865, as 1st Lieut.

Conney, Timothy C. — Priv. — Res. Westfield; laborer; 24; enl. Sept. 12, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; prisoner March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged March 27, 1865; must. out to date June 26, 1865.

Cornwell, Homer P. — Priv. — Res. Granville; laborer; 18; enl. and must. Feb. 5, 1864; died of disease, June 15, 1865, at Newbern, N. C.


Cowles, Thomas M. — Corpl. — Res. Westfield; clerk; 22; enl. and must. Oct. 8, 1861; must. out Sept. 20, 1864, as Private.

Crocker, Alfred C. — Priv. — Res. Westfield; farmer; 40; enl. Sept. 13, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; prisoner March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged March 27, 1865; must. out June 15, 1865.


Doyle, Joseph — Priv. — Res. Southwick; seaman; 28; enl. and must. Aug. 24, 1863; missing May 16, 1864, at Drury's Bluff, Va.; probably killed.


Everton, William H. — Priv. — Res. Westfield; whip maker; 32; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; must. out Sept. 27, 1864.


Fowler, Charles — Priv. — Res. Westfield; whip turner; 38; enl. and must. Aug. 4, 1862; disch. for disability, June 23, 1863, Newbern, N. C.


Fuller, Louis H. — Priv. — Res. Northampton; carpenter; 20; enl. and must. Dec. 29, 1863; missing March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; supposed killed.


Gibson, Lorenzo D. — Priv. — Res. Westfield; farmer; 23; enl. Sept. 10, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; killed Dec. 17, 1862, near Goldsboro, N. C.


Gorman, John — Priv. — Res. Lenox; laborer; 21; enl. and must. Jany. 6, 1864; prisoner March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged March 27, 1865; must. out June 15, 1865.


Hale George M. — Corpl. — Res. Tolland; peddler; 21; enl. Sept. 10, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; killed Feb. 8, 1862, Roanoke Island, N. C.


Holcomb, Alfred — Priv. — Res. Southwick; farmer; 18; enl. Sept. 12, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; wounded April 3, 1863, Washington, N. C.; and June 18, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; must. out Sept. 27, 1864.

Holcomb, Chauncey — Sergt. — Res. Southwick; farmer; 23; enl. Sept. 13, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; wounded and prisoner, May 16, 1864, Drury’s Bluff, Va.; died May 22, 1864, of wounds, at Richmond, Va., a Prisoner of War, as 1st Sergeant.

Holcomb, Franklin — Priv. — Res. Southwick; farmer; 34; enl. and must. Nov. 18, 1861; died of disease, Dec. 26, 1861, Annapolis, Md.

Homer, Malachi — Priv. — Res. Southwick; farmer; 32; enl. and must. Aug. 15, 1862; wounded May 7, 1864, Port Walthall Junction, Va.; and June 18, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; must. out to date Sept. 27, 1864.


Howe, Chauncey P. — Priv. — Res. Granville; farmer; 36; enl. and must. Feb. 24, 1864; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury’s Bluff, Va.; died April 19, 1864, Jefferson Barracks, Md.

Jackson, Henry T. — Priv. — Res. Blandford; farmer; 24; enl. and must. Aug. 15, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Aug. 14, 1863; disch. to date Sept. 20, 1864, as of Co. “F” 10th V. R. C.

Jones, Edwin D. — Priv. — Res. Blandford; farmer; 22; enl. Sept. 12, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; wounded May 9, 1864, Arrowfield Church, Va.; disch. for disability, July 7, 1865.


Lindsay, George W. — Priv. — Res. Russell; laborer; 23; enl. Sept. 17, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; must. out Aug. 7, 1865.


Loomis, Henry C. — Corpl. — Res. Southampton; farmer; 19; enl. Sept. 12, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 27, 1862. See V. R. C.


Madison, Frank W. — Priv. — Res. —; cigar maker; 33; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1862; disch. Nov. 23, 1864, Carolina City, N. C.


Manning, George — Priv. — Res. Lenox; clerk; 32; enl. and must. Dec. 30, 1863; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; disch. for wounds, June 23, 1865.

Marshall, Lyman M. — Priv. — Res. Tolland; peddler; 23; enl. Sept. 10, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; killed March 14, 1862, near Newbern, N. C.


Miller, Richard — Priv. — Res. Westfield; laborer; 18; enl. Sept. 18, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; prisoner March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged March 27, 1865; must. out June 15, 1865.


Moore, Alden T. — Priv. — Res. Montgomery; mechanic; 35; enl. and must. April 16, 1862; discharged for disability, March 24, 1863, Washington, N. C.


Osborne, Martin — Priv. — Res. Granville; mechanic; 22; enl. Sept. 16, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; discharged for disability, June 5, 1862.

Owens, Martin — Priv. — Res.; occu.; 34; enl. and must. May 10, 1862; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; no further record.

Parks, Elijah — Priv. — Res. Westfield; blacksmith; 19; enl. and must. Aug. 9, 1862; must. out Sept. 19, 1864.


Phillips, George W. — Priv. — Res. Sandisfield; laborer; 33; enl. and must. Jany. 2, 1864; apptd. Corpl., May 1, 1864; missing March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; supposed killed.

Pierce, Ulysses H. — Priv. — Res. Granville; farmer; 33; enl. and must. Dec. 22, 1863; prisoner March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged March 27, 1865; must. out June 15, 1865. See Co. "E" 46th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.)

Pixley, Jerry — Priv. — Res. Southwick; mechanic; 23; enl. Sept. 13, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; discharged for disability, July 11, 1862.

Pomeroy, Amos B. — Priv. — Res. Granville; farmer; 34; enl. Sept. 12, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; wounded March 14, 1862, Newbern, N. C.; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; prisoner March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged March 27, 1865; must. out June 15, 1865.


Richards, Walter A. — Priv. — Res. Westfield; laborer; 19; enl. Sept. 13, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; re-enlist. March 15, 1864; prisoner March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged March 27, 1865; must. out June 26, 1865.


Rowley, George E. — Priv. — Res. Springfield; farmer; 21; enl. and must. May 26, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865.

Rowley, John R. — Priv. — Res. Granville; farmer; 26; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1862; killed May 23, 1863, at Core Creek, N. C.


Searle, George M. — Priv. — Res. Westfield; farmer; 17; enl. Sept. 13, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; prisoner June 12, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va., released April 10, 1865; must. out June 22, 1865.


Steele, Robert — Priv. — Res. Westfield; mechanic; 21; enl. Sept. 17, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; must. out Sept. 27, 1864.

Stevens, Edwin — Priv. — Res. Southwick; farmer; 39; enl. and must. Jany. 13, 1864; wounded May 9, 1864, Arrowfield Church, Va.; disch. for wounds, June 16, 1865, at Newbern, N. C.


Treat, Calvin J. — Priv. — Res. Granville; farmer; 21; enl. Sept. 17, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; wounded March 14, 1862, Newbern, N. C.; apptd. Corpl., March 5, 1863; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; apptd. Sergt., March 31, 1864; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; wounded and prisoner, March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged, date not shown; comm. 2d Lieut., May 15, 1865; not must.; must. out June 24, 1865, as Sergt.


Vining, Ward — Priv. — Res. Southwick; cigar maker; 35; enl. and must. Aug. 14, 1862; must. out Sept. 27, 1864.

Walker, George — Priv. — Res. —; driver; 43; enl. and must. April 28, 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 9, 1865, Newbern, N. C.

Walker, Henry — Priv. — Res. Sandisfield; farmer; 34; enl. and must. Jany. 4, 1864; wounded June 18, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; and July 12, 1864, at Petersburg, Va.; died of wounds, Aug. 3, 1864, Fort Monroe, Va.


Welcome, George — Priv. — Res. Southwick; cigar maker; 41; enl. Sept. 14, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; prisoner March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged March 27, 1865; must. out June 15, 1865.

Welcome, George, Jr. — Priv. — Res. Southwick; laborer; 18; enl. and must. Feb. 12, 1864; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; prisoner March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged, date not shown; must. out June 15, 1865. See Co. "E" 46th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).

Whitman, Charles W. — Priv. — Res. Montgomery; laborer; 24; enl. Sept. 13, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; disch. on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, Feb. 22, 1862, at Annapolis, Md.

Whitney, Marcus I. — Priv. — Res. Southwick; carpenter; 44; enl. and must. Aug. 15, 1862; must. out Sept. 27, 1864.

Whitney, Martin V. — Priv. — Res. Westfield; farmer; 25; enl. Sept. 10, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; must. out Sept. 27, 1864, as Teamster.

Wilson, Peter — Priv. — Res. —; sailor; 23; enl. Jany. 18, 1861; must. Feb. 1, 1864; wounded May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; and June 18, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, May 25, 1865, Fort Monroe, Va.


Wood, Pliny — 1st Sgt. — Res. Westfield; mechanic; 42; enl. Sept. 12, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., Jany. 2, 1862; must. —; wounded Feb. 8, 1862, Roanoke Island, N. C.; comm. and must. 1st Lieut., to date May 2, 1863; wounded May 9, 1864, Arrowfield Church, Va.; died of wounds, May 13, 1864, Fort Monroe, Va., as 1st Lieut.

Woodruff, Proctor — Priv. — Res. Westfield; farmer; 27; enl. and must. Feb. 2, 1864; wounded and prisoner, March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; died of wounds, April 28, 1865, at Danville, Va., a Prisoner of War.


Woodworth, David — Priv. — Res. Agawam; farmer; 33; enl. Sept. 14, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; prisoner March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged March 27, 1865; must. out July 11, 1865.

Woodworth, Leander — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 21; enl. and must. Nov. 2, 1861; killed March 14, 1862, near Newbern, N. C.


Wright, Gustavus A. — Priv. — Res. Tolland; farmer; 34; enl. Sept. 18, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; apptd. Corpl., Jany. 1, 1862; died of disease, Aug. 20, 1862, Newbern, N. C.
COMPANY "G"


Bailey, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Pelham; laborer; 34; enl. and must. Dec. 21, 1863; must. out June 15, 1865.

Bailey, Peter S. — 1st Lieut. Res. Springfield; bookkeeper; 21; comm. and must. Oct. 16, 1861; comm. Captain, Feb. 17, 1864; must. March 1, 1864; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; must. out Jany. 2, 1865, as Captain of Co. "D".

Baldwin, Aaron — Priv. — Res. Holyoke; mechanic; 24; enl. and must. Sept. 23, 1861; must. out Sept. 27, 1864.


Barrows, Ashley W. — Priv. — Res. Amherst; druggist; 24; enl. and must. Sept. 1, 1862; prisoner at Plymouth, N. C., April 19, 1864; must. out Dec. 14, 1865, a returned Prisoner of War.

Blackmer, Calvin — Priv. — Res. Northampton; carpenter; 33; enl. and must. Oct. 14, 1861; wounded March 14, 1862, near Newbern, N. C.; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; must. out June 20, 1865.


Bride, Edmund — Priv. — Res. Northampton; mechanic; 26; enl. and must. Oct. 19, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; wounded June 18, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; prisoner March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged March 27, 1865; must. out June 14, 1865.

Burroughs, Jonathan — Priv. — Res. Goshen; farmer; 21; enl. and must. Oct. 15, 1861; transf. to Co. "C", March 1, 1863; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; prisoner March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged March 27, 1865; must. out June 14, 1865.


Cannon, Henry B. — Priv. — Res. —; painter; 28; enl. and must. July 22, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Sept. 15, 1863; re-enlist. Aug. 30, 1864; disch. to date Oct. 18, 1865, as of Co. "E" 10th V. R. C.


Cavanaugh, Michael — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; carder; 18; enl. and must. Sept. 9, 1861; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; died Nov. 5, 1864, at Millen, Ga., a Prisoner of War.

Chalmers, George — Priv. — Res. Holyoke; mechanic; 34; enl. and must. Sept. 26, 1861; apptd. Corpl., July or Aug. 1862; re-enlist. Nov. 20, 1863; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; apptd. Sergt., Sept. 1, 1864; prisoner March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged March 27, 1865; must. out June 14, 1865.


Clark, John L. — Priv. — Res. Northampton; laborer; 36; enl. and must. Oct. 15, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; wounded and prisoner, March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged March 27, 1865; must. out June 14, 1865.


Clifford, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Sept. 24, 1861; disch. to date Sept. 27, 1864.

Coats, Albert — Priv. — Res. Springfield; laborer; 22; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out July 22, 1865.
Cobb, Edward M. — Priv. — Res. Northampton; broom maker; 27; enl. and must. Oct. 21, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; prisoner March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged March 27, 1865; must. out June 14, 1865.

Coffee, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Northampton; farmer; 44; enl. and must. Oct. 17, 1861; wounded March 14, 1862, Newbern, N. C.; re-enlist. March 1, 1864; wounded July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; wounded and prisoner, March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged March 27, 1865; must. out June 26, 1865.

Cone, Cornelius — Corpl. — Res. Chicopee; farmer; 24; enl. and must. Oct. 12, 1861; died March 24, 1862, Newbern, N. C.

Conner, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Springfield; driver; 22; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Aug. 14, 1863; must. out Nov. 1, 1864, as of Unass. 2d Battn. V. R. C.

Corkins, George S. — Priv. — Res. Enfield; farmer; 36; enl. and must. Dec. 15, 1863; prisoner March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged March 27, 1865; must. out June 14, 1865.


Curtis, Richard — Priv. — Res. Northampton; laborer; 18; enl. and must. Dec. 21, 1863; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; exchanged Nov. 25, 1864; wounded and prisoner, March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged March 27, 1865; disch. for disability, Oct. 16, 1865.

Day, Henry M. — Cook — Res. South Hadley; engineer; 21; enl. and must. Oct. 9, 1861; disch. Sept. 18, 1862.

Dunham, Andrew J. — Priv. — Res. Northampton; farmer; 22; enl. and must. Oct. 15, 1861; apptd. Corpl., prior to Jan. 1, 1863; Sergt., March or April, 1864; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; exchanged Nov. 27, 1864; comm. 2d Lieut., May 15, 1865; not must.; must. out June 26, 1865, as Sergt.


Gleason, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; laborer; 21; enl. and must. Aug. 14, 1862; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; released April 12, 1865; must. out July 19, 1865.


Haney, Daniel — Priv. — Res. Northampton; carriage maker; 26; enl. and must. Oct. 15, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; prisoner March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged March 27, 1865; must. out June 14, 1865.


Hearn, Daniel A. — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; dresser; 22; enl. and must. Oct. 9, 1861; deserted Aug. 4, 1862. Name also appears as Daniel Ahearn.


Kearney, Robert J. — Priv. — Res. Northampton; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Oct. 17, 1861; died of disease, April 5, 1862, Newbern, N.C.


Lenahan, James — Priv. — Res. Holyoke; farmer; 27; enl. March 31, 1864; must. April 2, 1864; prisoner March 8, 1864, South West Creek, N.C.; exchanged March 27, 1865; must. out June 14, 1865. See Co. “B” 46th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.)

Lombard, George S. — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; shoemaker; 43; enl. and must. March 31, 1864; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; died of disease, Jany. 3, 1865, at Morehead City, N.C.


Mahar, James — Priv. — Res. Northampton; teamster; 22; enl. and must. Oct. 15, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; prisoner March 8, 1864, South West Creek, N.C.; exchanged March 27, 1865; must. out June 14, 1865.

Makinster, Benjamin F. — Corpl. — Res. Holyoke; machinist; 23; enl. and must. Oct. 7, 1861; died April 9, 1862, Newbern, N.C.


Mansell, James — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; laborer; 21; enl. and must. Nov. 20, 1863; prisoner March 8, 1864, South West Creek, N.C.; exchanged March 27, 1865; must. out June 26, 1865.

Martin, David — Priv. — Res. Becket; blacksmith; 34; enl. and must. Oct. 15, 1861; deserted Nov. 19, 1861.


Molan, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; operative; 21; enl. and must. Sept. 25, 1861; wounded March 14, 1862, Newbern, N.C.; must. out Sept. 27, 1864.


Morse, Samuel — Sergt. — Res. Chicopee; painter; 25; enl. Sept. 16, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; apptd. 1st Sergt., Oct. 31, 1862; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; comm. 2d Lieut., Dec. 8, 1863; must. to date March 9, 1864; killed June 3, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va., as 2d Lieut. of Co. “D”

Murphy, Michael — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; laborer; 26; enl. Sept. 16, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; must. out Sept. 27, 1864.

Murray, Patrick — Priv. — Res. South Hadley; laborer; 18; enl. and must. Sept. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; exchanged Dec. 23, 1864; must. out June 1, 1865.


Nutting, Freeman E. — Corp. — Res. Amherst; machinist; 24; enl. and must. Oct. 19, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; wounded June 18, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Aug. 5, 1865; disch. Oct. 10, 1865, as of 19th Co. 2d Battin. V. R. C.

O'Connell, Dennis — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; dresser; 35; enl. and must. Oct. 9, 1861; must. out Nov. 1, 1864.

O'Connell, Michael — Priv. — Res. Springfield; soldier; 29; enl. and must. July 14, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Sept. 18, 1863; deserted Feb. 22, 1864, as of Co. “F” 10th V. R. C.


Page, William J. — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; machinist; 21; enl. Sept. 15, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863, as Corp.; killed March 8, 1865, at South West Creek, N. C. Name also borne as William J. Paige.


Partridge, William W. — Priv. — Res. Northampton; farmer; 21; enl. and must. Oct. 21, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; prisoner May 16, 1864, at Drury's Bluff, Va.; reported to have died on or about Oct. 17, 1864, at Florence, S. C., a Prisoner of War.

Pease, Edward W. — Priv. — Res. Northampton; farmer; 20; enl. and must. Oct. 14, 1861; transf. Sept. 18, 1863, to Inv. Corps; disch. for disability, Jany. 8, 1864, as of 13th Co. 1st Battin. Invalid Corps, subsequently known as V. R. C.

Pendleton, Edward — Priv. — Res. Longmeadow; farmer; 18; enl. and must. July 24, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded and prisoner, March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged, date not shown; disch. for wounds, Nov. 23, 1865, at Boston, Mass.


Pratt, Charles — Priv. — Res. Shutesbury; farmer; 22; enl. and must. Aug. 20, 1862; re-enlist. March 1, 1864; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; exchanged Dec. 23, 1864; died Jany. 2, 1865, Annapolis, Md.


Riley, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Northampton; farmer; 21; enl. and must. Oct. 15, 1861; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; paroled in 1865; disch. May 6, 1865, Newbern, N. C.

Risley, Justus — Priv. — Res. Northampton; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Oct. 16, 1861; died April 1, 1862, Newbern, N. C. Name also borne as Justus Wrisley.


Smith, Edwin — Priv. — Res. Granby; artist; 30; enl. and must. Sept. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; died of disease, Jany. 21, 1865, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.

Smith, Elihu S. — Priv. — Res. Northampton; farmer; 29; enl. and must. Oct. 15, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; prisoner March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged March 27, 1865; must. out June 14, 1865.


Smith, William D. — Priv. — Res. —; farmer; 22; enl. and must. Feb. 10, 1862; died Nov. 7, 1862, Washington, N. C.
TWENTY-SEVENTH REGIMENT MASS. VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

Splane, Michael — Priv. — Res. East Boston; laborer; 34; enl. and must. Dec. 29, 1863; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury’s Bluff, Va.; exchanged Dec. 1, 1864; died Jany. 31, 1865, Annapolis, Md.

Steele, William D. — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; machinist; 28; enl. and must. Sept. 23, 1861; wounded March 14, 1862, near Newbern, N. C.; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; disch. for wounds, June 20, 1865.

Strong, Egbert B. — Drummer — Res. Northampton; laborer; 17; enl. and must. Oct. 17, 1861; died of disease, Oct. 4, 1864, Carolina City, N. C.


Strong, Leonard P. — Priv. — Res. Northampton; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Nov. 9, 1863; must. out June 26, 1865.

Sullivan, James — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; carpenter; 30; enl. and must. Sept. 26, 1861; killed March 14, 1862, Newbern, N. C.

Sullivan, Mathew — Drummer — Res. —; occup. —; 27; enl. and must. Nov. 1, 1861; disch. for disability, March 18, 1864, near Washington, D. C.

Swift, Ripley R. — Captain — Res. Chicopee; occu. —; 39; comm. and must. Oct. 16, 1861; wounded March 14, 1862, near Newbern, N. C.; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury’s Bluff, Va.; exchanged, date not shown; must. out March 12, 1865.


Thomas, Charles H. — Priv. — Res. Springfield; cook; 36; enl. and must. July 8, 1862; disch. June 17, 1865, Newbern, N. C.


Walters, Areus — Priv. — Res. Holyoke; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Oct. 7, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; wounded June 18, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; must. out June 26, 1865.


Ward, John — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; machinist; 26; enl. and must. Sept. 29, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; apptd. Corpl., Sept. 1, 1864; prisoner March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged March 14, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865.

Whitcomb, John W. — Priv. — Res. Blandford; farmer; 20; enl. and must. Aug. 15, 1862; wounded May 9, 1864, Arrowfield Church, Va.; must. out Oct. 3, 1864.


Williams, Charles — Priv. — Res. Sheffield; laborer; 45; enl. and must. Dec. 24, 1863; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury’s Bluff, Va.; died of disease, Aug. 24, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.

Williams, Harry S. — Priv. — Res. Holyoke; laborer; 40; enl. and must. Oct. 11, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 18, 1863.

Wilson, Ephraim — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; painter; 19; enl. and must. Jany. 5, 1864; wounded June 15, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; and March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; must. out June 20, 1865. See Co. “I” 49th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).

Wilson, John — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; painter; 18; enl. and must. Jany. 5, 1864; died of disease, March 6, 1864, Norfolk, Va.


Yance, Lorenzo H. — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; machinist; 21; enl. and must. Sept. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; apptd. Corpl., July 1, 1864; prisoner March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged March 27, 1865; must. out June 14, 1865.

COMPANY "H"


Barrows, Robert R. — Priv. — Res. Williamstown; miner; 35; enl. and must. Oct. 10, 1861; died of disease, April 25, 1862, Newbern, N. C.

Bartholomew, Walter G. — Captain — Res. Springfield; expressman; 35; comm. and, must. Oct. 10, 1861; comm. Major, Dec. 7, 1861; must. —; comm. and must. Lieut. Colonel, May 29, 1863; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; exchanged, date not shown; comm. Colonel, Sept. 21, 1864; not must.; wounded and prisoner, March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged May 1, 1865; must. out May 15, 1865, as Lieut. Colonel.


Beebe, Charles H. — Priv. — Res. —; farmer; 20; enl. and must. Oct. 20, 1861; deserted Aug. 18, 1862; 1 arrested Nov. 4, 1863, and delivered at Fort Columbus, N. Y. Harbor, Nov. 7, 1863; no further record.

Bemis, George H. — Priv. — Res. Russell; shoe cutter; 33; enl. and must. July 21, 1862; must. out Sept. 27, 1864.

Bennett, Charles G. — Priv. — Res. Springfield; mechanic; 24; enl. and must. Oct. 16, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864; prisoner March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged March 27, 1865; must. out June 15, 1865.

Bennett, John M. — Priv. — Res. Russell; farmer; 19; enl. and must. July 25, 1862; died of disease, June 23, 1863, Newbern, N. C.


Bower, William — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 20; enl. and must. Oct. 21, 1864; prisoner March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged March 27, 1865; died of disease, July 25, 1865, at Boston, Mass.


Brayton, Franklin B. — Priv. — Res. Williamstown; farmer; 22; enl. and must. Oct. 1, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864; prisoner March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged March 27, 1865; must. out June 26, 1865.


Bullard, Judge — Priv. — Res. Admas; mechanic; 37; enl. and must. Aug. 18, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; prisoner March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged April 1, 1865; must. out June 26, 1865.


Casey, James — Priv. — Res. Worcester; painter; 18; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1864; prisoner March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged March 27, 1865; must. out June 15, 1865.

Chapin, Albert T. — Corpl. — Res. Hadley; painter; 24; enl. and must. Oct. 1, 1861; disch. for disability, May 24, 1862, Newbern, N. C.

Chessar, William — Priv. — Res. Adams; farmer; 42; enl. and must. Aug. 18, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865.


Clarke, Leverett — Priv. — Res. —; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Sept. 1, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded May 7, 1864, Port Walthall Junction, Va.; prisoner March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged March 27, 1865; must. out June 15, 1865.

Colwell, Bernard — Priv. — Res. Adams; operative; 23; enl. Sept. 7, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; apptd. Corpl., April 17, 1862; Sergt., April 1, 1863; killed June 18, 1864, before Petersburg, Va.

Como, Charles A. — Corpl. — Res. Adams; operative; 18; enl. Sept. 4, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury’s Bluff, Va.; released April 22, 1865; must. out June 5, 1865.


Crandal, Henry C. — Priv. — Res. Adams; brickmaker; 21; enl. and must. Feb. 25, 1864; prisoner March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged March 27, 1865; must. out July 19, 1865. See Co. “G” 49th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).


Davidson, Wardrop — Priv. — Res. Adams; factory hand; 40; enl. and must. Aug. 18, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury’s Bluff, Va.; died of disease, Nov. 16, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.


Deming, Avery J. — Priv. — Res. Clarksburg; teamster; 26; enl. and must. Sept. 21, 1861; must. out Sept. 27, 1864.


Erwin, John Q. — Priv. — Res. Adama; shoemaker; 18; enl. and must. Aug. 26, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded May 7, 1864, Port Walthall Junction, Va.; prisoner March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged March 27, 1865; must. out June 15, 1865.


Fowler, Charles A. — Priv. — Res. Williamstown; farmer; 21; enl. and must. Oct. 1, 1861; wounded March 14, 1862, Newbern, N. C.; killed March 24, 1863, Rocky Hoc Creek, N. C.

Gillett, Curtis C. — Priv. — Res. Southwick; farmer; 37; enl. and must. Aug. 15, 1862; wounded March 24, 1863, Rocky Hoc Creek, N. C.; died May 12, 1863, Newbern, N. C., of wounds.

Gleason, Francis D. — Priv. — Res. Hadley; farmer; 27; enl. and must. Oct. 1, 1861; appointed Corp., April 1, 1863; discharged for disability, April 5, 1864, at Julian’s Creek, Va.

Haley, David — Priv. — Res. Williamstown; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Oct. 1, 1861; died of disease, Dec. 27, 1861, Annapolis, Md.


Hayden, John W. — Drummer — Res. —; occ. —; 25; enl. and must. Sept. 23, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., Sept. 15, 1863; appointed Corp., Dec. 26, 1863; re-enlist. April 19, 1864; appointed Priv. Music, July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 15, 1865, as of Non Com. Staff 10th Regt. V. R. C.


Hisler, Casper J. — Priv. — Res. Adams; wood cutter; 21; enl. and must. Oct. 12, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded and prisoner, May 16, 1864, at Drury’s Bluff, Va.; died May 18, 1864, Richmond, Va., of wounds, a Prisoner of War.


Johnson, Herbert F. — Corp. — Res. Hadley; farmer; 24; enl. and must. Oct. 2, 1861; must. out Sept. 27, 1864.

Joslyn, Jerome B. — 1st Sergt. — Res. North Adams; merchant; 24; enl. Aug. 24, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; appointed Sergt. Major, March 1, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut., April 1, 1862; must. —; resigned and discharged, June 10, 1863, as 2d Lieut.


Knight, Elijah W. — Priv. — Res. Springfield; mechanic; 26; enl. and must. May 7, 1862; wounded May 7, 1864, Port Walthall Junction, Va.; deserted on or about June 1, 1864.


Lama, Richard — Priv. — Res. Williamsonstown; servant; 51; enl. and must. Oct. 7, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 10, 1862, Newbern, N. C.

Lawrence, Reuben W. — Priv. — Res. Ashfield; farmer; 37; enl. and must. Oct. 1, 1861; apptd. Corpl., April 1, 1863; must. out Sept. 27, 1864.


Loomis, Horace A. — Priv. — Res. Williamsonstown; farmer; 18; enl. Sept. 10, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864; wounded May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; apptd. Corpl., March 1, 1865; wounded and prisoner, March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged March 27, 1865; must. out July 14, 1865.

Lowell, William J. — Priv. — Res. —; mechanic; 23; enl. and must. Aug. 15, 1862; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; prisoner March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged March 27, 1865; must. out June 15, 1865.

Lyman, Charles A. — Priv. — Res. Hadley; farmer; 20; enl. and must. Oct. 1, 1861; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; released April 28, 1865; must. out May 22, 1865.


McGue, George — Priv. — Res. Adams; spinner; 18; enl. and must. Feb. 11, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Port Walthall Junction, Va.; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; paroled April 28, 1865; must. out June 15, 1865.

McKay, William — Sergt. — Res. Adams; operative; 21; enl. Sept. 2, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; apptd. 1st Sergt., March 1, 1862; comm. and must. 2d Lieut., May 29, 1863; comm. 1st Lieut., March 1, 1864; must. May 16, 1864; comm. Captain, May 17, 1864; must. Aug. 1, 1864; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; and June 18, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; prisoner March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged March 27, 1865; comm. Major, May 15, 1865; not must.; must. out June 26, 1865, as Captain.

Maynard, Cecil T. — Sergt. — Res. Williamsonstown; carpenter; 21; enl. and must. Oct. 1, 1861; disch. for disability, March 31, 1863, Newbern, N. C.

Monta, David W. — Priv. — Res. Williamsonstown; farmer; 26; enl. and must. Oct. 11, 1861; disch. for disability, June 12, 1863, Boston, Mass.


Moody, John — Priv. — Res. Adams; operative; 18; enl. Sept. 14, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; died Aug. 8, 1862, Bachelor's Creek, N. C.

Morrison, Alexander — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; operative; 34; enl. and must. Oct. 16, 1861; deserted July 4, 1863, to the enemy; took the oath of allegiance and went to work in the Tredegar Works, Richmond, Va.; no later record.


Nichols, Romano A. — Priv. — Res. Adams; mechanic; 22; enl. and must. Aug. 18, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 28, 1863, Newbern, N. C.


Odell, Charles A. — Priv. — Res. Williamstown; carpenter; 21; enl. and must. Oct. 1, 1861; wounded May 14, 1862, near Drury’s Bluff, Va.; must out Sept. 27, 1864.


Pasco, Milo — Priv. — Res. Worcester; farmer; 29; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Aug. 16, 1862; died June 10, 1863, Newbern, N. C.


Plumb, Royal H. — Corpl. — Res. Adams; clerk; 21; enl. and must. Sept. 20, 1861; wounded March 14, 1862, near Newbern, N. C.; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury’s Bluff, Va.; released April 28, 1865; must out June 4, 1865.

Quigley, Lester H. — Priv. — Res. Becket; operative; 24; enl. and must. Oct. 7, 1861; died of disease, Jan. 12, 1862, Annapolis, Md.

Randall, Nelson A. — Priv. — Res. Granville; farmer; 21; enl. and must. Feb. 23, 1864; wounded May 14, 1864, near Drury’s Bluff, Va.; prisoner March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged March 27, 1865; must out June 15, 1865.

Read, Albert O. — Priv. — Res. Adams; teamster; 22; enl. and must. Sept. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; must out June 26, 1865.


Remington, Henry, 1st — Priv. — Res. Adams; sailor; 42; enl. and must. Oct. 12, 1861; must out Nov. 2, 1864.

Remington, Henry, 2d — Priv. — Res. —; clerk; 21; enl. and must. Oct. 20, 1861; apptd. Corpl., April 1, 1863; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury’s Bluff, Va.; escaped, date not shown; must out Dec. 1, 1864.

Rice, David, Jr. — Priv. — Res. Cheshire; operative; 21; enl. and must. Oct. 1, 1861; must out to date Sept. 30, 1864.

Rider, Alvin — Priv. — Res. Adams; laborer; 44; enl. and must. Aug. 18, 1862; must out Sept. 27, 1864.


Roberts, Eleazer M. — Priv. — Res. Williamstown; farmer; 51; enl. and must. Oct. 9, 1861; disch. for disability, June 23, 1862, Newbern, N. C.

Robertson, Charles H. — Corpl. — Res. Adams; operative; 21; enl. Sept. 12, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864, as Private; wounded July 8, 1864; prisoner March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged March 27, 1865; must out July 14, 1865.


Shaw, Charles G. — Priv. — Res. Plainfield; farmer; 19; enl. Sept. 9, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; disch. for disability, March 31, 1863, Newbern, N. C.
Sheridan, William — Priv. — Res. Williamsburg; operative; 18; enl. and must. Oct. 1, 1861; died of disease, Nov. 18, 1861, Annapolis, Md.


Smith, Reuben B. — Srgt. — Res. Ashfield; agent; 26; enl. Sept. 1, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; died of disease, April 15, 1862, Newbern, N. C.


Stevens, Amasa W. — Priv. — Res. Worcester; mechanic; 31; enl. and must. Aug. 15, 1862; disch. for disability, March 31, 1863, Newbern, N. C.

Talham, Albert A. — Priv. — Res. Hinsdale; carpenter; 19; enl. and must. Feb. 23, 1864; prisoner March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged March 27, 1865; must. out June 22, 1865.

Terry, Henry C. — Priv. — Res. Adams; mechanic; 26; enl. and must. Oct. 12, 1861; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; must. out to date Jany. 14, 1865.

Terry, Sidney S. — Priv. — Res. Adams; mechanic; 22; enl. and must. Oct. 12, 1861; apptd. Corpl., April 1, 1863; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; apptd. Srgt., July 1, 1864; prisoner March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged March 27, 1865; comm. 1st Lieut., May 15, 1865; not must.; must. out June 26, 1865, as Srgt.


Thompson, James M. — Priv. — Res. Blandford; farmer; 27; enl. and must. Aug. 26, 1862; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; died of disease, July 24, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., as Prisoner of War.

Thompson, Willard A. — Priv. — Res. Bernardston; teamster; 22; enl. and must. Oct. 12, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded May 9, 1864, Arrowfield Church, Va.; must. out June 20, 1865.


Williams, Frederick — Priv. — Res. Adams; operative; 18; enl. Sept. 7, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; must. out June 26, 1865, as Corpl.


Wing, Joel — Priv. — Res. Ashfield; farmer; 42; enl. and must. Oct. 17, 1861; wounded March 14, 1862, near Newbern, N. C.; died of wounds, April 17, 1862.

Witt, Pliny — Priv. — Res. Adams; operative; 42; enl. and must. Oct. 12, 1861; died of disease, June 4, 1862, Newbern, N. C.

COMPANY "I"


Allen, William — Priv. — Res. Palmer; laborer; 37; enl. and must. Sept. 21, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; apptd. Corpl., Jany. 1, 1865; prisoner March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged March 27, 1865; must. out June 26, 1865.


Ashworth, Samuel — Priv. — Res. Palmer; farmer; 20; enl. and must. Dec. 14, 1863; prisoner March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged April 1, 1865; must. out July 19, 1865.

Atwood, Edwin D. — Priv. — Res. Belchertown; laborer; 18; enl. and must. Sept. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; prisoner March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged March 27, 1865; must. out June 26, 1865.

Baird, Andrew — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 31; enl. and must. Dec. 5, 1864; prisoner March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged March 27, 1865; must. out June 26, 1865.

Baker, Henry — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; farmer; 25; enl. and must. Dec. 6, 1864; prisoner March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged March 27, 1865; must. out June 26, 1865.


Barton, Jacob — Priv. — Res. Brimfield; mechanic; 29; enl. and must. Sept. 24, 1861; wounded March 14, 1862, Newbern, N. C.; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864; prisoner March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged March 27, 1865; must. out June 26, 1865.


Bennett, Lemuel — Priv. — Res. Ludlow; laborer; 35; enl. Sept. 5, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; must. out Sept. 27, 1864.

Bennett, Lyman J. — Priv. — Res. Belchertown; laborer; 23; enl. and must. Sept. 20, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 1, 1862, Newbern, N. C.

Blackmer, Perez — Priv. — Res. Ware; operative; 18; enl. Sept. 13, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; re-enlist. March 1, 1864; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; exchanged Dec. 3, 1864; disch. June 26, 1865.

Bliss, Almus — Priv. — Res. Ware; laborer; 36; enl. and must. Oct. 1, 1861; wounded April 4, 1863, Washington, N. C.; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; must. out June 26, 1865.

Bliss, Edwin N. — Priv. — Res. Granville; farmer; 35; enl. and must. Aug. 16, 1862; disch. for disability, March 26, 1863, Newbern, N. C.


Boynton, Joseph E. — Priv. — Res. Pelham; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Aug. 25, 1862; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; exchanged Nov. 25, 1864; died of disease, Dec. 4, 1864, Baltimore, Md.


Brown, Seth — Priv. — Res. Palmer; farmer; 21; enl. and must. Dec. 14, 1863; wounded May 9, 1864, Arrowfield Church, Va.; must. out June 26, 1865.

Burr, Charles H. — Priv. — Res. Wilbraham; mechanic; 21; enl. Sept. 11, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; died April 4, 1862, Newbern, N. C.


Chapin, Nathaniel M. — Priv. — Res. Wilbraham; farmer; 44; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1862; disch. for disability, June 23, 1863, Newbern, N. C.
Chapin, William H. — Priv. — Res. Wilbraham; paper maker; 27; enl. Sept. 6, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; re-enlisted Nov. 25, 1863; prisoner March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged March 27, 1865; must. out May 15, 1865.

Chapman, Augustus F. — Priv. — Res. Ludlow; farmer; 33; enl. and must. Dec. 26, 1863; prisoner May 10, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; died on or about Sept. 10, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.

Childs, Abraham — Corpl. — Res. Palmer; mechanic; 28; enl. Sept. 5, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; exchanged March 3, 1865; comm. 2d Lieut., May 15, 1865; not must.; must. out June 26, 1865, as Sergt.

Childs, Calvin — Priv. — Res. Palmer; laborer; 22; enl. Sept. 9, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 11, 1863, Boston, Mass.

Clark, Charles L. — Priv. — Res. Wilbraham; laborer; 18; enl. and must. Sept. 23, 1861; wounded Feb. 8, 1862, Roanoke Island, N. C.; deserted April 15, 1862, while on furlough.

Clark, Dwight A. — Priv. — Res. —; spinner; 27; enl. and must. July 23, 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 6, 1863, Newbern, N. C.

Clark, Henry L. — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; operative; 27; enl. and must. July 29, 1862; must. out Sept. 27, 1864.


Crosby, James K. — Priv. — Res. Brimfield; laborer; 19; enl. Sept. 8, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; exchanged Nov. 25, 1864; prisoner March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged March 27, 1865; must. out June 26, 1865.

Crowninsfield, Caleb — Priv. — Res. Ludlow; laborer; 33; enl. Sept. 8, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; died of disease, Sept. 17, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.

Davis, Benjamin C. — Priv. — Res. Wilbraham; mechanic; 35; enl. and must. Oct. 1, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; apptd. Corpl., Sept. 21, 1864; Sergt., Nov. 1, 1864; comm. 2d Lieut., May 15, 1865; not must.; must. out June 26, 1865, as Sergt.

Davis, Julius C. — Priv. — Res. —; carder; 30; enl. and must. July 23, 1862; disch. for disability, June 23, 1863, Newbern, N. C.


Dick, Alexander — Priv. — Res. Ware; butcher; 29; enl. Sept. 16, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 6, 1863, Newbern, N. C.


Dutton, Elisha H. — Priv. — Res. Ludlow; farmer; 36; enl. and must. Jan'y. 2, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865.

Emerson, Levi W. — Priv. — Res. Brimfield; laborer; 40; enl. and must. Oct. 17, 1861; disch. for disability, July 31, 1862, Newbern, N. C.

Erwin, Lucian J. — Priv. — Res. Brimfield; mechanic; 19; enl. and must. Oct. 9, 1861; re-enlist. March 1, 1864; wounded and prisoner, May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; exchanged March 27, 1865; must. out June 14, 1865.
Finnerty, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Brimfield; mechanic; 18; enl. and must. Oct. 8, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; exchanged March 25, 1865; disch. June 14, 1865.


Fuller, John K. — Priv. — Res. Ludlow; laborer; 21; enl. Sept. 18, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; exchanged Nov. 25, 1864; disch. April 10, 1865, Boston, Mass.

Gage, Alvin A. — Priv. — Res. Monson; mechanic; 21; enl. Sept. 17, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863, as Corpl.; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; exchanged Nov. 25, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865.

Gibbony, Marvin — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; laborer; 20; enl. Sept. 12, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; must. out Sept. 27, 1864.

Gleason, Lewis W. — Priv. — Res. Wilbraham; laborer; 23; enl. Sept. 8, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; must. out Sept. 27, 1864.

Glover, Charles J. — Priv. — Res. Wilbraham; occu. —; 18; enl. and must. Nov. 2, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; exchanged March 8, 1865; must. out July 19, 1865.

Goodale, Cyrus Wesley — 2d Lieut. — Res. Wilbraham; student; 25; comm. and must. Oct. 16, 1861; comm. 1st Lieut., Feb. 13, 1862; must. —; died Oct. 30, 1862, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "B".


Haskell, Damon N. — Priv. — Res. Wilbraham; butcher; 25; enl. and must. Oct. 7, 1861; wounded May 13, 1864, Point of Rocks, Va. (accidental); must. out Sept. 27, 1864.


Holloway, Corridan A. — Priv. — Res. Wilbraham; laborer; 20; enl. and must. Oct. 21, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; must. out Oct. 21, 1864, as of Co. "B" 10th V. R. C.

Holmes, Joseph W. — Priv. — Res. Springfield; merchant; 28; enl. and must. Aug. 20, 1862, comm. 1st Lieut., May 14, 1864; must. May 18, 1864; apptd. Adjutant, Dec. 31, 1864; prisoner March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged March 27, 1865; must. out May 15, 1865.


Hubbard, Henry A. — Captain — Res. Ludlow; attorney-at-law; 25; comm. and must. Oct. 16, 1861; died Feb. 12, 1862, Roanoke Island, N. C.


Jones, Edward R. — Sergt. — Res. Chicopee; clerk; 22; enl. and must. Oct. 10, 1861; apptd. 1st Sergt., date not shown; comm. 2d Lieut., June 11, 1863; must. June 11, 1863; dismissed May 19, 1864, by S. O. War Dept., as 2d Lieut.

Joslyn, William I. — Priv. — Res. Plainfield; mechanic; 21; enl. and must. Jan. 7, 1864; prisoner March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged March 27, 1865; must. out June 26, 1865.


Keyes, Elias S. — Priv. — Res. Wilbraham; carpenter; 24; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1864; prisoner March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged March 27, 1865; must. out June 14, 1865.

Kilmer, John S. — Teamster — Res. Ware; laborer; 26; enl. Sept. 14, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 26, 1863, Newbern, N. C.

King, Arthur D. — Corpl. — Res. Ludlow; laborer; 18; enl. Sept. 4, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; disch. for disability, April 7, 1863, Boston, Mass.


King, James M. — Priv. — Res. Wilbraham; occu. —; 26; enl. Sept. 5, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863, as Corpl.; must. out June 26, 1865.

Lard, Almon — Drummer — Res. Wilbraham; stonemason; 48; enl. and must. Oct. 1, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; died of disease, Oct. 15, 1864, at Savannah, Ga., a Prisoner of War, as Private.

Lawton, Joseph W. — 1st Sergt. — Res. Ware; goldsmith; 22; enl. Sept. 6, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., Feb. 13, 1862; must. —; killed March 14, 1862, Newbern, N. C.

Lee, Edward D. — 2d Lieut. — Res. Templeton; occu. —; 28; comm. March 15, 1862; must. April 14, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., Nov. 16, 1862; must. Dec. 31, 1862; apptd. Adjutant, June 28, 1863; died of disease, April 17, 1864, at Julian's Creek, Va., as 1st Lieut. and Adjutant.


McDonald, John — Priv. — Res. Ludlow; laborer; 39; enl. Sept. 5, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 10, 1862, Newbern, N. C.

McGowan, Dennis — Priv. — Res. Wilbraham; laborer; 18; enl. and must. Sept. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; must. out July 13, 1865.


McNall, Gilbert — Priv. — Res. Monson; farmer; 35; enl. and must. Dec. 7, 1863; prisoner March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged March 27, 1865; must. out June 14, 1865.


McNary, Richard — Priv. — Res. Ware; operative; 19; enl. and must. Nov. 1, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; died of disease, Aug. 9, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.


Merritt, Horace — Priv. — Res. BRimfield; laborer; 29; enl. Sept. 19, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; prisoner March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged March 27, 1865; must. out June 14, 1865.

Morrison, Edward — Priv. — Res. —; laborer; 26; enl. and must. Jan'y, 1864; deserted Feb. 6, 1864.

Murdock, Alexander B. — Priv. — Res. Ware; laborer; 35; enl. and must. Sept. 21, 1861; re-enlist. March 1, 1864; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; died of disease, Feb. 8, 1865, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.

Needham, Lyman E. — Priv. — Res. Brimfield; currier; 21; enl. Sept. 18, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; exchanged March 5, 1865; must. out June 14, 1865.


Newell, Henry Smith — Sergt. — Res. Chicopee; butcher; 22; enl. and must. Oct. 10, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., Nov. 16, 1862; must. Jan'y. 1, 1863; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; disch. for wounds, Sept. 9, 1864, as 2d Lieut.


O'Halloran, Stephen — Priv. — Res. Ludlow; laborer; 20; enl. Sept. 14, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; released April 28, 1865; must. out June 14, 1865.

Olds, Lewis C. — Priv. — Res. Ware; mechanic; 19; enl. Sept. 9, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; died Oct. 4, 1862, Washington, N. C.

Oliver, Sylvester — Priv. — Res. Springfield; laborer; 20; enl. and must. Sept. 22, 1861; died Nov. 10, 1862, Washington, N. C.

Osborne, Clark J. — Corpl. — Res. Ware; laborer; 25; enl. Sept. 7, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; apptd. Serg't., Oct. 1, 1862; 1st Serg't., June 1, 1863; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; must. out Sept. 27, 1864.

Osborne, Henry S. — Priv. — Res. Ware; farmer; 30; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1862; disch. for disability, June 17, 1863, Newbern, N. C.

Packard, Harvey — Priv. — Res. Enfield; farmer; 45; enl. and must. Aug. 4, 1862; disch. for disability, March 3, 1863, Newbern, N. C.


Pease, Henry — Priv. — Res. Ludlow; farmer; 21; enl. April 22, 1862; must. April 29, 1862; died in hosp., Portsmouth, N. C., Jan'y. 27, 1863, of disease.

Pease, Lyman — Priv. — Res. Ludlow; laborer; 21; enl. Sept. 10, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; disch. for disability, March 26, 1863, Newbern, N. C.

Peck, Benjamin B. — Priv. — Res. Springfield; clerk; 20; enl. and must. Jan'y. 4, 1864; apptd. Qr. Master Serg't., Sept. 21, 1864; comm. 1st Lieut., Jan'y. 14, 1865; must. April 7, 1865; apptd. Adjutant, May 16, 1865; must. out June 26, 1865, as 1st Lieut. and Adjutant.

Pepper, Henry H. — Priv. — Res. Brimfield; mechanic; 21; enl. Sept. 9, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; apptd. Corpl., Jan'y. 1, 1863; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; exchanged Nov. 25, 1864; must. out to date Jan'y. 29, 1865.


Pepper, Thomas D. — Priv. — Res. Brimfield; laborer; 18; enl. and must. Oct. 5, 1861; wounded March 14, 1862, near Newbern, N. C.; disch. for wounds, June 10, 1863, Newbern, N. C.

Perry, James E. — Priv. — Res. Ludlow; laborer; 23; enl. Sept. 4, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863, as Corpl.; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; released April 22, 1865; must. out June 23, 1865.


Pike, Philander — Priv. — Res. Pelham; mechanic; 39; enl. and must. Jan'y. 5, 1864; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; disch. for wounds, Nov. 14, 1864.

Pott, Anthony O. — Priv. — Res. Ludlow; farmer; 39; enl. and must. Jan'y. 4, 1864; killed June 18, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.

Pratt, Elihu L. — Priv. — Res. Shutesbury; sawyer; 34; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1862; must. out Sept. 27, 1864.

Putnam, Flavius J. — Priv. — Res. Ludlow; farmer; 42; enl. and must. March 7, 1864; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury’s Bluff, Va.; died on or about Aug. 1, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.

Rhodes, Solomon — Priv. — Res. Belchertown; laborer; 19; enl. and must. Sept. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; wounded May 9, 1864, Arrowfield Church, Va.; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury’s Bluff, Va.; exchanged Nov. 27, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865.

Rice, James — Priv. — Res. Wilbraham; buker; 38; enl. Sept. 16, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 4, 1862, Newbern, N. C.


Robinson, Henry W. — Priv. — Res. Brimfield; painter; 26; enl. and must. Aug. 9, 1862; died of disease, April 25, 1863, Newbern, N. C.

Robinson, John — Priv. — Res. Brimfield; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Aug. 9, 1862; wounded Dec 17, 1862, Goldsboro, N. C.; re-enlist. Jan’y. 1, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865.


Rowe, Harrison — Priv. — Res. Wilbraham; laborer; 22; enl. Sept. 19, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; prisoner March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; no further record.

Rulofson, Charles B. — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; mechanic; 21; enl. and must. Sept. 27, 1861; disch. for disability, June 15, 1863, Newbern, N. C.


Severance, William — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; mechanic; 29; enl. and must. Sept. 20, 1861; disch. for disability, March 26, 1863, Newbern, N. C.

Sheldon, Nelson — Priv. — Res. Wilbraham; farmer; 40; enl. and must. Dec. 12, 1863; wounded July 8, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out June 24, 1865.


Smith, Marcus H. — Priv. — Res. Brimfield; laborer; 23; enl. Sept. 5, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; died March 6, 1862, Roanoke Island, N. C.

Smith, Royal A. — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 30; enl. and must. Sept. 21, 1861; disch. for disability, June 10, 1862, Newbern, N. C.


Sullivan, John — Priv. — Res. —; sailor; 22; enl. and must. Feb. 9, 1864; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury’s Bluff, Va.; confined at Richmond, Va., and sent to Andersonville, Ga., May 23, 1864; no further record.

Trinkler, Joseph — Priv. — Res. Wilbraham; laborer; 41; enl. and must. Sept. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; died of disease, Oct. 9, 1864, Newbern, N. C.


Vaughn, Albert N. — Priv. — Res. Springfield; farmer; 18; enl. and must. July 16, 1862; died Nov. 5, 1862, Washington, N. C.


Walls, George H. — Priv. — Res. Wales; laborer; 21; enl. and must. Sept. 26, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; died at sea, Nov. 25, 1864, on transport "Atlantic".


Whitney, John — Priv. — Res. Springfield; laborer; 38; enl. and must. Jan. 7, 1864; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; paroled March 12, 1865; must. out June 26, 1865.


Wood, Lorin — Priv. — Res. Ludlow; farmer; 30; enl. and must. Dec. 26, 1863; prisoner March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged March 27, 1865; must. out June 14, 1865.

COMPANY "K"


Ainsworth, Dexter — Priv. — Res. Longmeadow; farmer; 39; enl. and must. Sept. 25, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; prisoner March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged March 27, 1865; must. out June 26, 1865.

Alden, Augustus D. — Priv. — Res. Belchertown; mechanic; 21; enl. and must. Aug. 18, 1862; must. out Sept. 27, 1864.

Allen, Elisha — Priv. — Res. Becket; laborer; 44; and must. Jan. 5, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865.

Allis, Solon M. — Priv. — Res. Springfield; carpenter; 24; enl. and must. Aug. 20, 1862; must. out Sept. 27, 1864.

Allis, Thomas C. — Priv. — Res. Springfield; farmer; 21; enl. and must. Aug. 20, 1862; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; died Oct. 12, 1864, Savannah, Ga., a Prisoner of War.


Baker, Charles — Priv. — Res. Springfield; farmer; 32; enl. Sept. 12, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; prisoner March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged March 27, 1865; must. out June 15, 1865.


Beebe, William, Jr. — Corpl. — Res. Agawam; farmer; 31; enl. Sept. 18, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; died of disease, Oct. 11, 1862, Beaufort, N. C.

Bishop, Maurice — Priv. — Res. Ogdensburg, N. Y.; farmer; 33; enl. and must. Feb. 13, 1864; wounded May 9, 1864, Arrowfield Church, Va.; died June 19, 1864, Hampton, Va. of wounds.

Blackmer, Dexter M. — Priv. — Res. Springfield; machinist; 19; enl. and must. Aug. 20, 1862; must. out Sept. 27, 1864.

Bolio, David — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; laborer; 25; enl. and must. Jany. 4, 1864; killed June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.


Bruce, Dorr R. — Priv. — Res. Longmeadow; machinist; 19; enl. and must. Feb. 27, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Port Walthall Junction, Va.; died May 7, 1864, at Point of Rocks, Va., of wounds.

Bruce, Dwight E. — Priv. — Res. Springfield; mechanic; 18; enl. and must. July 17, 1862; prisoner March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged March 27, 1865; disch. June 16, 1865, at Newbern, N. C.

Bryant, Avery — Priv. — Res. Holyoke; farmer; 32; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1862; transf. to Co. "G", Sept. 18, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; prisoner March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged March 27, 1865; must. out June 14, 1865.


Burlingame, Orrin — Priv. — Res. Holyoke; farmer; 22; enl. Sept. 17, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; prisoner March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged March 27, 1865; must. out June 15, 1865.


Campbell, Richard — Priv. — Res. Springfield; tailor; 27; enl. and must. May 24, 1862; killed May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.


Cogswell, Charles W. — Priv. — Res. Great Barrington; farmer; 19; enl. and must. Sept. 21, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; must. out June 26, 1865.

Comstock, Daniel E. — Priv. — Res. Great Barrington; machinist; 22; enl. Apr. 1, 1862; must. April 15, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded and prisoner, March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged March 27, 1865; disch. June 16, 1865, for disability.

Converse, Harvey H. — Priv. — Res. Stockbridge; farmer; 21; enl. and must. June 6, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded May 9, 1864, Arrowfield Church, Va.; prisoner March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged March 27, 1865; must. out June 15, 1865.


Cooley, William H. — Sergt. — Res. Springfield; carver; 24; enl. Sept. 6, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; apptd. 1st Sergt., Jany. 1, 1864; comm. 2d Lieut., Oct. 29, 1863; must. March 16, 1864; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; comm. 1st Lieut., June 4, 1864; must. Nov. 1, 1864; wounded and prisoner, March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged March 27, 1865; must. out and honorably disch. May 15, 1865, as 1st Lieut.

Cooper, Oliver B. — Corpl. — Res. Agawam; farmer; 23; enl. and must. Sept. 23, 1861; apptd. Sergt., April 1, 1862; died of disease, Aug. 10, 1863, at Beaufort, N. C.
Culver, Alden — Priv. — Res. Chesterfield; mechanic; 21; enl. and must. Oct. 6, 1861; disch. for disability, March 21, 1863, Newbern, N. C.

Davis, John R. — Priv. — Res. Ludlow; farmer; 23; enl. and must. Oct. 24, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; prisoner March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged March 27, 1865; must. out June 26, 1865.

Davis, Willbur F. — Priv. — Res. Ludlow; farmer; 21; enl. and must. Oct. 2, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864; prisoner March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged March 27, 1865; must. out June 15, 1865.

Day, Joseph — Priv. — Res. Springfield; jeweller; 24; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury’s Bluff, Va.; died Oct. 18, 1864, Millin, Ga., a Prisoner of War.

Dempsey, James — Priv. — Res. Ware; farmer; 21; enl. Sept. 17, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; wounded May 9, 1864, Arrowfield Church, Va.; apptd. Corp., Oct. 1, 1864; prisoner March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged March 27, 1865; disch. June 15, 1865.


Donley, Edward — Priv. — Res. Springfield; sailor; 27; enl. and must. June 6, 1862; disch. for disability, Dec. 12, 1862, Newbern, N. C.


Fay, Charles R. — Priv. — Res. Wilbraham; silversmith; 33; enl. and must. Nov. 1, 1861; disch. Nov. 1, 1864, Newbern, N. C.


Fisher, David — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; operative; 21; enl. and must. Jany. 5, 1864; disch. for disability, Feb. 20, 1865, Newbern, N. C.

Fisher, Francis — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; laborer; 21; enl. and must. Jany. 4, 1864; prisoner March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged March 27, 1865; must. out June 26, 1865.


Flynn, William — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; operative; 30; enl. and must. Oct. 25, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; prisoner March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged March 27, 1865; must. out June 15, 1865.

Fuller, John — Priv. — Res. Sandisfield; peddler; 21; enl. Sept. 15, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; died of disease, Jany. 5, 1863, at regimental hospital.

Fuller, Norman W. — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; mason; 29; enl. and must. Aug. 20, 1862; died of disease, Oct. 18, 1862, at Newport Barracks, N. C.

Fuller, William H. — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; farmer; 25; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1862; wounded April 1, 1863, at Washington, N. C.; and June 2, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.; died of wounds, June 4, 1864.

Gaffney, Barney — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 26; enl. and must. Nov. 4, 1861; deserted Jany. 3, 1862.

Geckler, Charles — Priv. — Res. Springfield; painter; 34; enl. and must. Aug. 21, 1862; apptd. Corp., May 1, 1864; wounded May 9, 1864, Arrowfield Church, Va.; must. out Sept. 27, 1864.


Grover, Edwin P. — Corpl. — Res. Springfield; mechanic; 23; enl. Sept. 16, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863, as Sergt.; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; exchanged, date not shown; transfr. March 10, 1865, to V. R. C.; must. out July 25, 1865. as of Co. "D" 18th V. R. C.


Hadley, Charles B. — Corpl. — Res. South Hadley; mechanic; 19; enl. Sept. 8, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; disch. for disability, July 23, 1862, Newbern, N. C.

Hale, Charles F. — 1st Sergt. — Res. Springfield; mechanic; 19; enl. Sept. 6, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; wounded June 2, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; comm. 1st Lieut., May 15, 1865, not must.; must. out June 26, 1865, as Private.

Harrington, Jerry, 1st — Priv. — Res. Springfield; candy maker; 20; enl. and must. Nov. 1, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; wounded June 2, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; disch. June 17, 1865, Boston, Mass.

Harrington, Jerry, 2d — Priv. — Res. Springfield; truckman; 18; enl. and must. Oct. 7, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; wounded July 28, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; wounded and prisoner, March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged April 1, 1865; must. out June 17, 1865.

Harrington, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Springfield; butcher's boy; 18; enl. and must. Sept. 22, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; wounded June 18, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; disch. for wounds June 26, 1865, Boston, Mass.


Hayes, Edwin C. — Priv. — Res. Belchertown; mechanic; 41; enl. and must. Feb. 6, 1864; must. out July 13, 1865.

Hayes, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Ware; operative; 21; enl. and must. Oct. 26, 1861; wounded March 14, 1862, Newbern, N. C.; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; prisoner March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged March 27, 1865; must. out June 18, 1865.


Horton, Harlan — Priv. — Res. Windsor; farmer; 22; enl. and must. Oct. 16, 1861; disch. for disability, June 23, 1863, Newbern, N. C.


Hunt, Marble H. — Priv. — Res. Southwick; mechanic; 25; enl. and must. Aug. 15, 1862; must. out Sept. 27, 1864.


Ingerson, David H. — Priv. — Res. Harvard; shoemaker; 18; enl. and must. Oct. 16, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863, as Corpl.; prisoner March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged March 27, 1865; must. out June 26, 1865.


Inman, Erastus — Priv. — Res. Springfield; upholsterer; 34; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; escaped Jan. 21, 1865; must. out June 26, 1865, as Corpl.


Kills, Martin — Priv. — Res. Armenia, Penna.; farmer; 26; enl. and must. Oct. 21, 1861; disch. for disability, April 2, 1863, Newbern, N. C.

Kurtz, Frederick — Priv. — Res. Springfield; burnisher; 19; enl. and must. Nov. 1, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; apptd. Corpl., date not shown; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury’s Bluff, Va.; exchanged Dec. 4, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865.

Laide, Horatio — Priv. — Res. West Springfield; farmer; 31; enl. Sept. 17, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 25, 1862, Newbern, N. C.

Lambert, John — Priv. — Res. Springfield; clerk; 28; enl. and must. Oct. 26, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863, as Corpl.; wounded May 9, 1864, Arrowfield Church, Va.; apptd. Sergt., date not shown; comm. 1st Lieut., May 15, 1865; not must.; must. out June 26, 1865, as Sergt.

Leland, Leander F. — Priv. — Res. Springfield; agent; 38; enl. and must. Aug. 21, 1862; must. out Sept. 27, 1864.

Lippmann, Carl H. — Priv. — Res. South Hadley; weaver; 21; enl. and must. Sept. 22, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury’s Bluff, Va.; exchanged Nov. 25, 1864; prisoner March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged March 27, 1865; must. out June 5, 1865.

Long, Edward — Priv. — Res. —; weaver; 35; enl. and must. April 7, 1865; must. out May 6, 1865.

Loomis, William M. — Priv. — Res. Chester; farmer; 19; enl. and must. Dec. 29, 1863; wounded May 9, 1864, Arrowfield Church, Va.; disch. for wounds, Jan’y, 21, 1865, New Haven, Conn.

McCabe, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 40; enl. and must. Oct. 9, 1861; must. out Sept. 27, 1864.

McDonald, Robert — Priv. — Res. Holyoke; dyer; 26; enl. and must. Oct. 28, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury’s Bluff, Va.; reported to have died at Millen, Ga., Nov., 1864, a Prisoner of War.

Mcdonough, John — Priv. — Res. Carbondale, Penna.; shoemaker; 19; enl. and must. Jan’y, 8, 1864; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury’s Bluff, Va.; paroled May 1, 1865; must. out July 24, 1865.

McGowan, John — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; operative; 18; enl. Sept. 13, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Jan’y, 1, 1864; prisoner March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged March 27, 1865; must. out June 15, 1865.

McGrath, John — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; cordwainer; 18; enl. and must. July 31, 1862; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury’s Bluff, Va.; exchanged Dec. 23, 1864; disch. March 10, 1865, Annapolis, Md.

McGregor, Rob Roy — Corpl. — Res. Chicopee; blacksmith; 24; enl. and must. Oct. 9, 1861; wounded March 14, 1862, Newbern, N. C.; disch. for disability, June 1, 1863.


Mahoney, John — Priv. — Res. Springfield; laborer; 37; enl. and must. Dec. 30, 1863; prisoner March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged March 27, 1865; must. out June 15, 1865.

Marian, Andrew — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; baker; 18; enl. and must. Jan’y, 4, 1864; prisoner March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged March 27, 1865; must. out June 15, 1865. See Co. “A” 49th Mass. Inf.(9 moa.).


Miller, Jonathan D. — Priv. — Res. Springfield; saddler; 44; enl. and must. Aug. 20, 1862; wounded May 9, 1864, Arrowfield Church, Va.; died May 21, 1864, at Fort Monroe, Va., of wounds.
Miller, Marble D. — Priv. — Res. Springfield; carpenter; 29; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 10, 1862; must. out Sept. 27, 1864.

Miner, Edward — Priv. — Res. Otis; farmer; 20; enl. and must. Oct. 1, 1861; wounded April 1, 1863; transf. Sept. 18, 1863, to V. R. C.; must. out Feb. 1, 1864, as of Co. "H" 10th V. R. C.


Murphy, William — Priv. — Res. Springfield; machinist; 21; enl. and must. July 19, 1864; prisoner March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged March 27, 1865; must. out June 15, 1865.


Parmelec, Almond G. — Priv. — Res. Springfield; carpenter; 30; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 10, 1862; must. out Sept. 27, 1864.


Phinney, Uziel P. — Priv. — Res. Petersham; painter; 40; enl. and must. Oct. 21, 1861; disch. for disability, July 19, 1862, Newbern, N. C.

Pierce, Stephen D. — Priv. — Res. Springfield; painter; 36; enl. and must. Aug. 20, 1862; must. out Sept. 27, 1864.

Richards, John — Priv. — Res. Hatfield; laborer; 26; enl. April 1, 1862; must. April 15, 1862; transf. to Co. "C", July 1, 1863; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded May 7, 1864, Fort Wathall Junction, Va.; and June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; died June 9, 1864, of wounds.

Richardson, Joseph C. — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; barber; 34; enl. and must. Oct. 9, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; disch. March 15, 1864, to accept a commission. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.


Ring, George H. — Priv. — Res. Springfield; mechanic; 20; enl. and must. Oct. 19, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; prisoner March 8, 1865, South West Creek, Mass.; exchanged March 27, 1865; must. out June 15, 1865.

Ring, Thomas A. — Priv. — Res. Springfield; tinner; 28; enl. and must. June 5, 1862; wounded June 2, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; disch. June 6, 1865, Newbern, N. C.


Ryan, Timothy A. — Priv. — Res. Springfield; mechanic; 19; enl. and must. July 30, 1862; must. out Sept. 27, 1864.

Sackett, Charles — Priv. — Res. Westfield; farmer; 38; enl. and must. Nov. 2, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; must. out June 26, 1865.


Shay, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Northampton; farmer; 18; enl. and must. June 16, 1862; killed Dec. 10, 1864, Foster’s Mills, N. C.

Sheehan, Dennis — Priv. — Res. West Springfield; operative; 18; enl. and must. Oct. 22, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; prisoner March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged March 27, 1865; must. out June 15, 1865.

Sherman, Samuel L. — Priv. — Res. West Springfield; laborer; 29; enl. and must. Aug. 1, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; died of disease, July 31, 1864, at Point of Rocks, Va.

Shumway, George F. — Priv. — Res. Belchertown; mechanic; 21; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1862; must. out Sept. 27, 1864.


Smith, Jerome E. — Priv. — Res. Groton; laborer; 29; enl. and must. Jany. 4, 1864; wounded May 9, 1864, Arrowfield Church, Va.; disch. for disability, Jany. 14, 1865, Point Lookout, Md.

Smith, Miles G. — Priv. — Res. Worthington; farmer; 27; enl. and must. Oct. 1, 1861; disch. for disability, May 3, 1862, Newbern, N. C.

Squires, George H. — Priv. — Res. Springfield; clerk; 18; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1862; disch. May 5, 1864, having furnished a substitute.

Sullivan, Dennis — Priv. — Res. Springfield; hostler; 22; enl. Sept. 8, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; died May 27, 1863, Newbern, N. C., of wounds received May 23, 1863, near Core Creek, N. C. (accidental).


Taylor, Nathaniel W. — Priv. — Res. Springfield; physician; 36; enl. and must. Aug. 20, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Sept. 8, 1863; must. out Nov. 22, 1864, as of Co. "H" 10th V. R. C.

Tiffany, William S. — Priv. — Res. Springfield; painter; 32; enl. Sept. 15, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 2, 1864; prisoner March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged March 27, 1865; must. out July 7, 1865.

Tucker, John — Priv. — Res. West Springfield; farmer; 21; enl. Sept. 15, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; exchanged Dec. 1, 1864; transf. to V. R. C., May 14, 1865; must. out Aug. 1, 1865, as of Co. "I" 20th V. R. C.

Wackel, Anthony — Priv. — Res. Great Barrington; mechanic; 30; enl. and must. Sept. 21, 1861; wounded March 14, 1862, near Newbern, N. C.; died of wounds, March 17, 1862.


Walter, Charles — Priv. — Res. West Springfield; farmer; 37; enl. and must. Aug. 15, 1862; disch. for disability, Aug. 10, 1863, Newbern, N. C.


Warner, George — 1st Lieut. — Res. Springfield; deputy jailer; 28; comm. and must. Oct. 16, 1861; wounded March 14, 1862, Newbern, N. C.; disch. Feb. 29, 1864, to accept promotion. See Officer V. R. C.

Warner, John — Priv. — Res. Springfield; carpenter; 32; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 10, 1862; must. out Sept. 27, 1864.

Watt, William — Priv. — Res. West Springfield; mechanic; 31; enl. and must. Oct. 29, 1861; re-enlist. Nov. 25, 1863; apptd. Corpl., March or April, 1864; wounded and prisoner, March 8, 1865, South West Creek, N. C.; exchanged March 27, 1865; must. out June 15, 1865.


Whipple, John M. — Priv. — Res. Springfield; watchmaker; 18; enl. and must. Aug. 4, 1862; died of disease, July 23, 1863, Newbern, N. C.

White, William A. — Sergt. — Res. Springfield; carpenter; 26; enl. Sept. 15, 1861; must. Sept. 20, 1861; apptd. 1st Sergt., April 1, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut., Sept. 17, 1862; must. Jany. 1, 1863; resigned and disch., June 2, 1863, as 2d Lieut.

Willard, Charles A. — Priv. — Res. Springfield; sailor; 19; enl. and must. July 17, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded June 14, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, Jany. 7, 1865.

Woodward, Asa C. — Priv. — Res. West Springfield; carpenter; 24; enl. and must. Aug. 1, 1862; disch. for disability, March 25, 1863, Newbern, N. C.

Woodward, John — Priv. — Res. Springfield; mechanic; 22; enl. and must. July 17, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; disch. for disability, June 24, 1865.

UNASSIGNED

Brown, Rufus F. — Priv. — Res. —; farmer; 20; enl. and must. Aug. 27, 1862; disch. for disability, April 24, 1863.

Byrnes, James — Priv. — Res. Springfield; laborer; 44; enl. and must. Aug. 20, 1862; disch. for disability, March 3, 1863, as of Co. "G".

Carel, Michael — Priv. — Res. Durham, Conn.; laborer; 28; enl. and must. April 19, 1862; shown in report dated May 27, 1862, as "left in New York"; no further record.
Cartier, Edward — Priv. — Res. —; farmer; 27; enl. and must. April 12, 1865; must. out May 6, 1865.


Furlong, Michael — Priv. — Res. Hartford, Conn.; gunsmith; 21; enl. May 11, 1862; must. May 14, 1862; a report dated May 27, 1862, shows him "left in Boston, Mass."; no later record.


Porter, Thomas J. — Priv. — Res. Northampton; farmer; 24; enl. and must. Feb. 10, 1862; died Nov. 8, 1862, at Plymouth, N. C., as of Co. "G".


Stone, Ebenezer F. — Priv. — Res. —; farmer; 31; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1864; disch. for disability, Sept. 1, 1864, Galloup's Island, Boston, Harbor.

Sullivan, Dick — Priv. — Res. —; farmer; 20; enl. and must. March 31, 1864; deserted April 2, 1864.


Westerfelt, John — Priv. — Res. Springfield; cigar maker; 34; enl. and must. May 12, 1862; deserted on or about May 27, 1862.

TWENTY-EIGHTH REGIMENT MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

THREE YEARS

(Re-enlisted)

The 28th Regt. Mass. Vol. Inf. was composed mostly of men of Irish birth or parentage. It went into camp at Camp Cameron, North Cambridge, Sept. 22, 1861, and most of the men were mustered into the service Dec. 13. William Monteith of New York was its first colonel. From Jan'y. 11, 1862, until Feb. 14, it was stationed at Fort Columbus, New York Harbor. Here it embarked for Hilton Head, S. C., where it arrived Feb. 23. Here it was attached to Gen. T. W. Sherman's force which was operating against Fort Pulaski, Ga. It was posted on several islands near the mouth of the Savannah River until June 1, when it was sent to James Island near Charleston, S. C., where it became a part of the 1st Brigade of Gen. I. I. Stevens' Division. At James Island, S. C., June 16, eight companies were engaged, losing 70 men, of whom 20 were killed or mortally wounded. Col. Monteith having left the regiment it was now commanded by Maj. Cartwright.

On July 6, the regiment returned to Hilton Head, S. C., from whence it was sent to Fort Monroe, arriving July 18. Gen. Stevens' command was now made the 1st Division of the 9th Corps. Early in August the regiment proceeded via Fredericksburg to Culpeper, Va., joining Gen. Pope's army near Raccoon Ford on the Rapidan, Aug. 16. At 2d Bull Run, Aug. 29, the 28th was heavily engaged near the railroad embankment, losing 135 men, of whom 26 were killed or mortally wounded. Here Major Cartwright was disabled. At Chantilly, Sept. 1, it sustained a further loss of 99 men, of whom 21 were killed or mortally wounded. Here Gen. I. I. Stevens was killed. The 28th was slightly engaged at South Mountain, Sept. 14, and heavily engaged at Antietam, Sept. 17, here losing 48, of whom 26 were killed or mortally wounded. In these actions it formed a part of Christ's Brigade, Wileox's Division. Gen. Reno having been killed at South Mountain, at Antietam Gen. Cox commanded the corps.

In October Lieut. Richard Byrnes, of the 5th U. S. Cav., was detached from that regiment and made colonel of the 28th. The middle of November found the regiment at Falmouth where on the 23d it was transferred to Meagher's Irish Brigade — the 2d Brigade, 1st Division, 2d Corps. In the assaults on Marye's Heights at Fredericksburg, Dec. 13, 1862, the regiment lost 110, of whom 36 were killed or mortally wounded. The winter was spent in the vicinity of Falmouth.

At Chancellorsville, May 3, 1863, the 28th was present with slight loss. At Gettysburg, July 2, it was heavily engaged in the region of Devil's Den, losing 101, of whom 15 were fatally wounded. Here it formed a part of Kelly's (1st) Brigade, Caldwell's (1st) Division, Hancock's (2d) Corps. During the fall the regiment was engaged in the region of the Rappahannock, being present at Bristoe Station, Oct. 14, without loss. During the last of November it participated in the Mine Run Campaign. While at Stevensburg in the winter of 1863-64 enough men re-enlisted so that in the spring of 1864 the regiment numbered 505 officers and men.

As a part of Smyth's Brigade, Barlow's Division, Hancock's (2d) Corps it was in action at the Wilderness May 6 and 7, losing 97 officers and men, including Captains Mc-
Intyre and Smith, both of these officers and 24 enlisted men being killed or mortally wounded. At Po River, May 10, the Bloody Angle, May 12, and in the general assault May 18 at Spotsylvania, the regiment lost 125, of whom 30, including Major Lawler, Captain Wagner, and Captain Cochrane, lost their lives. At Cold Harbor, June 3, the regiment suffered a further loss of 57, of whom 12 were killed or mortally wounded.

Transferred to the Petersburg front, on June 16 the regiment was heavily engaged with loss. Transferred to Gen. Miles' Brigade, it fought at Jerusalem Plank Road, June 22, at Darbytown Road, July 27, at Charles City Cross Roads, Aug. 16, and at Reams' Station, Aug. 25, suffering severely in all these actions.

On March 25, 1865, near Hatcher's Run, and on April 2, at Sutherland Station it fought its last battles. It was in the pursuit of Lee toward Appomattox, and after the surrender returned to Washington. Here on June 30 it was mustered out of the service. Reaching Readville, Mass., July 5, a few days later the men were paid off and discharged.
TWENTY-EIGHTH REGIMENT MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

THREE YEARS' SERVICE

FIELD AND STAFF


Richard Byrnes — Colonel — Res. New Jersey; 28; occu. —; comm. Sept. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 29, 1862; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; died of wounds, June 12, 1864, Washington, D. C. Had prior service as Officer U. S. A.


Albert A. Chase — Asst. Surgeon — Res. Meredith, N. H.; 24; physician; comm. April 7, 1865; must. April 14, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865.


NON-COMMISSIONED STAFF


BAND

Ball, Michael A. — Music. — Res. Sandwich; 30; musician; enl. and must. Oct. 8, 1861; must. out Aug. 17, 1862.


COMPANY "A"


Bard, Oscar L. — Priv. — Res. Barnet, Vt.; 21; manufacturer; enl. and must. April 13, 1864; wounded May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; returned to duty from hospl., at Philadelphia, Penna., July 12, 1864; no further record.


Beado, Albert — Priv. — Res. Somerset, Canada; 19; laborer; enl. and must. March 3, 1864; killed March 25, 1865, Hatcher's Run, Va.


Brady, Eugene — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; laborer; enl. and must. Jany. 19, 1864; prisoner Aug. 16, 1864, Charles City Cross Roads, Va.; exchanged March 10, 1865; died April 14, 1865.


<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Rank</th>
<th>Enlisted</th>
<th>Discharged</th>
<th>Wounded</th>
<th>Died</th>
<th>Deserted</th>
<th>Re-enlist</th>
<th>Remarks</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Buckley, John</td>
<td>Priv.</td>
<td>Res. Boston; 26</td>
<td>farmer; enl. and must.</td>
<td>Apr. 16, 1864; prisoner May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; sent to Andersonville, Ga., June 8, 1864; no further record.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Campbell, Frank</td>
<td>Priv.</td>
<td>Res. Buffalo, N. Y.; 26</td>
<td>laborer; enl. and must. May 20, 1864; wounded June 16, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; dish. for wounds, Jany. 18, 1865.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carney, James</td>
<td>Priv.</td>
<td>Res. East Boston; 43</td>
<td>carpenter; enl. and must. March 15, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colby, John</td>
<td>Priv.</td>
<td>Res. Deer Isle, Me.; 21</td>
<td>sailor; enl. and must. March 8, 1864; wounded May 18, 1864; furloughed June 28, 1864; failed to return and considered a deserter from July 27, 1864.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Coughlin, Michael — Priv. — Res. Medford; 25; laborer; enl. and must. Jan'y. 1, 1862; prisoner July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna., as Serg't.; died of disease, Nov'y., 1863, Richmond, Va., a Prisoner of War.


Day, Dennis — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 35; cook; enl. Dec. 3, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; wounded Sept'y. 1, 1862, Chantilly, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., March 12, 1864; must. out Dec'y. 21, 1864, as of 117th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.


Driscoll, Jeremiah — Priv. — Res. Malden; 19; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 3, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; re-enlist. Jan'y. 1, 1864; wounded May 18, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Jan'y. 1, 1865; disch. Sept'y. 13, 1865, as of 53d Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.


Dugue, Charles — Priv. — Res. Three Rivers, Canada; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Jan'y. 19, 1864; killed May 18, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.

Ellis, Joel E. — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 22; shoemaker; enl. Oct'y. 21, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; killed Sept'y. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.


Fay, Patrick — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; 22; laborer; enl. Dec'y. 28, 1861; must. Dec. 30, 1861; deserted, date not shown, Camp Cameron, Cambridge, Mass.

Fennou, Charles — Priv. — Res. Cambridgeport; 34; laborer; enl. Oct'y. 21, 1861; must. to date Oct'y. 21, 1861; wounded Sept'y. 1, 1862, Chantilly, Va.; disch. for wounds, Dec'y. 4, 1862. See V. R. C.


Foster, Charles G. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 15; carpenter; enl. and must. April 1, 1864; must. out May 31, 1864, as Musician.

Gaghan, Nicholas — Priv. — Res. Boston; 41; laborer; enl. and must. May 20, 1864; wounded Aug. 16, 1864, Charles City Cross Roads, Va.; must. out July 22, 1865, as of Co. “C”.


Haley, Bartholomew — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 40; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 30, 1861; re-enlist. Jan’y. 1, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865.


Harrington, Cornelius — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; varnisher; enl. and must. March 21, 1864; must. out June 14, 1865.

Hatfield, John — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; laborer; enl. and must. April 16, 1864; wounded May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; prisoner May 8, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; paroled Nov. 26, 1864; furloughed Dec. 17, 1864, from hospl., Annapolis, Md.; no further record.


Kelly, John — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 28; sailor; enl. and must. April 12, 1864; died May 18, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va., of wounds received same day.


Logan, Luke — Priv. — Res. Brighton; 23; laborer; enl. Nov. 20, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; missing since April 9, 1862, (on picket guard); supposed to have been drowned in Savannah River.


Manning, William, Jr. — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 18; painter; enl. and must. March 3, 1864; prisoner Aug. 25, 1864, Reams’ Station, Va.; paroled Oct. 8, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865, as Corpl.


Milljou, Louis — Priv. — Res. New Glasgow, Canada; 25; farmer; enl. and must. May 13, 1864; wounded June 23, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; no further record.

Milon, Michael — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 21; laborer; enl. and must. March 22, 1864; deserted May 4, 1864.


Murphy, James — Priv. — Res. —; 20; laborer; enl. and must. April 26, 1864; deserted en route to regt.

Murphy, Jeremiah — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 26; cooper; enl. Dec. 19, 1861; must. Dec. 30, 1861; wounded and missing, Sept. 1, 1862, Chantilly, Va.; no further record.


Murphy, John — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 42; cooper; enl. and must. March 15, 1864; prisoner Aug. 16, 1864, Charles City Cross Roads, Va.; died Oct. 16, 1864, Salisbury, N. C., a Prisoner of War.

Murphy, Michael — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 18; laborer; enl. Nov. 21, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; deserted July 10, 1863.

Murphy, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 21; operator; enl. and must. July 15, 1864; wounded March 25, 1865, Hatcher’s Run, Va.; must. out June 30, 1865.


Nolan, Dominick — Priv. — Res. Medford; 40; laborer; enl. Nov. 2, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; died May 29, 1862, as of Co. “H”.


O’Connell, Jeremiah — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 28; teamster; enl. Oct. 9, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; prom. Serg’t, March or April, 1863; wounded May 3, 1863, Chancellorsville, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Aug. 21, 1863; must. out Oct. 10, 1864, as Private of 95th Co. 2d Batt’n V. R. C.

O’Connor, Michael A. — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; 21; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 3, 1862; prisoner May 3, 1863, Chancellorsville, Va.; paroled, date not shown; disch. for disability Feb. 8, 1864.


Owens, John — Priv. — Res. Newark, N. J.; 24; laborer; enl. and must. April 13, 1864; killed June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.

Paine, Michael — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; 18; teamster; enl. and must. Sept. 25, 1862; wounded July 2, 1863, Gettysburg, Penn.; transf. Nov. 14, 1863, to V. R. C.; disch. for disability, Jan’y. 28, 1864, as of 86th Co. 2d Batt’n V. R. C.


Perte, Joseph — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; machinist; enl. and must. April 28, 1864; killed Aug. 25, 1864, Reams' Station, Va.


Sanborn, Orsemus — Priv. — Res. New York City; 27; laborer; enl. and must. April 19, 1864; wounded May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; must. out June 7, 1865, Washington, D. C.

Scholes, Henry — Priv. — Res. Boston; 29; clerk; enl. and must. April 16, 1864; prisoner, date not shown; exchanged Nov. 27, 1864; wounded March 25, 1865, Hatcher's Run, Va.; must. out June 27, 1865.


Smith, John — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; laborer; enl. and must. July 28, 1864; no further record.


Sullivan, Michael — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 30; laborer; enl. and must. April 19, 1864; wounded May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; must. out June 10, 1865.


Sullivan, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Ireland; 25; laborer; enl. and must. April 19, 1864; missing May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; no further record.

Sutherland, Michael — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; laborer; enl. and must. April 11, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; disch. for wounds, July 5, 1865, as of Co. "F",
Sweeney, Eugene — Priv. — Res. —; 18; occu. —; enl. and must. Jan'y. 1, 1862; apptd. Sergt. Major, March 26, 1863; no further record. (Appears on Muster-out roll only.)


Ward, Edward — Priv. — Res. Boston; 38; cook; enl. Nov. 23, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; deserted Jan'y. 23, 1863, Falmouth, Va.; enlist. in 16th Maine Inf., under name of Edward Kelly, date not shown; and deserted Feb. 3, 1864.

Ware, Nicholas N. — Priv. — Res. New Orleans, La.; 21; teamster; enl. and must. March 8, 1864; prisoner Aug. 16, 1864, Charles City Cross Roads, Va.; admitted to hospl., Salisbury, N. C., Nov. 5, 1864; and reported to have died there, date not shown, a Prisoner of War.


Welsh, John — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 18; car man; enl. Dec. 9, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; re-enlist. Jan'y. 1, 1864; prisoner Aug. 25, 1864, Reams' Station, Va.; exchanged March 5, 1865; must. out June 19, 1865, as Corpl.

White, John — Priv. — Res. Baltimore, Md.; 22; sailor; enl. and must. April 1, 1864; prisoner May, 1864; paroled May 16, 1865; disch. June 19, 1865. See U. S. Navy, as Woodbury Day. Also had service in 5th Maine Inf., as Woodbury Day.

White, John M. — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 19; painter; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1862; wounded July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; re-enlist. Jan'y. 1, 1864; prisoner Aug. 25, 1864, Reams' Station, Va.; exchanged Dec. 17, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865, as Corpl.


Witherell, Alexander — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; laborer; enl. and must. Jan'y. 25, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865, as Musician.

COMPANY "B"

Abott, William — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; bookbinder; enl. and must. April 28, 1864; no further record.

Alden, Joseph — Priv. — Res. Boston; 42; sailor; enl. and must. March 31, 1864; wounded May 18, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out June 30, 1865. See U. S. Navy.

Allison, Robert — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; gilder; enl. and must. April 27, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865.


Beatty, George W. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; tinsmith; enl. and must. Jan'y. 6, 1862; re-enlist. Jan'y. 1, 1864, as Sergt.; wounded May 9, 1864, Po River, Va., as 1st Sergt.; comm. 2d Lieut., Feb. 24, 1865; must. March 15, 1865; wounded April 2, 1865, near South Side R. R., Va.; must. out June 30, 1865, as 2d Lieut. of Co. "D".


Binney, Martin — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 33; clerk; enl. and must. March 18, 1864; comm. 1st Lieut., March 23, 1864; must. April 6, 1864; comm. Captain, May 22, 1864; must. to date May 22, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; and Aug. 25, 1864, Reams' Station, Va.; disch. to date Dec. 19, 1864, as Captain. See Co. "I" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and 10th Maine Inf., as Henry Martin Binney.


Blanchard, Le Roy — Priv. — Res. Reading; 19; farmer; draft and must. July 28, 1864; must out June 14, 1865.

Bowen, Francis — Priv. — Res. Salem; 34; sailor; draft and must. July 23, 1864; deserted to the enemy, Dec. 10, 1864; absent in arrest June 3, 1865; must. out to date July 9, 1865.

Bowen, John — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 19; farmer; enl. and must. Jan'y. 6, 1862; wounded July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; transf. to V. R. C., by G. O. #104, March 16, 1864; disch. Jan'y. 10, 1865, as of Co. "G" 6th V. R. C.


Brown, George — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; sailor; enl. and must. March 12, 1864; deserted Dec. 10, 1864, to the enemy, before Petersburg, Va.

Buckley, John — Priv. — Res. Montreal, Canada; 26; farmer; enl. and must. July 16, 1864; in hospl., Readville, Mass. Oct. 25, 1864; furloughed Nov. 4, 1864; arrested Jan'y. 5, 1865, and turned over to New York authorities; deserted May 11, 1865.

Bullard, George H. — Priv. — Res. Shrewsbury; 30; farmer; enl. and must. March 31, 1864; must. out June 14, 1865.

Burke, John — Priv. — Res. Kingston, Canada; 27; sailor; draft and must. Aug. 11, 1863; prisoner Oct. 14, 1863, Bristoe Station, Va.; returned to prison quarters from hospl., Nov. 8, 1863; no further record.


Burns, William — Priv. — Res. New York; 21; laborer; draft and must. Aug. 11, 1863; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; furloughed from hospl., May 27, 1864, for 30 days; time expired June 26, 1864; failed to return from furlough; no further record.


Byrnes, James — Priv. — Res. New York; 21; sailor; draft and must. Aug. 11, 1863; must. out July 15, 1865.


Cameron, James — Priv. — Res. St. Johns, N. F.; 23; blacksmith; draft and must. Aug. 10, 1863; wounded June 6, 1864; must. out June 21, 1865.

Campbell, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Boston; 33; laborer; enl. and must. March 22, 1864; prisoner May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; paroled Jan'y. 22, 1865; killed March 25, 1865, Hatcher's Run, Va.


Carlyss, Ralfred A. — Priv. — Res. France; 24; artist; draft. and must. Aug. 11, 1863; wounded in June, 1864; deserted in Feb., 1864, from hospl., Washington, D. C., exact date not shown.


Casey, Timothy — Priv. — Res. South Reading; 32; laborer; enl. and must. Oct. 29, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865.


Collopy, Francis — Priv. — Res. Burlington, Vt.; 21; seaman; draft. and must. Aug. 10, 1863; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; must. out June 14, 1865, as Corpl.


Crosby, Calvin N. — Priv. — Res. Dedham; 18; farmer; draft. and must. Aug. 10, 1863; wounded May 31, 1864, near Cold Harbor, Va.; must. out May 18, 1865.

Cummings, Dennis — Priv. — Res. Ireland; 25; seaman; draft. and must. Aug. 10, 1863; prom. Corporal, Sept. 1, 1863; Sergt., June 1, 1864; prisoner Aug. 25, 1864, Reams' Station, Va.; exchanged March 8, 1865; must. out June 2, 1865.


Cusick, John — Corporal — Res. Boston; 24; carpenter; enl. Oct. 10, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; missing July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penn.; paroled in 1863; prisoner Aug. 25, 1864, Reams' Station, Va.; released March 4, 1865; must. out April 1, 1865.


Driscoll, James — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; printer; enl. and must. March 26, 1864; deserted April 17, 1864, Stevensburg, Va.

Dugan, John — Priv. — Res. Boston; 33; shoemaker; enl. Oct. 24, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., Jany. 16, 1864; must. out Oct. 24, 1864, as of 75th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.


Farmer, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Grafton; 25; farmer; enl. and must. July 18, 1864; died of disease, Oct. 8, 1864, Beverly, N. J.


Finley, John C. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; brass finisher; enl. and must. Sept. 12, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865.


Frank, Joseph — Priv. — Res. — ; 32; sailor; enl. and must. April 6, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865.


Galipeau, Adolphe — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; carpenter; enl. and must. April 21, 1864; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; prom. Corpl., June 12, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865.


Gaynor, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Boston; 33; sailor; enl. and must. Dec. 13, 1861; no further record.


Gowan, Aaron — Priv. — Res. Boston; 35; teamster; enl. and must. Dec. 24, 1861; no further record.


Griffin, Frank — Priv. — Res. New York City; 34; bricklayer; enl. and must. April 8, 1864; wounded June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; furloughed from hosp., July 12, 1864, and dropped as a deserter, Aug. 31, 1864.


Harper, George — Priv. — Res. Georgia; 38; laborer; enl. and must. April 4, 1864; wounded May, 1864; prisoner June 22, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; exchanged Dec. 17, 1864; must. out June 19, 1865.

Harris, James L. — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 40; farmer; enl. and must. Jany. 13, 1864; deserted March 21, 1864, Stevensburg, Va.

Hatch, John — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; 21; farmer; enl. and must. July 18, 1864; transf. by order War Dept. to Gallup’s Isl., Boston Harbor, Oct. 28, 1864, from hospital at Alexandria, Va., sick; no further record.

Healey, Hugh — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 39; tailor; enl. and must. Sept. 9, 1862; disch. Oct. 15, 1862, on Surgeon’s Certif. of Disability. See V. R. C., as Hugh Haley.


Hopper, George — Priv. — Res. Paris, N. J.; 40; boiler maker; enl. and must. March 10, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865.


Hunt, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; farmer; enl. and must. March 25, 1864; wounded March 25, 1865, Hatcher’s Run, Va.; must. out June 25, 1865.


Jones, John — Priv. — Res. New Orleans, La.; 20; sailor; enl. and must. April 30, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865.


Lang, Francis — Priv. — Res. Boston; 40; laborer; enl. and must. March 7, 1864; deserted April 15, 1864, Stevensburg, Va.


Lord, James A. — Priv. — Res. Ipswich; 21; currier; enl. and must. March 15, 1864; wounded June 16, 1864, Petersburgh, Va.; must. out June 22, 1865.

Loring, Amos A. — Priv. — Res. Brainintree; 18; teamster; enl. and must. Jan’y. 5, 1864; died of disease, Oct. 1, 1864, on U. S. Transport Portsmouth, while on passage to Washington, D. C.


McDonough, John — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 17; dyer; enl. and must. Jany. 10, 1862; re-enlist. Jan'y. 1, 1864; deserted April 1, 1864, Boston, Mass.


McEvoy, John — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; printer; enl. and must. Jany. 10, 1862; missing Aug. 30, 1862, 2d Bull Run, Va.; admitted to Genl. Hospl., Fairfax Seminary, Va., Sept. 9, 1862; returned to duty, Sept. 10, 1862; no further record found.


Maglas, John — Priv. — Res. Sweden; 21; mariner; enl. and must. April 23, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865.


Meyer, Charles — Priv. — Res. Boston; 31; clerk; enl. and must. March 16, 1864; prisoner Aug. 25, 1864, Reams' Station, Va.; sent to Andersonville, Ga., Oct. 9, 1864; no further record.


Moreland, Richard C. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; silver plater; enl. and must. March 12, 1864; deserted April 25, 1864.

Mullane, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Salem; 37; currier; enr. and must. April 4, 1864; missing in action. May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; no further record.

Murphy, Dennis — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; seaman; enr. and must. April 6, 1864; transf. to V. R. C., March 20, 1865; must. out Aug. 24, 1865, as of 42d Co. 2d Battaln. V. R. C.

Murphy, John — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; baker; enr. and must. Sept. 9, 1864; killed March 25, 1865, Hatcher's Run, Va.

Murphy, Timothy — Priv. — Res. North Easton; 42; iron worker; enr. and must. Aug. 1, 1862; deserted July 8, 1863, Frederick, Md.


O'Key, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 21; seaman; enr. and must. April 12, 1864; prisoner Aug. 25, 1864, Reams' Station, Va.; exchanged Nov. 26, 1864; killed March 25, 1865, Hatcher's Run, Va.


Rix, James — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; 33; farmer; enr. and must. March 16, 1864; deserted May 3, 1864, Stevensburg, Va.


Smith, George W. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; clerk; enl. and must. March 12, 1864; died of disease, Nov. 17, 1864, City Point, Va.

Smith, James — Priv. — Res. Salem; 33; Slater; enl. and must. July 19, 1864; deserted Dec. 10, 1864, Petersburg, Va.

Smith, John — Priv. — Res. Utica, N. Y.; 19; silversmith; enl. and must. March 9, 1864; killed May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.

Snow, Franklin J. — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 32; carpenter; enl. and must. July 9, 1864; must. out May 25, 1865.


Sullivan, James O. — Priv. — Res. Norwich, Conn.; 28; laborer; enl. and must. April 2, 1864; prisoner May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; exchanged Dec. 17, 1864; disch. to date, Feb. 4, 1865.


Walter, George — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; seaman; enl. and must. March 12, 1864; deserted April 29, 1864, Stevensburg, Va.

Welch, James — Priv. — Res. Cohoes, N. Y.; 19; cooper; enl. and must. March 9, 1864; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; deserted July, 1864, from genl. hospl, while on furlough.


White, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Boston; 29; laborer; enl. Oct. 12, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; deserted Jan. 25, 1862, Fort Columbus, N. Y.

Wightman, John — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; blacksmith; enl. and must. March 21, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; no further record.


Woolscroft, Samuel — Priv. — Res. Boston; 40; tinsmith; enl. and must. Jany. 14, 1862; transf. to V. R. C. June 18, 1864; must. out Jany. 14, 1865, at Point Lookout, Md., as of Co. "G" 18th V. R. C.


COMPANY "C"


Bedell, James E. — Priv. — Res.  — ; 21; salesman; enl. and must. April 11, 1864; disch. for disability, June 24, 1865, Washington, D. C.


Blake, John — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 19; seaman; enl. and must. March 16, 1864; prom. Corpl., Feb. 1, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865.

Blake, John — Priv. — Res. Natick; 19; shoemaker; enl. and must. Jany. 23, 1865; must. out June 3, 1865.


Brannon, Owen — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 21; baker; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1864; killed March 25, 1865, Hatcher's Run, Va., as of Co. "A".


Bryant, Edward G. — Priv. — Res. Medford; 18; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 12, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 14, 1862, Fort Columbus, N. Y., as of Co. "H".

Bryant, Samuel E. — Priv. — Res. Medford; 44; stonemason; enl. Dec. 12, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; disch. for disability, June 9, 1862, as of Co. "H".

Burke, John — Priv. — Res. Boston; 40; laborer; enl. and must. Feb. 6, 1864; killed June 6, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.
Butler, David — Priv. — Res. Boston; 39; teamster; enl. and must. Aug. 20, 1862; disch. for disability, March 8, 1864, Washington, D. C.


Coakley, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; laborer; enl. Nov. 7, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; died of disease, March 7, 1862, Fort Columbus, N. Y. Harbor, as of Co. "H".


Connellon, William — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 38; carpenter; enl. and must. Jany. 21, 1864; died June 12, 1864, Philadelphia, Penna., of wounds received May 18, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.


Costellaugh, Thomas — Priv. — Res. New York City; 24; laborer; enl. and must. July 22, 1864; deserted Oct. 8, 1864, Petersburg, Va.


Crowley, Daniel — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 22; clerk; enl. and must. March 18, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865.


Cunningham, Lawrence — Priv. — Res. Blackstone; 33; laborer; draft. and must. Aug. 5, 1863; must. out June 14, 1865, as of Co. "A".


Daley, Dennis — Priv. — Res. Manchester, N. H.; 34; laborer; enl. and must. Jan. 6, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865.


Donovan, James — Priv. — Res. Canada; 27; trunk maker; draft. and must. Aug. 12, 1863; prisoner Aug. 25, 1864, Reame Station, Va.; exchanged March 8, 1865; must. out June 19, 1865.


Doyle, Michael — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; blacksmith; enl. and must. Feb. 9, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865.

Drew, Asa — Priv. — Res. —; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. March 31, 1864; prisoner, date not shown; exchanged Dec. 17, 1864; killed by railroad collision at Bristol, Penna., March 7, 1865, as of Co. "A".


Dubois, Peter — Priv. — Res. England; 25; drummer; enl. and must. July 22, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865, as of Co. "A".


Dwyer, Edmund — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; 27; shoemaker; enl. and must. Feb. 7, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865.
Dwyer, Edward — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; 25; bookmaker; enl. and must. Jan. 8, 1862; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, 2d Bull Run, Va.; and July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; transf. to V. R. C., Jan. 19, 1864; must. out Jan. 9, 1865, as of 117th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.


Evans, Louis J. — Priv. — Res. East Hampton; 27; clerk; enl. and must. Aug. 26, 1864; must. out May 15, 1865.


Gordon, George — Priv. — Res. St. John, N. B.; 40; sailor; enl. Nov. 18, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., Nov. 4, 1863; re-enlist. May 3, 1864; deserted Nov. 25, 1864, as of 16th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.


Graham, John — Priv. — Res. Boston; 32; wheelwright; enl. and must. March 31, 1864; prisoner May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; returned May 22, 1865; must. out June 19, 1865, as of Co. “A”. See two enlist. in U. S. Navy.


Grennan, William — Priv. — Res. —; 32; occu. —; enl. and must. Dec. 30, 1861; disch., date not shown, before regt. left state.


Hogan, David — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; stonecutter; enl. and must. March 31, 1864; prom. Sergt., Aug. 31, 1864; wounded April 2, 1865, Petersburg, Va.; prom. 1st Sergt., May 25, 1865; comm. 2d Lieut. to date April 26, 1865; not must.; must. out June 30, 1865, as 1st Sergt. of Co. "A".


King, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Toronto, Canada; 29; laborer; enl. and must. July 26, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865.


Letourneau, Registe — Priv. — Res. Quebec, Canada; 20; farmer; enl. and must. March 28, 1864; wounded March 25, 1865, Hatcher's Run, Va.; disch. for wounds, Sept. 11, 1865.

Lindsay, James — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 25; currier; enl. Nov. 27, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; deserted Feb. 8, 1862, Fort Columbus, N. Y.

Lindsay, James — Priv. — Res. Fairhaven; 22; sailor; enl. and must. March 14, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; deserted Aug. 23, 1864, from hosp.


Lynch, Patrick, 1st — Priv. — Res. Boston; 40; trader; enl. Oct. 1, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; disch. for disability, May 6, 1862, Fort Columbus, N. Y.


Lynn, John — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; drummer; enl. and must. Jany. 6, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865.


McCormack, Michael — Priv. — Res. East Braintree; 20; laborer; enl. and must. Feb. 15, 1864; prom. Corp., Dec. 31, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865, as of Co. "A".

McEnally, James — Priv. — Res. Boston; 37; tailor; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1864; transf. to V. R. C., Feb. 15, 1864; must. out Jany. 6, 1865, as of Co. "I" 2d V. R. C.


McGregor, Malcom — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; clerk; enl. and must. March 25, 1864; wounded March 25, 1865, Hatcher's Run, Va.; must. out June 22, 1865, as Corp. of Co. "A".


Magrath, David — Priv. — Res. Salem; 23; laborer; enl. Sept. 24, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; wounded Sept. 1, 1862, Chantilly, Va.; prom. Corp., June 17, 1863; transf. to V. R. C., March 15, 1864; re-enlist. April 22, 1864; must. out Aug. 29, 1866, at New York City, as Sergt. of 7th Indpt. Co. V. R. C.
Maloney, Michael — Priv. — Res. Malden; 25; laborer; enl. and must. March 15, 1864; wounded Aug. 16, 1864, Charles City Cross Roads, Va.; must. out May 22, 1865, as of Co. "A".

Maynard, Stephen — Priv. — Res. Stanstead, Canada East; 19; farmer; enl. and must. March 14, 1864; died of disease, July 25, 1864, City Point, Va.


Murphy, James — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; slater; enl. and must. Jan. 1, 1862; killed June 16, 1862, James Island, S. C.


Myers, John — Priv. — Res. New York; 30; laborer; enl. and must. July 21, 1864; wounded Oct. 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out June 7, 1865, as of Co. "A".

Newman, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Sharon; 42; mechanic; enl. and must. April 2, 1864; wounded May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; must. out June 7, 1865, as of Co. "A".


Noonan, John P. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 34; carpenter; enl. and must. Dec. 16, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865.


Norwood, George — Priv. — Res. Halifax, N. S.; 25; shoemaker; enl. and must. Apr. 9, 1864; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; died June 4, 1864, en route to Washington, D. C., of wounds.


O'Mahoney, Dennis — Priv. — Res. West Cambridge; 18; furrier; enl. and must. Jan. 20, 1862; deserted July 8, 1863, Falmouth, Va.; gained Jany., 1864; re-enlist. March 9, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; prisoner Aug. 28, 1864, Reams' Station, Va.; exchanged March 8, 1865; prom. Corpl., June 9, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865, as of Co. "A".

O'Neil, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Bridgewater; 27; laborer; enl. and must. Jan. 11, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865.


O'Neill, John — Priv. — Res. New York; 32; laborer; enl. and must. May 16, 1861; deserted June 1, 1864, Baltimore, Md.


Park, Charles E. — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 28; teamster; enl. and must. July 19, 1864; wounded March 25, 1865, Hatcher's Run, Va.; must. out June 30, 1865, as of Co. "A".

Parphy, Michael — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; laborer; enl. and must. Jany. 27, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865.

Paul, Lawrence — Priv. — Res. Boston; 43; tailor; enl. and must. Nov. 28, 1863; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; disch. for wounds, March 29, 1865, at Washington, D. C., as of Co. "A".


Pooler, Peter — Priv. — Res. Waterville, Me.; 32; laborer; enl. and must. July 18, 1864; disch. for disability, Feb. 11, 1865, Boston, Mass.


Richardson, Elias H. — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 21; sailor; enl. and must. March 22, 1864; wounded March 25, 1865, Hatcher's Run, Va.; died May 2, 1865, of wounds, at Washington, D. C., as of Co. "A".


Ronayne, William — Priv. — Res. Boston; 42; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 21, 1862; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., by G. O. dated Nov. 13, 1863; disch. for disability, June 15, 1864, as of Co. "F" 14th V. R. C.

Roy, Michael — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 38; laborer; enl. and must. Jany. 8, 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 1, 1862, Washington, D. C.

Ryan, John — Priv. — Res. West Newton; 17; carpenter; enl. and must. Jany. 1, 1862; prisoner July 2, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; returned, date not shown; wounded Aug. 25, 1864, Reams’ Station, Va.; must. out Dec. 19, 1864. See Co. “K” 61st Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).


Smith, Owen — Priv. — Res. —; 26; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1862; wounded July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; transf. to V. R. C., Feb. 15, 1864; must. out Feb. 3, 1865, Elmira, N. Y., as of Co. “G” 1st V. R. C.


Sullivan, Daniel — Priv. — Res. Millbury; 20; polisher; enl. and must. July 20, 1864; wounded March 25, 1865, Hatcher’s Run, Va.; died April 26, 1865, of wounds, at Washington, D. C., as of Co. “A”.


Sullivan, Humphrey — Priv. — Res. Boston; 40; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 9, 1862; disch. for disability, May 5, 1863, Washington, D. C.


Tschopik, Leo — Priv. — Res. Salem; 21; merchant; enl. and must. July 21, 1864; disch. to date June 12, 1865, as of Co. “A”.

Walton, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; machinist; enl. and must. March 29, 1864; prisoner May 7, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; exchanged March 21, 1865; furloughed March 28, 1865, for 30 days; no further record.

Warren, Frank — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; cook; enl. and must. Jany. 9, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865.


Yeldon, Austin — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield, N. H.; 21; farmer; draft. and must. Aug. 10, 1863; prisoner Aug. 25, 1864, Reams’ Station, Va.; returned, date not shown; wounded March 25, 1865, Hatcher’s Run, Va.; disch. for wounds, Sept. 22, 1865, as of Co. “A”.

COMPANY “D”


Bennett, Osmond — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 37; bootmaker; enl. and must. Jan. 25, 1862; prisoner June 16, 1862, James Island, S. C.; missing July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; exchanged, date not shown; killed June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.


Carmody, Michael — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 32; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 3, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865.


Cate, William W. — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 18; laborer; enl. and must. March 22, 1864; wounded June 16, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; trans. to V. R. C., Feb. 1, 1865; must. out July 29, 1865, as of Co. “I” 10th V. R. C.


Chartier, John — Priv. — Res. Canada; 22; farmer; enl. and must. April 29, 1864; wounded March 25, 1865, Hatcher’s Run, Va.; must. out June 22, 1865.


Connell, James — Priv. — Res. Ware; 38; laborer; enl. Nov. 4, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; disch. for disability, Jan'y. 1, 1862.


Corrigan, Andrew — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 28; spinner; enl. Nov. 21, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; prom. Corpl., April 30, 1862; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, 2d Bull Run, Va.; prom. 1st Sergt., Feb. 1, 1863; wounded July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; transf. to V. R. C., March or April, 1864; re-enlist. April 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 15, 1865, as Co. "C" 20th V. R. C.

Craden, John — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 21; laborer; enl. Dec. 30, 1861; must. to date, Dec. 30, 1861; killed July 2, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.

Craughwell, Martin — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 25; laborer; enl. and must. July 26, 1864; wound March 25, 1865, Hatcher's Run, Va.; must. out July 12, 1865.


Crowley, Michael — Priv. — Res. —; 28; laborer; enl. and must. Jan'y. 29, 1862; prisoner July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; died Dec. 11, 1863, Richmond, Va., a Prisoner of War.


Dunn, John — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; machinist; enl. and must. Jan'y. 8, 1864; killed May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.

Dwyer, Patrick — Sergt. — Res. Lawrence; 24; occu.— enl. Sept. 20, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut. from Sergt., July 4, 1862, must.— wounded Aug. 30, 1862, 2d Bull Run, Va.; comm. 1st Lieut., Nov. 1, 1862; must.— resigned and disch. to date April 9, 1863, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "F".

Ervin, James — Priv. — Res. New Jersey; 24; laborer; recruit Sept. 10, 1864; must.— deserted Dec. 10, 1864, before Petersburg, Va. Name also borne as James Erwin.


Furbush, John W. — Priv. — Res. Seabrook, N. H.; 30; shoemaker; enl. and must. April 6, 1864; must. out June 10, 1865, Washington, D. C.


Gleason, John — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 30; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1862; wounded Nov. 29, 1863, Mine Run, Va.; must. out Dec. 20, 1864, as of Co. "C" 11th V. R. C., to which transf., date not shown.


Grant, John — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 22; comb maker; enl. and must. March 31, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865.


Green, Daniel — Priv. — Res. New York; 24; seaman; draft and must. Aug. 11, 1863; missing May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; no further record.

Green, James — Priv. — Res. New York; 26; machinist; draft and must. Aug. 11, 1863; deserted Oct. 20, 1863; arrested, date not shown; deserted Feb. 26, 1864, from guard house, Washington, D. C.


Hackett, Michael — Priv. — Res. Salem; 22; boiler maker; enl. and must. July 26, 1864; wounded March 25, 1865, Hatcher's Run, Va.; must. out June 30, 1865.


Hall, Jonathan — Priv. — Res. Boston; 34; laborer; draft and must. Aug. 11, 1863; disch. May 25, 1865.

Hamilton, Calvin L. — Priv. — Res. Leyden; 18; mechanic; enl. and must. Feb. 29, 1864; must. out June 1, 1865.


Hughes, William — Priv. — Res. Canada; 30; stonemason; draft. and must. Aug. 10, 1863; wounded May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; prisoner Aug. 28, 1864, Reams’ Station, Va.; gained April 21, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865.


Jennison, Andrew — Priv. — Res. St. John, N. B.; 25; mariner; enl. and must. Feb. 29, 1861; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Feb. 20, 1865; must. out July 21, 1865, as of Co. "I" 12th V. R. C.


Joyce, James — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; laborer; enl. Nov. 23, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; reported on furlough, Sept. 10, 1862, in Boston, Mass., awaiting discharge; no further record.

King, Felix — Priv. — Res. New York; 21; laborer; enl. and must. March 30, 1864; prisoner Aug. 25, 1864, Reams’ Station, Va.; paroled Oct. 8, 1864; furloughed for 15 days from Camp Parole, Annapolis, Md., Nov. 5, 1864; no further record.


Lane, Martin — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 28; laborer; enl. and must. July 26, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865.

Lane, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Sharon; 18; student; enl. and must. March 31, 1864; transf. to V. R. C., April 1, 1865; must. out July 23, 1865, as of Co. “G” 6th V. R. C.

Laporte, Louis — Priv. — Res. Bolton, Canada; 18; laborer; enl. and must. Jan. 13, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; disch. to date Oct. 1, 1864, for wounds received in action.
Lavershall, Peter — Priv. — Res. Quebec, Canada; 28; mason; enl. and must. March 24, 1864; wounded June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; disch. for disability, June 20, 1865.


Leroux, Louis — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 25; furrier; draft. and must. July 23, 1864; died Oct. 5, 1864, of wounds received in action at Petersburg, Va., on same day.


McGue, Nicholas — Priv. — Res. —; 19; occ. —; enl. and must. Jany. 4, 1862; died of disease, April 11, 1862, Hilton Head, S. C.

McIntosh, William — Priv. — Res. Boston; 33; laborer; enl. and must. Feb. 29, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Oct. 17, 1864; disch. for wounds, Feb. 17, 1865, as of 59th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.


Martin, Ranier — Priv. — Res. Vermont; 32; laborer; enl. and must. Jany. 13, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; admitted to hospl., Readville, Mass., July 15, 1864; no further record.

Miller, Charles — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; 29; tailor; enl. and must. April 5, 1864; reported transf. to V. R. C., June 15, 1865; no further record found.


Morris, George — Priv. — Res. New York City; 24; farmer; enl. and must. March 10, 1864; wounded May 31, 1864, near Cold Harbor, Va.; absent wounded at muster-out of regt.; no further record.


Murphy, Jeremiah S. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 31; shoemaker; enl. and must. Jany. 4, 1862; killed June 16, 1862, James Island, S. C.

Nicholette, Alfred — Priv. — Res. Montreal, Canada; 21; laborer; enl. and must. July 21, 1864; furloughed Nov. 5, 1864, from hosp. Readville, Mass.; no further record.

Nugent, John — Priv. — Res. Newton; 34; laborer; enl. and must. July 26, 1864; must. out July 5, 1865.


O'Donnell, John — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 28; laborer; enl. and must. Jany. 9, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded May 18, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; and March 25, 1865, Hatcher's Run, Va.; must. out June 20, 1865.


O'Grady, John — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; age —; occu. —; enl. and must. Jany. 1, 1862; prisoner July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; paroled, date not shown; wounded July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., order War Dept. §25, dated Aug. 10, 1864; disch. to date Jany. 6, 1865, as of Co. "D" 6th V. R. C.

O'Grady, William — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 30; weaver; enl. Dec. 6, 1861; must. Jany. 3, 1862; wounded and missing, July 2, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; no further record.


Powderly, Michael E. — Corp'l. — Res. Roxbury; 22; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 28, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864, as Sergt.; wounded May 18, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; prom. Sergt. Major, Sept. 1, 1864; comm. 1st Lieut. to date July 21, 1864; must. Nov. 11, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865, as 1st Lieut.


Quinn, Martin — Corp'l. — Res. Natick; 28; laborer; enl. Dec. 7, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; killed Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.

Quinn, Michael — Priv. — Res. Boston; 44; currier; enl. Sept. 28, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; died Sept. 18, 1862, of wounds received Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.


Roth, Albert — Priv. — Res. New York; 27; merchant; enl. and must. March 31, 1864; wounded March 25, 1865, Hatcher's Run, Va.; died of wounds, April 25, 1865, at Washington, D. C., as Corpl.


Secor, Isaac — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 23; laborer; enl. and must. March 19, 1864; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; disch. for disability, Feb. 4, 1865, Washington, D. C.

Shalley, Richard — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 18; glass blower; enl. and must. Jany. 24, 1862; disch. Feb. 7, 1862, by legal process, at Fort Columbus, N. Y.


Stone, Jacob — Priv. — Res. Danbury, Conn.; 44; farmer; enl. and must. July 22, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865.

Toomey, Timothy — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; 45; bootmaker; enl. and must. Jany. 5, 1864; killed May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.


Turcotte, Joseph — Priv. — Res. Newport, Vt.; 30; laborer; enl. and must. Jany. 13, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; missing in action, June 16, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; no further record.


COMPANY “E”

Alexander, William — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 28; laborer; enl. and must. March 30, 1864; prisoner May 1, 1864; exchanged Dec. 19, 1864; furloughed from Camp Parole, Md., Dec. 21, 1864, and deserted as of Co. “B”. Enlisted in the Navy, under name of Michael Casey, Jany. 14, 1865; no further record.


Arnold, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 18; rope maker; enl. Oct. 3, 1861; must. Jany. 1, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; disch. for disability, March 17, 1864, as of Co. “B” 19th V. R. C.

Barnes, John — Priv. — Res. —; 39; tailor; enl. and must. Sept. 4, 1862; missing Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; no further record.


Beauboucher, Victor — Priv. — Res. Boston; 27; soldier; enl. and must. March 31, 1864; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; disch. for wounds, Jany. 6, 1865, Washington, D. C., as of Co. “B”.

Bodet, Eli — Priv. — Res. Lancaster, N. H.; 18; farmer; enl. and must. March 18, 1864; wounded May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; disch. to date July 24, 1864, as of Co. “B”.

Bodreau, Joseph — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; 20; shoemaker; enl. and must. Feb. 29, 1864; prom. Corpl., June 12, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865, as of Co. “B”.


Braslin, Patrick — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; 32; teamster; enl. Sept. 27, 1861; must. Dec. 14, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; transf. as of Co. “B” to V. R. C., date not shown; must. out Aug. 8, 1865, as of Co. “I” 20th V. R. C.

Bren, Peter — Priv. — Res. Sweden; 22; seaman; enl. and must. April 22, 1864; must. out May 25, 1865, Washington, D. C., as of Co. “D”.

Brennan, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; 22; laborer; enl. and must. July 18, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865.


Carey, John — Priv. — Res. Saybrook, Conn.; 28; laborer; enl. and must. July 16, 1864; deserted to the enemy, Dec. 10, 1864. Name also borne as Casey, John.
Carlton, John — 2d Lieut. — Res. Boston; 35; mason; comm. Oct. 8, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; comm. 1st Lieut., June 1, 1862; must. —; disch. to date Dec. 6, 1862, as 1st Lieut. of Co. “C”, S. O. #93, Feb. 26, 1863.


Carroll, Patrick — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 18; laboror; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865, as Corpl. of Co. “B”.


Conley, John — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; miller; enl. and must. Feb. 29, 1864; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; disch. for wounds, Aug. 23, 1865, as of Co. “B”.


Conway, Thomas — Corpl. — Res. South Boston; 30; sculptor; enl. and must. Jany. 7, 1862; disch. to date Nov. 1, 1863, by S. O. #227.

Cooper, John — Priv. — Res. Germany; 24; clerk; enl. and must. March 30, 1864; deserted Dec. 10, 1864, as of Co. “B”.


Coughlin, Edmund C. — Priv. — Res. Salem; 18; laboror; enl. Sept. 12, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; deserted June 20, 1863; arrested Dec. 26, 1863; sentenced by Genl. Court Martial; missing May 9, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; wounded March 25, 1865, Hatcher’s Run, Va.; must. out June 29, 1865, as of Co. “B”.

Coyle, Michael — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 40; laboror; enl. and must. Sept. 12, 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 10, 1864.


Devlin, John — Priv. — Res. Smithfield, R. I.; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 14, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; missing in action, July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; re-enlist. Jan’y. 1, 1864; deserted April 1, 1864, while on furlough.

Dillon, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Boston; 26; paper stainer; enl. and must. March 1, 1864; wounded June 16, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out June 30, 1865, as of Co. "B".


Dowd, James — Priv. — Res. Concord, N. H.; 28; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 5, 1864; deserted to the enemy, Dec. 17, 1864; no further record.

Dowdall, John — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 18; shoemaker; enl. Nov. 2, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; re-enlist. Jan’y. 1, 1864; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; must. out June 30, 1865, as of Co. "B".

Doyle, Michael — Priv. — Res. Amherst; 19; farmer; enl. and must. Feb. 29, 1864; wounded May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; died May 7, 1864, as of Co. "D", of wounds received in action.


Dwyer, Patrick C. — Priv. — Res. Waltham; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. Oct. 23, 1862; prom. Corp., March or April, 1863; wounded and prisoner, July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; returned April, 1864; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; prisoner Aug. 15, 1864, Charles City Cross Roads, Va.; sent to Salisbury, N. C., Oct. 9, 1864, and while there enlisted in Confed. Army; no further record.

Eagan, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Waltham; 22; laborer; enl. Dec. 4, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; prisoner July 2, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; returned, date not shown; disch. Dec. 13, 1864, as of Co. "B".


Ford, Thomas — Drummer — Res. East Cambridge; 17; laborer; enl. Oct. 6, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; deserted April 9, 1862, Hilton Head, S. C.

Fredenburg, Edward H. — Priv. — Res. —; 20; occu. —; enl. and must. July 18, 1864; must. out June 14, 1865.


Green, William — Priv. — Res. —; 32; spinner; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; missing in action, Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; no further record.


Hennessy, Nicholas R. — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 39; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; deserted from hospit., June 18, 1864.


Kamenski, August — Priv. — Res. New York; 28; barber; draft. and must. Aug. 10, 1863; deserted from hospl., Oct. 8, 1864, as of Co. "B".


Kennedy, William — Priv. — Res. Stafford, Conn.; 21; laborer; draft. and must. Aug. 11, 1863; wounded and prisoner, May 18, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; exchanged Dec. 1, 1864; disch. to date Jan. 11, 1865, as of Co. "B".


Kraus, Charles — Priv. — Res. New York; 29; carver; draft. and must. Aug. 12, 1863; wounded May 18, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; and March 25, 1865, Hatchet's Run, Va.; must. out June 27, 1865, as of Co. "B".

Kugler, Julius — Priv. — Res. New York; 29; farmer; draft. and must. Aug. 12, 1863; furloughed Nov. 4, 1864, for seven days, from hospital at City Point, Va.; no further record.


Larson, Charles — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; seaman; enl. and must. March 16, 1864; absent sick, May 29, 1864; no further record.

Leahy, John — Priv. — Res. New York; 25; clerk; draft. and must. Aug. 10, 1863; prom. 1st Sergt., Sept. 11, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865, as of Co. "D".

Leppert, Adolph — Priv. — Res. New York; 29; watchmaker; draft. and must. Aug. 10, 1863; wounded June 16, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out June 2, 1865, as of Co. "B".


Londerville, Joseph — Priv. — Res. Acton, Canada East; 21; laborer; enl. and must. April 22, 1864; deserted Oct. 31, 1864, to the enemy.


Lynskey, Dennis — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 23; laborer; draft. and must. Aug. 12, 1863; wounded May 18, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; prisoner Aug. 25, 1864, Reams’ Station, Va.; died of disease, Salisbury, N. C., Nov. 28, 1864, a Prisoner of War, as of Co. “B”.


McCloskey, Robert J. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; laborer; enl. and must. March 3, 1864; died of disease, Nov. 4, 1864, City Point, Va.


Mahler, Henry G. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; clerk; enl. and must. April 23, 1864; absent sick since April 20, 1864; deserted from De Camp Genl. Hospl., David’s Island, N. Y. Harbor, July 24, 1864.


Martel, Jule — Priv. — Res. Montreal, Canada; 21; farmer; enl. and must. July 29, 1864; died of disease, Feb. 20, 1865, Baltimore, Md.


Maurice, John — Priv. — Res. Boston; 27; mariner; enl. and must. May 3, 1864; wounded Aug. 17, 1864, near Charles City Cross Roads, Va.; deserted Nov. 30, 1864, from hospl., while on furlough, as of Co. “B”.


Miller, Charles — Priv. — Res. Hollowayville, Ill.; 23; boatman; enl. and must. April 5, 1864; prom. Corpl., Feb. 4, 1865; Serg’t., June 10, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865.

Moore, Samuel — Captain — Res. South Boston; 24; bookbinder; comm. Oct. 8, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; resigned and disch. to date, Jan’y. 15, 1863, for disability, at Boston, Mass.


Murray, John — Priv. — Res. Lawrence, N. Y.; 24; laborer; enl. and must. March 15, 1864; died May 12, 1864, in regt. hosp., of wounds received at Spotsylvania, Va., the same day.

Murray, Joseph — Priv. — Res. St. Simon, Canada; 21; blacksmith; enl. and must. March 17, 1864; wounded June 2, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; disch. for wounds, Sept. 13, 1864, Portsmouth Grove, R. I.


Neitz, William — Priv. — Res. Germany; 38; butcher; enl. and must. May 14, 1864; deserted from hosp., Jan. 6, 1865, as Co. "B".


Norton, John — Drummer — Res. Boston; 16; seaman; enl. Nov. 8, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; prisoner Nov. 7, 1862, Waterloo, Va.; returned, date not shown; must. out June 13, 1865, as of Co. "B".

O'Brien, Dennis — Priv. — Res. —; 28; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; disch. Sept. 28, 1863, on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability.

O'Brien, Jeremiah — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; laborer; enl. and must. April 11, 1864; wounded Aug. 17, 1864, near Charles City Cross Roads, Va.; must. out June 30, 1865.

O'Leary, Thomas — Priv. — Res. West Cambridge; 31; currier; enl. and must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out July 2, 1865.


Poynet, Joseph — Priv. — Res. Westminster, Vt.; 19; farmer; enl. and must. April 4, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865.

Provan, Thomas — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 22; boiler maker; enl. and must. March 18, 1864; wounded May 18, 1864, Spotsylvania, Va.; prisoner Aug. 16, 1864, Charles City Cross Roads, Va.; rejoined his regt., May 15, 1865; must. out June 19, 1865, as of Co. "D".


Reagan, Stephen — Priv. — Res. Salem; 21; currier; enl. and must. Dec. 13, 1861; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, 2d Bull Run, Va.; prisoner July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; returned, date not shown; transf. to V. R. C., Feb. 15, 1864; must. out Dec. 12, 1864, as of Co. "B" 24th V. R. C.


Romeo, George — Priv. — Res. Boston; 29; laborer; enl. and must. April 27, 1864; wounded May 18, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out July 22, 1865.

Sargent, Solomon Y. — Priv. — Res. Pembroke; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Feb. 29, 1864; wounded May 31, 1864, near Cold Harbor, Va.; and March 25, 1865, Hatcher's Run, Va.; disch. for wounds, July 3, 1865, as of Co. "B".


Stevens, Sylvester C. — Priv. — Res. Franklin, N. H.; 18; farmer; enl. and must. March 31, 1864; wounded May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; must. out July 10, 1865, as of Co. "B".


Stickel, Jacob — Priv. — Res. Boston; 35; seaman; enl. and must. July 23, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865, as of Co. "B".


COMPANY "F"

Allen, John — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; laborer; enl. and must. July 29, 1864; killed March 25, 1865, Hatcher's Run, Va., as of Co. "C".

Baldwin, Thomas — Priv. — Res. South Reading; 22; shoemaker; enl. and must. March 21, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; deserted July 24, 1864, while on furlough.


Bride, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Boston; age —; laborer; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 15, 1862; trans. to V. R. C., date not shown; re-enlist. May 6, 1864; disch. Nov. 14, 1865, as of Co. "H" 18th V. R. C.


Burke, William — Priv. — Res. Manchester; 22; baker; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; killed Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.


Campbell, Donald — Priv. — Res. Medford; 33; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 13, 1861; disch. for disability, May 29, 1863. See V. R. C.


Chadwick, George H. — Priv. — Res. Dover, N. H.; 21; telegraph operator; enl. and must. March 16, 1864; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; disch. for wounds, March 15, 1865, as of Co. "C".


Connell, Daniel — Priv. — Res. Boston; 30; laborer; enl. and must. March 1, 1864; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; disch. for wounds, May 23, 1865, Boston, Mass., as of Co. "C". Name also found as Daniel O'Connell.


Cossett, Joseph — Priv. — Res. Three Rivers, Canada East; 24; farmer; enl. and must. April 21, 1864; wounded Aug. 14, 1864, Deep Bottom, Va.; disch. for wounds, Nov. 13, 1865, as of Co. "C".


Creeley, John — Priv. — Res. Boston; 32; laborer; enl. and must. March 2, 1864; prisoner Aug. 16, 1864, Charles City Cross Roads, Va.; returned, May 20, 1865; must. out June 19, 1865, as of Co. "C".


Curtis, Henry — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; occu. —; enl. and must. Sept. 25, 1862; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; returned to duty from hosp., Jany. 8, 1863; no further record found.


Daniels, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 26; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 27, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865, as of Co. "C".


Dotey, John M. — Priv. — Res. East Andover; 18; farmer; enl. and must. March 2, 1864; prisoner Aug. 16, 1864, Charles City Cross Roads, Va.; died of disease, Nov. 5, 1864, Salisbury, N. C., a Prisoner of War, as of Co. "C".


Driscol, Michael — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 26; laborer; enl. Oct. 28, 1861; must. Jany. 1, 1862; wounded in 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865, as of Co. "C".

Ducett, Edward — Priv. — Res. Canada; 18; laborer; enl. and must. March 2, 1864; wounded in 1864; disch. to date June 30, 1865, as of Co. "C".


Eiger, John H. — Priv. — Res. Baltimore, Md.; 21; student; enl. and must. March 30, 1864; wounded May 18, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; disch. for wounds, April 14, 1865, as of Co. "C".
Ellis, John — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; seaman; enl. and must. March 21, 1864; deserted May 2, 1864.


Evans, William A. — Priv. — Res. Norway, Me.; 21; machinist; enl. and must. March 16, 1864; killed May 18, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.


Farrell, Charles — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; cook; enl. and must. March 30, 1864; deserted March 30, 1864, Boston, Mass.; returned to duty under sentence of Genl. Court Martial, Feb. 9, 1865; again deserted March 19, 1865, before Petersburg, Va., as of Co. “C”.


Finton, Timothy — Priv. — Res. Boston; 38; gardener; enl. Dec. 2, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., Aug. 9, 1863; must. out Dec. 12, 1864, as of 27th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.


Folley, John — Priv. — Res. Bath, Me.; 26; fisherman; enl. and must. April 28, 1864; captured near Cold Harbor, Va., May 30, 1864; sent to Andersonville, Ga., June 8, 1864; died in Millen, Ga., date unknown, a Prisoner of War.


Gill, Joseph — Priv. — Res. Granby, Canada East; 20; farmer; enl. and must. July 29, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865, as of Co. “C”.


Howard, Maurice — Priv. — Res. —; 23; clerk; enl. and must. April 14, 1864; deserted June 11, 1864, on march from Cold Harbor, Va., to James River.

Hurley, John — Priv. — Res. New York City; 23; laborer; enl. and must. March 4, 1864; sent to hosp., Washington, D. C., July 29, 1864; no further record.


Johnson, John E. — Priv. — Res. Highgate, Vt.; 27; carpenter; enl. and must. March 16, 1864; wounded May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; deserted July 30, 1864, while on furlough.


Laporte, Alfred — Priv. — Res. Montreal, Canada; 21; laborer; enl. and must. April 12, 1864, wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; prisoner Aug. 25, 1864, Reams’ Station, Va.; returned to duty, May 12, 1865; must. out June 19, 1865, as of Co. “A”.


Lee, Peter V. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 26; farmer; enl. and must. July 18, 1864; present with Company, Oct. 31, 1864, no further record.

Lent, August — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; butcher; enl. and must. March 9, 1864; wounded May 18, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; transf. June 16, 1864, from hosp., Baltimore, Md., to Portsmouth Grove, R. I.; no further record.


Lindsay, Thomas L. — Music. — Res. Lawrence; 17; porter; enl. Oct. 7, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; re-enlist. Jan., 1864; must. out June 30, 1865, as of Co. “C”.


McDonald, James — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; seaman; enl. and must. April 11, 1864; no further record.


McKenzie, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 39; machinist; enl. and must. July 26, 1864; prom. Corpl., Oct. 20, 1864; Sergt., June 10, 1865; must out June 30, 1865, as of Co. "C".

Madden, Cornelius — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 31; laborer; draft. and must. Aug. 11, 1863; prisoner Aug. 25, 1864, Reams' Station, Va.; exchanged March 10, 1865; must. out June 19, 1865, as of Co. "C".


Marchut, Charles — Priv. — Res. West Cambridge; 22; laborer; enl. and must. April 8, 1864; prisoner May 28, 1864; died of disease, Aug. 29, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.


Martin, John — Priv. — Res. New York; 35; sailor; draft. and must. Aug. 11, 1863; trans. to V. R. C., by order of Capt. van Horne, Aug. 10, 1865; must out July 31, 1865, as of Co. "G" 12th V. R. C.

Martin, Stephen — Priv. — Res. Canada; 38; farmer; enl. and must. April 28, 1864; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; deserted Feb. 12, 1865, from hospital.


Matthews, William H. — Priv. — Res. Milford; 23; spinner; draft. and must. Aug. 11, 1863; prisoner June 22, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; returned to duty, March 31, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865, as of Co. "A".

Meade, Reno — Priv. — Res.; 18; age: ---; occu. ---; enl. and must. April 11, 1864; prisoner Aug. 16, 1864, Charles City Cross Roads, Va.; released May 4, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865, as of Co. "A".


Miller, Charles — Priv. — Res. Penna.; 26; tailor; draft. and must. Aug. 11, 1863; substitute; not taken up on rolls of regt.


Murphy, John — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 33; laborer; enl. Oct. 28, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, 2d Bull Run, Va.; re-enlist. Jan'y. 1, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out June 30, 1865, as of Co. "C".

Murphy, Nicholas — Priv. — Res. North Easton; 38; blacksmith; enl. Dec. 26, 1861; must. Jan'y. 1, 1862; disch. for disability, Oct. 6, 1862.

Murphy, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 22; mason; enl. and must. Dec. 20, 1861; disch. for disability, Jan'y. 9, 1863. See V. R. G.
Murray, George — Priv. — Res. New York; 21; machinist; draft. and must. Aug. 10, 1863; wounded and prisoner, May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; exchanged Nov. 30, 1864; must. out May 23, 1865, as of Co. “E”.


Raney, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Manchester, N. H.; 24; laborer; enl. and must. March 7, 1864; deserted April 27, 1864, Stevensburg, Va.


Roseback, Charles — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; weaver; enl. and must. April 14, 1864; wounded in May, 1864; disch. for disability, Feb. 4, 1865, as of Co. “E”.


Smith, John — Corpl. — Res. Roxbury; 41; laborer; enl. Oct. 8, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865, as Wagoner of Co. “C”.
Smith, Thomas — Priv. — Res. —; 43; laborer; enl. Nov. 26, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 5, 1862.

Smith, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Boston; 42; farmer; enl. and must. Jan'y. 8, 1862; disch. for disability, Sept. 28, 1862, Fort Monroe, Va.; died Sept. 29, 1862, at Fort Monroe, Va., of disease.


Stitt, John R. — Sergt. — Res. Boston; 32; clerk; enl. Jan'y. 1, 1862; must. Jany. 3, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut., June 1, 1862; must. —; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, 2d Bull Run, Va.; comm. 1st Lieut., Sept. 26, 1862; must. —; resigned and disch. to date April 2, 1863, as 1st Lieut. of Co. “D”.


Stroup, Nicholas — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 41; cooper; enl. Oct. 9, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Sept. 17, 1863; must. out to date Oct. 8, 1864, as of Co. “F” 3d V. R. C.


Sullivan, Matthew — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 40; laborer; enl. Oct. 8, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va., as Corpl.; transf. to V. R. C., Sept. or Oct., 1863; must. out Oct. 8, 1864, as of Co. “A” 12th V. R. C.

Sullivan, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Canton; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. Jan'y. 8, 1862; must. out Dec. 18, 1864.

Thomas, Edward B. — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 22; laborer; enl. Dec. 28, 1861; must. Jan'y. 1, 1862; died of disease, May 1, 1862, in South Carolina.


Toomey, John — Priv. — Res. Newfoundland; 27; sailor; draft and must. July 5, 1864; wounded March 25, 1865, Hatcher’s Run, Va.; must. out June 26, 1865, as of Co. “E”.


Turner, Alonzo M. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; clerk; enl. and must. March 1, 1864; wounded May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; furloughed May 28, 1864, for thirty days from Washington, D. C.; no further record.


Washer, George, Jr. — Priv. — Res. Plattsburg, N. Y.; 18; baker; enl. and must. March 4, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Dec. 16, 1864; must. out Sept. 23, 1865, as of 85th Co. 2d Battin. V. R. C.

Watson, Malachi — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 25; shoemaker; enl. Nov. 8, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; re-enlist. Jan'y. 1, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865, as of Co. “A”.

Weir, Joseph — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 21; laborer; enl. Sept. 24, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., Sept. 17, 1863; not found on rolls of V. R. C.; no further record found.


Whitting, Ebenezer — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; 38; tailor; enl. and must. March 8, 1864; killed June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.

Whitney, Benjamin F. — Priv. — Res. Edgecomb, Me.; 21; sailor; enl. and must. April 14, 1864; prisoner May 28, 1864; exchanged Nov. 25, 1864; died of disease, Dec. 2, 1864, Annapolis, Md.

Wilson, John — Priv. — Res. Maine; 23; farmer; enl. and must. April 14, 1864; deserted June 13, 1864.


COMPANY "G"


Banks, John — Priv. — Res. Prince Edward Island; 27; laborer; enl. and must. April 11, 1864; wounded June 16, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; and March 25, 1865, Hatcher's Run, Va.; disch. for wounds, June 30, 1865, as of Co. "E".

Barnacle, Peter — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 31; shoemaker; enl. and must. Jany. 3, 1862; re-enlist. March 20, 1864; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; disch. for disability, Feb. 15, 1865, Petersburg, Va., as of Co. "E".

Barron, Patrick — Priv. — Res. New York City; 22; laborer; enl. and must. March 17, 1864; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; disch. for disability, July 28, 1865, at Washington, D. C., as of Co. "E".

Blaney, Alexander — Captain — Res. Boston; 31; trader; comm. Oct. 8, 1861; must. Jany. 2, 1862; resigned and disch. to date July 26, 1862.

Brown, Charles — Priv. — Res. Boston; 29; sailor; enl. and must. April 8, 1864; deserted May 2, 1864, Stevensburg, Va.


Butler, George — Priv. — Res. New York City; 18; cigar maker; enl. and must. April 4, 1864; deserted May 2, 1864, Stevensburg, Va.


Coughlin, John — Priv. — Res. Boston; 42 or 29; laborer; enl. Nov. 16, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; absent sick since June 29, 1863; no further record found.


Devine, James — 2d Lieut. — Res. Boston; 44; trader; comm. Oct. 8, 1861; must. Jan'y. 2, 1862; resigned and disch. to date March 26, 1862.


Dooley, Morris — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 42; laborer; enl. Nov. 16, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 9, 1862, Newark, N. J.

Downes, Matthew — Priv. — Res. New York City; 24; laborer; enl. and must. March 17, 1864; furloughed Nov. 4, 1864, from hospl., City Point, Va.; no further record.


Fay, Stephen — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 27; laborer; enl. Sept. 29, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; wounded May 3, 1863, Chancellorsville, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., June 9, 1863; re-enlist. April 5, 1864; must. out Nov. 18, 1865, as of Co. "D" 9th V. R. C.


Fraser, Henry — Priv. — Res. Boston; 37; shoemaker; enl. and must. March 8, 1864; wounded June 16, 1864, at Petersburg, Va., as Corpl.; and March 25, 1865, Hatcher's Run, Va., as Color Sergt.; must. out May 30, 1865, per telegram from War Dept., for wounds, as of Co. "E".


Galvin, John — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; cooper; enl. and must. March 8, 1864; wounded May 18, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; missing Aug. 25, 1864, Reams' Station, Va.; gained April 25, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865, as of Co. "E".


Green, Charles — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; laborer; enl. and must. March 21, 1864; reported transf. from hospl., Washington, D. C., May 30, 1864; no further record.

Haller, Marx — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 18; farmer; enl. and must. March 15, 1864; deserted May 11, 1864, Spotsylvania, Va.; dropped as a deserter, Aug. 30, 1864.

Hanlon, Peter — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 28; painter; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1861; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, 2d Bull Run, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; must. out Dec. 31, 1864, as of 72d Co. 2d Battn. V. R. C.

Hannaway, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Boston; 38; laborer; enl. and must. April 11, 1864; wounded May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; must. out Aug. 2, 1865, as of Co. “H” 14th V. R. C.

Harkins, John — Priv. — Res. Hannibal, Me.; 34; laborer; enl. and must. March 23, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; as Corpl.; deserted Aug. 23, 1864, as of Co. “E”.

Harney, John — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; laborer; enl. and must. March 19, 1864; deserted Dec. 3, 1864, while on furlough, as of Co. “E”.


Hart, John — Priv. — Res. Schodarie, N. Y.; 22; laborer; enl. and must. March 18, 1864; prisoner June 1, 1864, near Cold Harbor, Va.; died July 18, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., of disease, a Prisoner of War.


Hayward, Charles W. L. — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 19; laborer; enl. and must. Nov. 4, 1862; prom. Corpl., in 1863; wounded May 31, 1864, near Cold Harbor, Va.; prisoner June 2, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; released April 28, 1865; must. out July 6, 1865.

Head, James — Priv. — Res. Boston; 34; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 30, 1861; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; prisoner, date not shown; exchanged March 12, 1865; must. out April 6, 1865.


Jones, Elijah — Priv. — Res. New York City; 37; coachman; enl. and must. April 8, 1864; wounded May 7, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; must. out June 5, 1865, as of Co. “E”.

Jones, George — Priv. — Res. New York City; 26; sailor; enl. and must. April 15, 1864; deserted May 2, 1864, Stevensburg, Va.


Kelly, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Natick; 38; teamster; enl. Oct. 16, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; wounded in 1863; re-enlisted Jan. 1, 1864; transf. to V. R. C., April 5, 1864; disch. for disability, Aug. 9, 1864, as of Unass. Detach. V. R. C.


Lee, John — Priv. — Res. Canada; 25; laborer; enl. and must. March 16, 1864; wounded May, 1864; died of disease, Oct. 1, 1864, Annapolis, Md.

Leighton, Peter — Priv. — Res. Boston; 32; shoemaker; enl. and must. March 29, 1864; missing in action, Aug. 16, 1864, Charles City Cross Roads, Va.; confined at Richmond, Va., Aug. 17, 1864; delivered to Major Maynard, A. Q. M. of Conf. States Army, Sept. 4, 1864; no further record.

McCaula, Robert — Priv. — Res. Boston; 40; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1861; died Oct. 11, 1864, City Point, Va.


McKenzie, Peter — Priv. — Res. Wilmot, N. H.; 43; laborer; enl. and must. March 25, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865, as of Co. "E".


McQueeney, Timothy — Priv. — Res. Boston; 35; laborer; enl. and must. Oct. 29, 1862; disch. for disability, May 14, 1863, Falmouth, Va., as Bernard McQueeney.


Meyer, Philip — Priv. — Res. New York; 36; laborer; draft. and must. Aug. 12, 1863; wounded June 16, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; transf. Sept. or Oct., 1864 to V. R. C.; disch. April 3, 1865, for disability, as of 14th Co. 2d Battlin. V. R. C.


Mooney, Samuel — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 42; laborer; enr. and must. March 24, 1864; transf. to V. R. C., Jan. 1, 1865; must. out Sept. 29, 1865, as of 86th Co. 2d Battlin. V. R. C.


Murphy, Peter — Priv. — Res. Baltimore; 32; sailor; draft. and must. Aug. 10, 1863; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; died May 16, 1864, of wounds.


Newman, Rudolph — Priv. — Res. New York; 27; clerk; draft. and must. Aug. 11, 1863; prisoner Oct. 11, 1863, Culpepper, Va.; paroled, date not shown; died of disease, June 4, 1864, Baltimore, Md.

Newton, Samuel — Priv. — Res. Montreal, Canada; 28; laborer; enr. and must. July 27, 1864; deserted Nov. 15, 1864, from furlough, as of Co. “E”.


Nicholson, Francis N. — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 18; laborer; enr. and must. Jany. 6, 1862; killed Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md., as Corpl.


TWENTY-EIGHTH REGIMENT MASS. VOLUNTEER INFANTRY 243
O'Brien, James — Priv. — Res. New York; 22; coppersmith; draft. and must. Aug. 11, 1863; captured at Spottsylvania, Va., May 17, 1864; paroled March 3, 1865; furloughed March 19, 1865, for 30 days, from hosp., Annapolis, Md., as of Co. "E"; no further record.


O'Grady, Patrick R. — Priv. — Res. Brookline; 23; laborer; draft. and must. Aug. 12, 1863; prisoner May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; escaped Dec. 21, 1864; arrived at Camp Parole, Md., Jan. 19, 1865; furloughed Feb. 19, 1865; failed to report to regt., and considered a deserter from March 21, 1865, as of Co. "E".

O'Hare, Lawrence — Priv. — Res. Milford; 29; currier; draft. and must. Aug. 11, 1863; wounded Oct. 19, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; disch. for disability, July 24, 1865, as of Co. "E".


O'Toole, Charles — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; currier; enl. and must. April 12, 1864; killed May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.

Parker, John — Priv. — Res. Canada; 25; laborer; draft. and must. Aug. 4, 1863; deserted Dec. 15, 1864, while on furlough, as of Co. "E".


Peritz, August — Priv. — Res. New York; 24; sailor; draft. and must. Aug. 3, 1863; wounded Nov. 29, 1863, near Mine Run, Va.; deserted Feb. 29, 1864, while on furlough.


Potter, George — Priv. — Res. New York; 25; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 4, 1863; must. out June 30, 1865, as of Co. "E".


Quinlan, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; cooper; enl. and must. March 23, 1864; wounded in 1864; must. out June 30, 1865, as of Co. "E".


Ritter, John F. — Priv. — Res. Natick; 35; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 25, 1862; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; died same day, of wound.


Rotherhill, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 26; laborer; enl. Dec. 26, 1861; must. Dec. 30, 1861; deserted Feb. 10, 1862, Fort Columbus, N. Y.

Rove, George W. — Priv. — Res. Salem; 33; farmer; enl. and must. March 24, 1864; wounded May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; and March 25, 1865, Hatcher's Run, Va.; must. out July 22, 1865, as of Co. "E".


Seymour, John — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 21; laborer; enl. and must. April 2, 1864; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; disch. for disability, June 5, 1865, as of Co. "E".


Wier, Joseph — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 22; farmer; enl. Sept. 28, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; deserted Aug. 12, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; returned, date not shown; dishonorably discharged by G. O. #231 dated June 6, 1865.


COMPANY “H”


Barry, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Brighton; 34; laborer; enl. Nov. 18, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; died June 7, 1862, Hilton Head, S. C.


Beach, Martin F. — Priv. — Res. Detroit, Mich.; 18; sailor; enl. and must. Jany. 5, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865, as Music of Co. “B”.


Burke, Michael — Priv. — Res. Boston; 32; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1862; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Dec. 14, 1863; must. out Jan. 6, 1865, as of Co. “E” 18th V. R. C.


Butman, John — Priv. — Res. Saxivlone; 36; carriage maker; enl. and must. Jan. 4, 1862; wounded July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; re-enlist. Aug. 20, 1864; disch. May 9, 1865, for disability, as of Co. “I” 18th V. R. C.


Casey, Michael F. — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 21; machinist; enl. and must. May 4, 1864; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; transf. as of Co. “D” to V. R. C., May 2, 1865; disch. for disability, June 22, 1865, as of Co. “B” 11th V. R. C.


Cronin, Philip — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 1, 1862; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865, as of Co. “D”.

Delay, Robert — Priv. — Res. Boston; 30; laborer; enl. and must. March 15, 1864; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; disch. for wounds, June 20, 1865, Philadelphia, Penna., as of Co. “D”.

Dennett, Michael — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; laborer; enl. Sept. 17, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; deserted July 15, 1862. Name also borne as Michael Dinneen.


Denney, Robert — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; laborer; enl. and must. Jan. 5, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; killed March 25, 1865, Hatcher’s Run, Va., as of Co. “D”.

Dodge, Josiah — Priv. — Res. Rockland, Maine; 35; sailmaker; enl. and must. July 30, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865, as of Co. “D”.


Donnelly, Peter — Corpl. — Res. Haverhill; 36; laborer; enl. Sept. 23, 1861; must. Dec. 18, 1861; killed Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.

Dowd, Timothy — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 29; blacksmith; enl. and must. Aug. 13, 1862; wounded May 3, 1863, Chancellorsville, Va.; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865, as of Co. "D".


Flood, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Boston; 33; laborer; enl. and must. March 11, 1864; died of wounds, June 16, 1864.


Gates, Louis — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 41; teamster; enl. and must. May 5, 1864; deserted Sept. 28, 1864, while on furlough from hospital.


Halligan, William — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 32; laborer; enl. Jany. 2, 1862; must. Jany. 3, 1862; wounded Sept. 1, 1862, Chantilly, Va.; re-enlist. Jany. 2, 1864; wounded and prisoner, May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; paroled, date not shown; must. out June 30, 1865, as of Co. "D".


Hickey, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; 37; bootmaker; enl. and must. March 17, 1864; wounded May 18, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; disch. for disability, April 13, 1865, as of Co. "D".


Horan, John — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 18; laborer; enl. Oct. 9, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; prisoner May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; exchanged March 5, 1865; must. out to date April 30, 1865.

Jennings, Edward — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 24; tinman; enl. Oct. 21, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; deserted Feb. 9, 1862, Fort Columbus, N. Y. Name also borne as Cennings, Edward.

Johnson, Dexter W. — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; 37; shoemaker; enl. and must. Dec. 28, 1863; wounded and prisoner, June 22, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; exchanged March 15, 1865; must. out July 14, 1865, as of Co. "D".

Jones, William, 1st — Priv. — Res. Liverpool, N. S.; 21; sailor; enl. and must. March 15, 1864; missing May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; prom. Corpl., Nov. 1, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865, as Co. "D".

Jones, William, 2d — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; laborer; enl. and must. March 21, 1864; deserted May 3, 1864.


Kerrigan, William E. — Sergt. — Res. Haverhill; 24; tanner; enl. Sept. 23, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; missing in action, June 16, 1862, James Island, S. C.; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; must. out Dec. 13, 1864, as 1st Sergt. of Co. "D" 1st V. R. C.


Knight, Charles — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 18; sailor; enl. and must. Jany. 5, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out June 14, 1865, as of Co. "D".


Laughin, Michael — Priv. — Res. Saxonville; 28; laborer; enl. Dec. 10, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; deserted Feb. 3, 1862, Fort Columbus, N. Y.

Law, Albert — Priv. — Res. Natick; 21; farmer; enl. and must. April 22, 1864; wounded June 14, 1864; deserted July 28, 1864, from Satterlee Hospit., Philadelphia, Penna.

Lawson, James — Priv. — Res. Boston; 31; sailor; enl. and must. March 14, 1864; deserted Oct. 31, 1864, from hospital.


McCarthy, John — Priv. — Res. Boston; 38; waiter; enl. and must. Aug. 20, 1862; reported captured May 4, 1863, U. S. Ford, Va.; confined at Richmond, Va., May 9, 1863; paroled at City Point, Va., May 15, 1863; in hospl., Parole Camp, Annapolis, Md., June 22, 1863; no further record.

McConnell, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; mechanic; enl. and must. March 21, 1864; died of disease, May 19, 1865, Salem, Mass., while on furlough, as of Co. "D".


McDermott, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; nailer; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Dec. 2, 1863; dishonorably discharged, July 3, 1865, as of Co. "D" 18th V. R. C.


McKenna, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 21; bootmaker; enl. Dec. 23, 1861; must. Dec. 30, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., July 1, 1863; re-enlist. April 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 17, 1865, as of Co. "A" 13th V. R. C.

McLain, Michael — Priv. — Res. Boston; 33; bootmaker; enl. Oct. 8, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; reported died of wounds, Sept. 11, 1862, at Washington, D. C.


Melizard, George O. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; machinist; enl. and must. Dec. 29, 1863; must. out June 30, 1865, as of Co. "B".

Miller, Charles A. — Priv. — Res. Readville; 18; farmer; enl. and must. March 17, 1864; wounded May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; and June 3, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Oct. 6, 1864; must. out July 25, 1865, as of Co. "G" 14th V. R. C.

Moriarty, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; 18; laborer; enl. Oct. 7, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; re-enlist. April 11, 1864; disc. to date June 15, 1865, as of Co. "B" 20th V. R. C.


Murphy, Owen — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 37; teamster; enl. and must. July 31, 1862; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; and July 2, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; disc. for wounds, Nov. 6, 1863. See V. R. C.


Noyes, Moses G. — Priv. — Res. Poulton, Vt.; 31; machinist; enl. and must. March 11, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865, as of Co. "D".

O'Brine, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Ireland; 40; coaler; enl. and must. March 16, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out June 30, 1865, as of Co. "D".


Reeves, William — Priv. — Res. Scotland; 24; butcher; draft. and must. Aug. 12, 1863; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; disch. June 20, 1865, as of Co. “D”.


Schules, John — Priv. — Res. Germany; 21; mariner; enl. and must. March 30, 1864; prisoner June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died of disease, Oct. 6, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.


Short, James — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 33; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 23, 1861; wounded Sept. 1, 1862, Chantilly, Va.; supposed killed.
Smith, George — Priv. — Res. Ireland; 21; sailor; draft and must. Aug. 10, 1863; prisoner Oct. 14, 1863, near Auburn, Va.; furloughed from hospl., June 6, 1864; deserted July 7, 1864, a paroled Prisoner of War.


Stevens, Joseph — Priv. — Res. Canada; 21; blacksmith; draft and must. Aug. 11, 1863; deserted March 13, 1864.


Sullivan, John — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 40; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 1, 1862; prisoner July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; died Dec. 7, 1863, of disease, Annapolis, Md.


Sullivan, Patrick — Priv. — Res. —; 30; occu.—; enl. and must. Jany. 3, 1862; no further record.


Sweeney, Miles — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 21; laborer; draft and must. Aug. 10, 1863; must. out June 30, 1865, as of Co. "D".


Toomey, Eugene — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 20; shoemaker; enl. and must. Jany. 10, 1862; killed June 16, 1862, James Island, S. C.


Turisk, Michael — Priv. — Res. Boston; 32; laborer; enl. and must. March 11, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; transf. May or June 1865, as of Co. "D" to V. R. C.; must. out Aug. 3, 1865, as of Co. "B" 11th V. R. C.

Valentine, William L. — Priv. — Res. New London, Conn.; 18; laborer; enl. and must. March 10, 1864; missing May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; no further record.

Vichne, James — Priv. — Res. Thompson, Conn.; 19; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 15, 1861; deserted Jany. 7, 1862.


Williams, Charles — Priv. — Res. New York City; 23; laborer; enl. and must. July 25, 1864; must. out to date June 19, 1864, from Co. "D"; as Charles E. Williams.

Wogan, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 21; laborer; enl. and must. March 10, 1864; wounded May 31, 1864, near Cold Harbor, Va.; furloughed Sept. 24, 1864, from hospl., Readville, Mass.; no further record.

COMPANY "I"


Boucher, Prince — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; farmer; enl. and must. April 6, 1864; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; disch. for wounds, Nov. 28, 1864.


Brown, James — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 40; laborer; enl. and must. March 26, 1864; wounded May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Jany. 10, 1865; must. out July 17, 1865, as of Co. "B" 12th V. R. C.


Buckley, Michael — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 32; laborer; enl. and must. March 26, 1864; wounded May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Nov. 27, 1864; must. out July 25, 1865, as of Co. "G" 14th V. R. C. Had prior service in Co. "B" 10th Maine Inf.

Burton, Francis B. — Priv. — Res. Middletown, N. Y.; 24; wheelwright; enl. and must. March 24, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865, as of Co. "E".


Coady, James — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 18; laborer; enl. Oct. 7, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; wounded in 1862; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; re-enlist. April 9, 1864; died of disease, Feb. 19, 1865, Alexandria, Va., as of Co. “B” 24th V. R. C.


Collins, Michael — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; seaman; enl. and must. March 11, 1864; wounded May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; and Aug. 16, 1864, Charles City Cross Roads, Va.; deserted Nov. 30, 1864, while on furlough from hospital.


Conry, James — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 18; laborer; enl. and must. Jany. 12, 1862; disch. Jany. 12, 1862.

Conry, Michael — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 18; bookbinder; enl. and must. Feb. 24, 1864; prom. Corpl., Feb. 4, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865, as of Co. “E”.


Corcoran, Anthony — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 35; blacksmith; enl. and must. Sept. 12, 1862; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. for disability, May 9, 1863.


Cullen, Michael — Priv. — Res. Waltham; 18; laborer; enl. Nov. 6, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; deserted March 31, 1864; enlisted May 3, 1864, under name of John Logan, in Co. “C” 2d Calif. Cav.; must. May 4, 1864; surrendered May 15, 1865, as a deserter from 28th Mass. Inf.; returned to duty, under name of Michael Collins, and deserted May 1, 1866, as of Co. “C” 2d Calif. Cav.

Daly, Thomas — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 19; photographer; enl. Nov. 1, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; wounded and prisoner, June 16, 1862, James Island, S. C.; paroled, date not shown; disch. for disability, April 13, 1863.

DeLona, Antoine — Priv. — Res. Scioto, Ohio; 23; farmer; enl. and must. March 29, 1864; prisoner Aug. 16, 1864, Charles City Cross Roads, Va.; paroled Jany., 1865; must. out July 22, 1865, as of Co. “E”.

TWO-YEIGHTH REGIMENT MASS. VOLUNTEER INFANTRY 253
Dolan, Michael — Priv. — Res. West Roxbury; 34; laborer; enl. Dec. 11, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; killed Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.


Doyle, Edward — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; 34; hatter; enl. and must. March 21, 1864; must. out June 27, 1865, as of Co. "E".


Dunn, John — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; carter; enl. and must. May 14, 1864; deserted Dec. 31, 1864, while on furlough from hospl., as of Co. "E".

Durgin, Daniel — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; clerk; enl. and must. Aug. 25, 1862; transferred to V. R. C., Sept. 20, 1863; must. out Dec. 24, 1864, as of Co. "B" 20th V. R. C.

Ellis, John — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; blacksmith; enl. and must. March 30, 1864; wounded May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; deserted June 24, 1864, while on furlough from hospital.


Fitzpatrick, John — Priv. — Res. Boston; 35; mason; enl. and must. Aug. 18, 1862; re-enlisted Jan. 1, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865, as of Co. "E".


Frezell, John W. — Priv. — Res. Walpole; 23; machinist; enl. Nov. 9, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; promoted Corporal, March 9, 1862; died May 18, 1862, in South Carolina, exact place not shown.

Gager, William — Priv. — Res. St. Francis, Canada; 20; laborer; enl. and must. March 31, 1864; deserted May 3, 1864.

Gallagher, Daniel — Priv. — Res. New York; 20; clerk; enl. and must. March 22, 1864; ordered to be returned to duty from hospl., Sept. 5, 1864; no further record. True name Daniel McSevegan.

Gallagher, James — Priv. — Res. Boston; 40; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 16, 1862; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865, as of Co. “E”.


Gracey, David — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 43; carpenter; enl. and must. March 22, 1864; wounded May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; died of wounds, July 3, 1864, Philadelphia, Penn.

Grover, Elbridge — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. April 30, 1864; died of disease, July 11, 1864, in division hospital.

Hanson, Peter — Priv. — Res. Boston; 26; sailor; enl. and must. March 9, 1864; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; deserted from hospl., June 14, 1864.


Hogan, John — Corpl. — Res. Cambridge; 42; laborer; enl. Sept. 21, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; killed June 16, 1863, James Island, S. C.


Kelly, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Calais, Maine; 18; fisherman; enl. and must. Dec. 17, 1863; wounded June 16, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out July 3, 1865, Portsmouth Grove, R. I., while in hospital, wounded, as of Co. "E".


Kirwin, William — Priv. — Res. New York City; 19; hostler; enl. and must. July 29, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865, as of Co. "E".


Lissett, Maxim — Priv. — Res. Westville, N. Y.; 18; farmer; enl. and must. March 31, 1864; wounded May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; deserted from hospital while on furlough, July 15, 1864. Name also found as Maximilian Lissett.

McAney, James — Priv. — Res. Boston; 33; tailor; enl. Nov. 8, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; re-enlist. March 9, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865, as of Co. "E".


McCue, John — Priv. — Res. Salem; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 27, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865, as of Co. "E".

McDonald, George F. — Captain — Res. Boston; 24; actor; comm. Oct. 8, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; resigned and disch. to date April 2, 1862.


Molloy, John — Priv. — Res. New York City; 26; soldier; enl. and must. May 26, 1864; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; deserted from hosp., Aug. 2, 1864.


Morton, John — Priv. — Res. Bangor, Maine; 21; laborer; enl. and must. March 22, 1864; deserted Oct. 31, 1864, from hospital.


Murphy, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 33; laborer; enl. and must. Jany. 1, 1862; killed June 16, 1862, James Island, S. C.


Robert, John — Priv. — Res. Boston; 26; tailor; enl. and must. March 23, 1864; deserted April 30, 1864, Stevensburg, Va. Name also borne as John Robart.


Roby, John W. — Priv. — Res. Richmond, Canada; 23; farmer; draft. and must. July 22, 1864; deserted June 30, 1864, while on furlough from hospl.

Romeo, John — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; sailor; enl. and must. March 30, 1864; prisoner May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; released April 28, 1865; must. out to date July 22, 1865, as of Co. "F". Name also found as Romas or Romes, John.

Rousseau, Alexander — Priv. — Res. Boston; 30; teacher; enl. and must. March 21, 1864; wounded May 18, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; prisoner of war records show him, "Admitted to hospl., Andersonville, Ga., June 21, 1864; died there July 14, 1864, of disease."

Russes, Louis — Priv. — Res. Boston; 32; cook; enl. and must. April 6, 1864; killed June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.
Sanderson, Daniel — Priv. — Res. New York; 22; mechanic; draft. and must. Aug. 11, 1863; wounded May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; deserted June 26, 1864, while on furlough from hospital.

Schwartz, Martin — Priv. — Res. Germany; 32; laborer; draft. and must. Aug. 11, 1863; disch. for disability, Dec. 17, 1863, Washington, D. C.


Sherman, George L. — Priv. — Res. North Brookfield; 20; yeoman; draft. and must. Aug. 11, 1863; died May 13, 1864, of wounds received May 12, 1864, at Spottsylvania, Va.


Simpson, John — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 21; driver; draft. and must. Aug. 11, 1863; deserted Nov. 20, 1864, while on furlough as of Co. "E".


Smith, Frederick — Priv. — Res. New Jersey; 21; sailor; draft. and must. Aug. 11, 1863; deserted, date not shown, en route to Alexandria, Va.


Smith, John — Priv. — Res. New York; 24; seaman; draft. and must. Aug. 11, 1863; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; disch. for wounds, June 19, 1865, as of Co. "E".


Suef, Francisco — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; sailor; enl. and must. Aug. 25, 1862; wounded in May 18, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; deserted from hosp., June 5, 1864.

Sullivan, Dennis — Priv. — Res. Boston; 40; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 25, 1862; deserted April 30, 1864, Stevensburg, Va.


Tehen, Peter — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 22; soap boiler; enl. Sept. 28, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; re-enlist. Jan’y. 1, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865, as of Co. "E".


Tinneran, Thomas — Priv. — Res. —; 18; occu. —; enl. and must. Jan’y. 18, 1862; deserted Sept., 1862, Camp Parole, Annapolis, Md. Name also borne as Finneran, Thomas.


Varnum, Ziba — Priv. — Res. Northfield, Vt.; 18; laborer; enl. and must. Feb. 27, 1864; transf. to V. R. C., Nov. or Dec., 1864; disch. for disability, March 9, 1865, as of 2d Co. 1st Battlin. V. R. C.


Vollum, James H. — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 24; farmer; draft. and must. Aug. 10, 1863; disch. for disability, April 9, 1864, Washington, D. C.


West, George A. — Priv. — Res. Brentwood, N. H.; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Feb. 24, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865, as of Co. "E".


COMPANY "K"


Baker, Ezra C. — Priv. — Res. Barnstable; 18; sailor; enl. and must. Feb. 29, 1864; wounded June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out July 22, 1865, as of Co. "C".


Berry, Jeremiah — Priv. — Res. North Brookfield; 25; laborer; enl. and must. March 26, 1864; missing since May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; no further record. Had prior service in Co. "H" 3d N. Y. Inf.


Brown, George G. M. — Priv. — Res. Milford; 37; boot treer; enl. and must. Aug. 18, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865, as of Co. "C".


Cannon, James, 2d — Priv. — Res. Milford; 28; bootmaker; enl. and must. Jany. 8, 1862; prisoner July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; died of disease, Dec. 1, 1863, Richmond, Va., a Prisoner of War.


Cotton, Dennet — Priv. — Res. Lewiston, Maine; 27; laborer; enl. and must. March 7, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spotts sylvania, Va.; transf. to V. R. C. Jany. 10, 1865; must. out July 31, 1865, as of Co. "C" 14th V. R. C.


Curley, William — Priv. — Res. Milford; 21; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1862; prisoner May 3, 1863, Chancellorville, Va.; paroled at City Point, Va., May 15, 1863; reported at Parole Camp, Annapolis, Md., May 16, 1863; no further record.


Daley, Michael — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 44; laborer; enl. Dec. 21, 1861; must. Dec. 23, 1861; disch. for disability, June 1, 1862, Hilton Head, S. C.

Delaney, Richard — Priv. — Res. Milford; 26; bootmaker; enl. and must. May 9, 1862; killed June 16, 1862, James Island, S. C.

Dennery, Jeremiah — Priv. — Res. Boston; 43; laborer; enl. and must. March 8, 1864; wounded May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; transf. Oct. 19, 1864, as of Co. "C", to V. R. C., disch. to date May 27, 1865, as of Co. "E" 7th V. R. C.

Devlin, Henry — Corpl. — Res. Milford; 19; bootmaker; enl. Sept. 24, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; roll dated Jan. 3, 1862, reports him "deserted, date not shown."


Donican, John — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; laborer; enl. and must. April 25, 1864; prom. Corpl., May 25, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865, as of Co. "C".

Donovan, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Milford; 24; bootmaker; enl. and must. Feb. 16, 1864; prisoner Aug. 25, 1864, Reams' Station, Va.; exchanged Nov. 26, 1864; disch. March 1, 1865, Petersberg, Va., as of Co. "C".


Doyle, John — Priv. — Res. Milford; 30; bootmaker; enl. Sept. 19, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; transf. to V. R. C. Jan. 21, 1864; must. out Dec. 12, 1864, as of Co. "C" 24th V. R. C.


Fitzsimmons, Andrew — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 30; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 13, 1861; wounded July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; transf. to V. R. C. date not shown; re-enlist. May 7, 1864; must. out Dec. 23, 1865, as of 36th Co. 2d Battin. V. R. C.


Foley, Peter — Priv. — Res. Milford; 20; bootmaker; enl. Sept. 19, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; deserted Aug. 21, 1862; arrested March 8, 1864; forwarded to his regt., March 31, 1864; no further record.


Freeman, Andrew — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 14, 1862; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864, as Corpl.; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must out June 30, 1865, as of Co. "C".


Gilgan, Michael — Priv. — Res. Milford; 23; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; disch. to date Dec. 19, 1864.


Guilbide, John — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 43; boot treer; draft. and must. July 20, 1864; transf. to V. R. C., March 25, 1865; must. out Aug. 1, 1865, as Co. "H" 10th V. R. C.

Haney, Thomas — Priv. — Res. —; 21; machinist; enl. and must. Oct. 16, 1862; no further record.


Holohan, Edward — Priv. — Res. Milford; 18; bootmaker; enl. Sept. 28, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865, as of Co. “C”.

Horner, John — Priv. — Res. Milford; 20; bootmaker; enl. Sept. 24, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; disch. to date June 30, 1865, as of Co. “C”.


Kane, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; laborer; enl. and must. Feb. 20, 1864; wounded May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; trans. to V. R. C. from Co. “E” Jany. 7, 1865; disch. July 14, 1865, for disability, as of 131st Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.


Keating, Cornelius — Drummer — Res. Milford; 18; tailor; enl. Oct. 30, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; prisoner Oct. 14, 1863, Bristoe Station, Va.; paroled, date not shown; must. out to date Dec. 12, 1864.

Kelcher, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Boston; 29; bookbinder; enl. and must. Aug. 1, 1864; wounded March 25, 1865, Hatcher’s Run, Va.; died of disease, July 30, 1865, as of Co. “E”.


Kennen, John — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; 30; bootmaker; enl. and must. March 31, 1864; deserted May 3, 1864.


Lane, Maurice — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 26; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 11, 1862; wounded July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; trans. in 1863, to V. R. C.; must. out Dec. 13, 1864, as of 58th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.

Lehmann, Albert — Priv. — Res. Detroit, Mich.; 22; silver plater; enl. and must. April 21, 1864; wounded June 16, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; and March 25, 1865, Hatcher’s Run, Va.; dish. for wounds, July 6, 1865, as of Co. “E”.


Maguire, James — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 30; seaman; enl. and must. Feb. 26, 1864; missing since May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; no further record.


Meehan, Francis — Priv. — Res. Milford; 21; bootmaker; enl. and must. Jany. 8, 1862; deserted Oct. 29, 1862, Nolan’s Ferry, Va.; arrested March 8, 1864; returned to Regt., April 24, 1864; again deserted. May 3, 1864, at Stevensburg, Va. Name also borne as Francis Meehan.


O'Hara, Peter — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; 22; bootmaker; enl. and must. March 16, 1864; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; disch. for disability, Aug. 3, 1865, as of Co. “C”.


Robbins, John — Priv. — Res. Utica, N. Y.; 23; laborer; enl. and must. March 16, 1864; prisoner April 30, 1864, Virginia; sent to Andersonville, Ga.; May 31, 1864; enlisted in Confederate States Army, on or about Nov. 10, 1864. Served in Co. “B” 10th N. Y. Cav., under name of Archibald Wolfen, and deserted Feb. 21, 1864.

Roche, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; gilder; enl. and must. Feb. 17, 1864; missing in action, May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; no later record found.


Sheehan, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Albany, N. Y.; 18; laborer; enl. and must. March 15, 1864; prisoner Aug. 25, 1864, Ream's Station, Va.; paroled Oct. 7, 1864; must. out June 19, 1865, as of Co. “C”.


Walsh, Edward — Priv. — Res. Milford; 22; bootmaker; enl. Dec. 18, 1861; must. Dec. 23, 1861; prisoner May 2, 1863, Chancellorsville, Va.; paroled, date not shown; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded May 18, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; and June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; must. out July 21, 1865, as of Co. “C”.


Walters, Charles — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; musician; enl. and must. March 8, 1864; died June 18, 1864, of wounds received near Petersburg, Va., June 16, 1864.


Warner, August — Priv. — Res. New York; 21; cigar maker; draft. and must. Aug. 12, 1863; captured at Culpepper, Va., Oct. 17, 1863; paroled March 22, 1864; sent to hospl., Annapolis, Md., April 9, 1864; returned to duty, May 16, 1864; furloughed Nov. 4, 1864, for 11 days, from hospl. City Point, Va.; no further record.


Watson, Peter — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 22; laborer; enl. Oct. 3, 1861; must. Dec. 13, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864, as Corpl.; wounded June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va., as Sergt.; must. out June 30, 1865, as of Co. “C”.

Webber, George H. — Priv. — Res. New York; 30; sailor; draft. and must. Aug. 11, 1863; must. out June 30, 1865, as of Co. “C”.


Williams, George — Priv. — Res. England; 24; sailor; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1863; wounded May 18, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.;沙漠ed Oct. 12, 1864, while on furlough.


Wilson, Alfred — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 25; machinist; draft. and must. Aug. 11, 1863; deserted May 12, 1864, from Douglass Hospl., Washington, D. C.; arrested Jany. 26, 1865; tried by Genl. Court Martial; found guilty and sentenced, by G. O. dated March 15, 1865; no further record.

Wilson, William — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; sailor; enl. and must. July 15, 1863; prisoner Oct. 1, 1863, Bristoe Station, Va.; paroled at Savannah, Ga., Nov. 18, 1864; furloughed from hospit., Annapolis, Md., Dec. 17, 1864, to Jany. 16, 1865; no further record.


UNASSIGNED

Adams, John O., Jr. — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 21; butcher; enl. and must. March 26, 1864; disch. May 21, 1864.

Andrews, George — Priv. — Res. Nantucket; 23; sailor; enl. and must. April 11, 1864; no further record.

Andrews, Henry — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; bookbinder; enl. and must. April 28, 1864; no further record.

Aotto, Joseph — Priv. — Res. —; 21; seaman; enl. and must. April 20, 1864; transf. to Navy, May 17, 1864. See U. S. Navy.

Arrowsmith, Abraham — Priv. — Res. England; 21; seaman; enl. and must. March 30, 1864; transf. to V. R. C., Jany. 9, 1865; must, out Aug. 5, 1865, as of 100th Co. 2d Battlin. V. R. C.

Atwood, Thomas S. — Priv. — Res. Portland, Me.; 25; sailor; enl. and must. March 23, 1864; no further record.

Averton, John — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; laborer; enl. and must. March 28, 1864; no further record.

Avery, William — Priv. — Res. Woodstock, N. B.; 22; seaman; enl. and must. July 22, 1864; no further record.

Bailey, Charles — Priv. — Res. —; 22; mechanic; enl. and must. April 12, 1864; deserted April 22, 1864, from Gallopp's Isl., Boston Harbor.

Bale, Wiles — Priv. — Res. Boston; 32; carpenter; enl. and must. April 11, 1864; disch. May 13, 1864, by reason of transfer to Navy. No record found in U. S. Navy.

Baptiste, Jean — Priv. — Res. Stow; 21; laborer; enl. and must. April 9, 1864; disch. for disability, April 18, 1864. See U. S. Navy, as John Battiste.

Barker, George — Priv. — Res. —; 24; sailor; enl. and must. April 15, 1864; transf. to Navy, May 4, 1864. See U. S. Navy.


Bauer, Charles — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; 22; merchant; enl. and must. July 20, 1864; must, out July 20, 1865.

Bedell, Charles G. L. — Priv. — Res. —; 22; collector; enl. and must. April 11, 1864; reported died May 16, 1864.

Bell, Henry — Priv. — Res. Troy, N. Y.; 36; laborer; enl. and must. April 26, 1864; no further record.


Bonaventura, Lorenz — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; clerk; enl. and must. April 16, 1864; no further record.

Bordes, Henry — Priv. — Res. Boston; 39; laborer; enl. and must. July 30, 1864; no further record.

Bowen, George W. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; cook; enl. and must. April 11, 1864; no further record.

Brady, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Baltimore, Md.; 21; miller; draft and must. Aug. 10, 1863; returned to duty from hospit. at Alexandria, Va., Nov. 10, 1863; no further record.

Brannin, Michael — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 18; laborer; enl. Oct. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 16, 1862; deserted Nov. 3, 1862; arrested July 30, 1864; tried by Genl. Court Martial; confined at Fort Delaware, Del., Jany. 11, 1865; dishonorably discharged, July 3, 1865. Name also borne as Brannon, Michael.

Breslin, John — Priv. — Res. Hamilton, Canada; 24; horse jockey; enl. and must. July 26, 1864; no further record.

Briohn, John — Priv. — Res. Boston; 32; tailor; enl. and must. Nov. 21, 1864; no further record.

Britton, Isaac — Captain — Res. Milford; 34; conductor; comm. Oct. 8, 1861; must. — ; resigned and disb., Dec. 2, 1861, S. O., #603.

Brox, John — Priv. — Res. New York, N. Y.; 32; seaman; enl. and must. March 18, 1864; deserted while en route to regt., date not shown.


Brown, John — Priv. — Res. Mifflin, Penna.; 21; farmer; enl. and must. March 30, 1864; no further record.


Brown, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Albany, N. Y.; 22; butcher; enl. and must. May 1, 1864; no further record.

Brutt, August — Priv. — Res. Boston; 30; attendant; enl. and must. July 29, 1864; no further record.


Burghardt, Robert — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; artist; enl. and must. July 25, 1864; deserted Nov. 15, 1864, while on furlough from hospital.


Burke, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Boston; 31; sailor; enl. and must. March 23, 1864; made application for transf. to Navy; no record in U. S. Navy.

Burnie, Thomas — Priv. — Res. — ; 26; mariner; enl. and must. March 26, 1864; transf. to Navy, April 23, 1864. See U. S. Navy.

Burns, James — Priv. — Res. New York; 25; seaman; enl. and must. July 20, 1864; no further record.

Cane, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Canada; 30; seaman; enl. and must. July 19, 1864; no further record.

Carmier, Edward — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; sailor; enl. and must. March 21, 1864; no further record.

Carpenter, Pierre — Priv. — Res. Boston; 26; laborer; enl. and must. April 25, 1864; in hosp. at Andersonville, Ga., with disease, Dec. 29, 1864; transf. to Rebel Recruiting Officer, Jan. 23, 1865; no further record.

Carroll, William — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; baker; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1862; no further record.

Chombard, Louis — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; cook; enl. and must. April 27, 1864; prisoner Aug. 16, 1864, Charles City Cross Roads, Va.; escaped May or June, 1865; must. out March 16, 1866, to date June 30, 1865, while serving with Co. "D".

Clancey, John — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; machinist; enl. and must. Aug. 17, 1864; no further record.

Clark, James — Priv. — Res. New York City; 23; sailor; enl. and must. April 15, 1864; no further record.

Coffee, John M. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 30; shoemaker; enl. and must. June 16, 1864; no further record.

Colburn, George — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 40; seaman; enl. and must. March 21, 1864; disch. for disability, April 15, 1864.

Coleman, Michael — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; laborer; enl. and must. April 26, 1864; disch. for disability, May 18, 1864.

Connors, John — Priv. — Res. New York; 33; laborer; draft. and must. July 28, 1863; no further record.

Conoly, Peter — Priv. — Res. Portland, Maine; 25; boiler maker; enl. and must. March 4, 1864; deserted March 19, 1864, while en route to his Regt.

Conway, Michael — Priv. — Res. — ; 33; laborer; enl. and must. Oct. 16, 1862; no further record.

Curley, John — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 31; sailor; enl. and must. March 21, 1864; transf. to Navy, April 23, 1864. See U. S. Navy.

Curry, William — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; teamster; enl. and must. Sept. 19, 1862; no further record.

Dann, John W. — Priv. — Res. Bellport, L. I.; 25; laborer; enl. and must. May 13, 1864; no further record.

Dawson, George — Priv. — Res. Syracuse, N. Y.; 23; machinist; enl. and must. April 13, 1864; no further record.


Delmer, Henry — Priv. — Res. Salem; 21; seaman; enl. and must. July 19, 1864; deserted Aug. 20, 1864.

Derush, Andrew J. — Priv. — Res. Raynham; 37; farmer; enl. and must. March 25, 1864; disch. for disability, April 15, 1864. Also had service in Co. "I" 5th N. H. Inf.

Devine, John — Priv. — Res. —; 21; paper stainer; enl. and must. April 4, 1864; deserted April 23, 1864, Galloup's Island, Boston Harbor.

Doherty, Patrick — Priv. — Res. —; 28; laborer; enl. and must. Nov. 23, 1864; sentenced by Gen'l Court Martial, Feb. 20, 1865, to penitentiary at Albany, N. Y.

Donahue, Bernard — Priv. — Res. Canton, Ill.; 25; teamster; enl. and must. April 4, 1864; deserted April 30, 1864.

Dono, Bec — Priv. — Res. New York City; 22; baker; enl. and must. May 4, 1864; no further record.

Dorson, John — Priv. — Res. Montreal, Canada; 22; carpenter; enl. and must. March 26, 1864; deserted April 8, 1864, while en route to regt.

Doyle, James — Priv. — Res. —; 29; sailor; enl. and must. April 13, 1864; transf. to Navy, May 17, 1864. See U. S. Navy.

Dronny, Mathias — Priv. — Res. —; 30; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 4, 1862; no further record.


Dugal, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 21; laborer; enl. and must. May 11, 1864; no further record.

Dupon, Victor — Priv. — Res. Boston; 26; shoemaker; enl. and must. April 27, 1864; no further record.

Edwards, Charles — Priv. — Res. New York City; 23; blacksmith; enl. and must. April 25, 1864; no further record.

Edwards, Joseph — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 28; butcher; enl. and must. June 25, 1864; no further record.

Fairbanks, James — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; tanner; enl. and must. March 11, 1864; deserted March 19, 1864, while en route to regt.


Farren, James — Priv. — Res. Fairhaven; 34; cotton spinner; enl. and must. March 24, 1864; disch. April 15, 1864.

Farrow, Henry — Priv. — Res. —; 22; sailor; enl. and must. April 9, 1864; transf. to Navy, May 17, 1864. See U. S. Navy.

Ferguson, Mathew — Priv. — Res. Toronto, Canada; 25; clerk; enl. and must. March 21, 1864; disch. April 22, 1864, by reason of transfer to Navy. No record found in U. S. Navy.


Fisher, Calvin — Priv. — Res. West Cambridge; 23; seaman; enl. and must. April 5, 1864; disch. April 21, 1864.


Fitzgerald, Michael — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; laborer; enl. and must. March 24, 1864; no further record.

Fletcher, John — Priv. — Res. Wayland; 29; laborer; enl. and must. April 8, 1864; transf. to Navy, May 17, 1864. See U. S. Navy.

Flynn, James — Priv. — Res. Northfield, Vt.; 21; laborer; enl. and must. April 26, 1864; no further record.

Franklin, George — Priv. — Res. Salem; 36; seaman; enl. and must. July 26, 1864; turned over to Navy, as a deserter therefrom, Dec. 25, 1864; no further record.

Graham, Ross P. — Priv. — Res. Berkshire, Vt.; 35; farmer; enl. and must. March 31, 1864; deserted April 18, 1864.

Grennин, Francis — Priv. — Res. Sterling; 30; mariner; enl. and must. April 8, 1864; trans. to Navy, May 17, 1864. See U. S. Navy.

Grevenhorst, William — Priv. — Res. New York City; 28; soldier; enl. and must. April 15, 1864; no further record.


Gunnsalus, Henry — Priv. — Res. Albany, N. Y.; 28; laborer; enl. and must. April 20, 1864; no further record.

Hartnett, Daniel — Priv. — Res. Boston; 32; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 14, 1862; no further record.

Hayden, Charles R. — Priv. — Res. New York City; 28; painter; enl. and must. June 24, 1864; no further record.

Hayes, Dennis — Priv. — Res. Ireland; 28; laborer; enl. and must. July 11, 1864; no further record.

Hayes, Jeremiah — Priv. — Res. —; 32; moulder; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1862; disch. for disability, Dec. 17, 1862.


Henry, William — Priv. — Res. St. John, N. B.; 28; seaman; enl. and must. April 11, 1864; trans. to U. S. Navy, May 13, 1864; service not identified at the Navy Department.

Henshaw, Benjamin — Priv. — Res. —; 22; mariner; enl. and must. March 29, 1864; trans. to Navy, April 23, 1864. See U. S. Navy.

Hester, James — Priv. — Res. Boston; 40; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 21, 1864; disch. for disability, Oct. 27, 1864, Galloup's Island, Boston Harbor.


Hogan, John — Priv. — Res. Boston; 32; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 5, 1862; no further record.


Holmes, Thomas G. — Priv. — Res. —; 24; musician; enl. and must. March 28, 1864; deserted April 20, 1864, Galloup's Island, Boston Harbor.

Holmes, William — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; nailer; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1862; no further record.

Horne, Henry — Priv. — Res. —; 18; sailor; enl. and must. Jany. 5, 1864; rejected Jany. 7, 1864.

Horne, William — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; gilder; enl. and must. May 17, 1864; deserted June 1, 1864, while en route to regt.

Hughes, John — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; plasterer; enl. and must. Oct. 27, 1862; no further record.


Irwin, George — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 23; seaman; enl. and must. March 26, 1864; trans. to Navy, April 23, 1864. See U. S. Navy.

Jackson, James — Priv. — Res. Pittsburg, Penna.; 22; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 19, 1864; no further record.

Jackson, William — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; farmer; enl. and must. April 26, 1864; no further record.


Johnson, George — Priv. — Res. Sterling; 21; mariner; enl. and must. April 8, 1864; disch. for disability, April 18, 1864.
Johnson, John — Priv. — Res. —; 22; sailor; enl. and must. April 8, 1864; transf. to Navy, May 17, 1864. See U. S. Navy.


Jolce, Anthony — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; iron worker; enl. and must. Sept. 15, 1862; no further record.

Jones, William — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 31; sailor; draft. and must. Aug. 11, 1863; no further record.

Keeler, James — Priv. — Res. New York City; 19; gardener; enl. and must. March 9, 1864; no further record.

Keene, Edward — Priv. — Res. Boston; 26; tailor; enl. and must. July 19, 1864; was delivered at Alexandria, Va., Aug. 11, 1864; no further record.


Kelley, John — Priv. — Res. New York City; 18; laborer; enl. and must. April 22, 1864; no further record.


Kelly, James — Priv. — Res. Salem; 22; laborer; enl. and must. July 19, 1864; deserted Aug. 20, 1864.


Kent, Redmond — Priv. — Res. —; 22; laborer; enl. and must. April 25, 1864; no further record.

King, John — Priv. — Res. New York; 22; machinist; draft. and must. Aug. 10, 1863; no further record.


Knights, Joseph W. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 39; shoemaker; enl. and must. March 21, 1864; disch. for disability, April 15, 1864.

Lachance, Charles — Priv. — Res. Clinton; 24; tailor; enl. and must. March 26, 1864; deserted April 10, 1864, while en route to regt.

Lang, Ferdinand — Priv. — Res. Boston; 30; rope maker; enl. and must. March 25, 1864; deserted April 15, 1864, Alexandria, Va.


Larin, Charles — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; laborer; enl. and must. May 17, 1864; deserted June 1, 1864, while en route to regt.

Latta, David — Priv. — Res. Medford; 25; seaman; enl. and must. April 5, 1864; transf. to Navy, May 17, 1864. See U. S. Navy.

Laughton, Matthew — Priv. — Res. —; 29; sailor; enl. and must. April 5, 1864; transf. to Navy, May 17, 1864. See U. S. Navy.

Lester, John — Priv. — Res. England; 21; sailor; enl. and must. April 9, 1864; no further record.

Long, Jacob — Priv. — Res. Fairhaven; 21; seaman; enl. and must. March 29, 1864; disch. May 19, 1864, by reason of transfer to Navy. See U. S. Navy.

Lovell, William — Priv. — Res. Boston; 30; sailor; enl. and must. March 23, 1864; no further record.


Lynch, James — Priv. — Res. Buffalo, N. Y.; 21; laborer; enl. and must. March 4, 1864; deserted March 19, 1864, while en route to regt.

McBean, George H. — Priv. — Res. Ottawa, Canada; 27; laborer; enl. and must. July 18, 1864; deserted Aug. 24, 1864, from hospital.

McCabe, John — Priv. — Res. Troy, N. Y.; 21; laborer; enl. and must. April 11, 1864; no further record.

McCormick, Thomas — Priv. — Res. New York City; 21; bricklayer; enl. and must. July 23, 1864; no further record.
McGann, James — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; laborer; enl. and must. March 8, 1864; deserted March 19, 1864, while en route to regt. See Unass. 26th Mass. Inf., as Thomas Nunn.

McGone, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Ireland; 22; laborer; draft. and must. Aug. 10, 1863; no further record.

McKenzie, John — Priv. — Res. Boston; 27; sailmaker; enl. and must. Oct. 27, 1862; no further record.

McMahon, James — Priv. — Res. Dedham; 21; farmer; enl. and must. March 23, 1864; disch. April 22, 1864, by reason of transfer to Navy. No record found in U. S. Navy.

McMarus, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; laborer; enl. and must. March 10, 1864; no further record.

McMullen, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Woonsocket, R. I.; 24; gunsmith; enl. and must. April 27, 1864; no further record.

McNamara, Francis — Priv. — Res. Brooklyn; 37; tailor; enl. and must. April 4, 1864; disch. for disability, April 21, 1864. See Co. "I" 20th Mass. Inf.

Madden, John — Priv. — Res. New York City; 27; laborer; enl. and must. April 16, 1864; no further record.

Magee, Hilton — Priv. — Res. Schenectady, N. Y.; 21; farmer; enl. and must. March 9, 1864; no further record.


Marshall, Peter — Priv. — Res. Montreal, Canada; 21; laborer; enl. and must. April 8, 1864; no further record.


Mathews, Hugh — Priv. — Res. Watertown; 20; seaman; enl. and must. April 9, 1864; transf. to Navy, May 17, 1864. See U. S. Navy, as Hugh Matthews.

Mazzoli, Louis — Priv. — Res. New York City; 20; grocer; enl. and must. April 13, 1864; disch. May 13, 1864, by reason of transfer to Navy. No record found in U. S. Navy.

Meayet, Bres — Priv. — Res. Montreal, Canada; 21; laborer; enl. and must. April 22, 1864; no further record.

Merrick, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Watertown; 27; seaman; enl. and must. April 12, 1864; transf. to Navy, May 17, 1864. See U. S. Navy.


Miley, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; painter; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1862; no further record.

Miller, Charles — Priv. — Res. Germany; 24; clerk; draft. and must. Aug. 10, 1863; no further record.

Müller, John — Priv. — Res. Germany; 21; sailor; enl. and must. March 17, 1864; transf. to Navy, April 2, 1864. See U. S. Navy.

Murphy, William — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; sailor; enl. and must. April 25, 1864; no further record.

Murray, Charles — Priv. — Res. Toronto, Canada; 21; cooper; enl. and must. July 20, 1864; deserted Aug. 29, 1864.

Murray, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; horsehoeer; enl. and must. Aug. 26, 1862; no further record.


Nolton, Charles — Priv. — Res. New York City; 30; farmer; enl. and must. April 8, 1864; disch. for disability, Aug. 19, 1864.


O'Brien, Michael — Priv. — Res. New London, Conn.; 23; fisherman; enl. and must. May 7, 1864; no further record.

O'Brien, Richard — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; laborer; enl. and must. March 14, 1864; deserted April 2, 1864.
O'Connell, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; farmer; enl. and must. May 10, 1864; no further record.
O'Connor, Michael — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; laborer; enl. and must. July 18, 1864; no further record.
O'Grady, Michael — Priv. — Res. —; 38; laborer; enl. and must. March 30, 1864; disch. for disability, April 15, 1864.
O'Mara, Michael — Priv. — Res. Boston; 33; carpenter; enl. and must. March 25, 1864; disch. April 22, 1864, by reason of transfer to Navy. No record found in U. S. Navy.
O'Neill, Charles — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 27; farmer; enl. and must. April 25, 1864; no further record.
Parker, John C. — Priv. — Res. —; 24; sailor; enl. and must. April 20, 1864; transf. to Navy, May 17, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
Paxton, John — Priv. — Res. Salem; 23; blacksmith; enl. and must. June 29, 1864; deserted July 31, 1864.
Perry, George — Priv. — Res. Stockbridge, Me.; 23; spinner; enl. and must. April 26, 1864; forwarded from Galloip's Island, Boston Harbor, May 3, 1864; no further record.
Perry, George — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; laborer; enl. and must. May 10, 1864; forwarded from Galloip's Island, Boston Harbor, May 18, 1864; no further record.
Perry, William — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 21; laborer; enl. and must. May 23, 1864; deserted June 1, 1864, while en route to regt.
Peterson, Carl — Priv. — Res. —; 22; laborer; enl. and must. June 2, 1864; disch. for disability, June 27, 1864.
Pirardo, Charles — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 33; farmer; enl. and must. April 21, 1864; no further record.
Price, John E. — Priv. — Res. —; 20; carriage maker; enl. and must. April 21, 1864; deserted May 1, 1864, Galloip's Island, Boston Harbor.
Pryor, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Boston; 33; laborer; enl. and must. Oct. 29, 1862; disch. for disability, April 2, 1863.
Randolph, William — Priv. — Res. New York City; 29; clerk; enl. and must. April 6, 1864; no further record.
Rankin, Richard — Priv. — Res. Hamilton, Canada; 22; seaman; enl. and must. March 4, 1864; deserted March 19, 1864, while en route to regt.
Rex, Samuel — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; blacksmith; enl. and must. Aug. 21, 1862; no further record.
Reynolds, Peter — Priv. — Res. —; 27; farmer; enl. and must. April 8, 1864; disch. April 25, 1864.
Riley, Timothy — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; teamster; enl. and must. Aug. 26, 1862; no further record.
Riordon, Edward — Priv. — Res. —; 34; bootmaker; enl. and must. April 8, 1865; must. out May 6, 1865.
Robinson, William — Priv. — Res. —; 22; sailor; enl. and must. April 15, 1864; no further record.
Rodgers, James — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; laborer; enl. and must. May 10, 1864; no further record.
Ross, George — Priv. — Res. Hudson, N. Y.; 22; gas fitter; enl. and must. May 23, 1864; deserted June 1, 1864, while en route to regt.
Ross, Jeremiah — Priv. — Res. New York City; 30; farmer; enl. and must. April 5, 1864; no further record.
Rowley, Frederick A. — Priv. — Res. Wilmington, Del.; 31; farmer; enl. and must. April 26, 1864; no further record.

Ryan, Daniel — Priv. — Res. —; 22; laborer; enl. and must. April 13, 1864; transf. to Navy. May 17, 1864. See U. S. Navy.

Ryan, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Montreal, Canada; 25; laborer; enl. and must. July 23, 1864; no further record.

Sanchez, Joseph — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 29; seaman; enl. and must. March 21, 1864; transf. to Navy, April 23, 1864. See U. S. Navy.

Schlough, William — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; cigar maker; enl. and must. Oct. 15, 1862; no further record.

Smith, Clement — Priv. — Res. —; 38; shoemaker; enl. and must. March 2, 1864; rejected March 3, 1864.


Smith, Frank — Priv. — Res. —; 26; sailor; enl. and must. April 2, 1864; transf. to Navy, May 17, 1864. See U. S. Navy.

Smith, James — Priv. — Res. Ireland; 22; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 10, 1863; no further record.

Smith, James — Priv. — Res. Portland, Me.; 32; farmer; enl. and must. March 22, 1864; no further record.

Smith, James — Priv. — Res. Chelmsford, Mass.; 25; tinman; enl. and must. Nov. 25, 1864; forwarded to regiment, Dec. 6, 1864; arrived Dec. 14, 1864; no further record.

Smith, Nicholas — Priv. — Res. Bangor, Me.; 23; miller; enl. and must. April 13, 1864; no further record.

Smith, Samuel E. — Priv. — Res. Jersey City, N. J.; 37; paper hanger; enl. and must. June 25, 1864; no further record.


Smith, William — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; cooper; enl. and must. May 7, 1864; no further record.


Stewart, George — Priv. — Res. Buffalo, N. Y.; 22; laborer; enl. and must. May 7, 1864; deserted June 20, 1864, Alexandria, Va.

Stewart, William — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; machinist; enl. and must. Oct. 8, 1862; no further record.


Strong, John W. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; sailor; enl. and must. March 30, 1864; no further record.


Sullivan, Timothy — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 11, 1862; no further record.

Sumers, James — Priv. — Res. Boston; 26; butcher; enl. and must. May 11, 1864; no further record.


Symonds, Henry W. — Priv. — Res. —; 18; farmer; enl. and must. March 26, 1864; disch. for disability, April 15, 1864.


Thomas, Aleck — Priv. — Res. Chatham; 32; laborer; enl. and must. April 14, 1864; no further record.

Turner, Henry — Priv. — Res. Ireland; 19; seaman; enl. and must. July 15, 1864; transf. to Georgetown, D. C., and assigned to police duty; escaped from that post, Nov. 17, 1864; no further record.

Turner, James — Priv. — Res. Le Claire, Ia.; 26; brakeman; enl. and must. April 12, 1864; no further record.


Ware, George B. — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 21; farmer; enl. and must. April 8, 1864; disch. May 21, 1864, S. O. War Dept.


Welch, Edward — Priv. — Res. Long Branch, N. J.; 23; laborer; enl. and must. May 11, 1864; no further record.

Welch, John — Priv. — Res. New Jersey; 21; sailor; enl. and must. March 22, 1864; no further record.

Wells, John T. — Priv. — Res. Brunswick, N. J.; 21; painter; enl. and must. April 26, 1864; no further record.

Werner, Henry W. — Priv. — Res. —; 32; clerk; enl. and must. March 12, 1864; deserted March 17, 1864.


Westlock, James H. — Priv. — Res. Newark, N. J.; 21; clerk; enl. and must. April 19, 1864; no further record.

White, Joseph — Priv. — Res. —; 38; laborer; enl. and must. April 20, 1864; disch. for disability, June 5, 1864.


Wilkox, John — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; farmer; enl. and must. April 23, 1864; no further record.

Williams, Charles — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; seaman; enl. and must. April 11, 1864; transf. to Navy, May 13, 1864. No record found in U. S. Navy.

Williams, Charles — Priv. — Res. New Haven, Conn.; 28; sailor; enl. and must. April 14, 1864; no further record.

Williams, Dann — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 25; sailor; enl. and must. April 15, 1864; transf. to Navy, May 17, 1864. See U. S. Navy.

Williams, Robert — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; boatman; enl. and must. May 10, 1864; no further record.

Wilson, Frederick — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 21; sailor; draft. and must. Aug. 10, 1863; deserted Aug. 12, 1863.

TWENTY-NINTH REGIMENT MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

THREE YEARS

(Re-enlisted)

The 29th Regt. Mass. Vol. Inf. had for its nucleus seven companies of the 3d and 4th Regt's. M. V. M., "Minute Men." These seven companies were sent to Fort Monroe in the middle of May, 1861, having enlisted for three years. Until July, when the 3d and 4th Regt's. were mustered out, they served with these regiments. From that time until December they constituted a battalion. Near the close of the year three new companies were added, and the organization of the 29th Regiment was completed, Ebenezer W. Pierce of Freetown being commissioned colonel. Companies "A" and "K" had been engaged with loss at Big Bethel, June 10, 1861, while attached to the 4th Regiment. The regiment spent the winter of 1861-62 at Newport News, Va., where March 8, it witnessed the destruction of the CUMBERLAND and CONGRESS, and on the following day saw the MONITOR and MERRIMAC fight.

May 9, 1862, the 29th proceeded to Fort Monroe and thence to Norfolk. Transferred to Fair Oaks on June 9, it was here attached to Meagher's Irish Brigade, Richardson's Division, Sumner's (2d) Corps. It was engaged near Fair Oaks, June 15, at Gaines' Mill, June 27, at Savage's Station, June 29, at Nelson's Farm, June 30, and at Malvern Hill, July 1, without heavy loss. Withdrawn to the vicinity of Washington, Aug. 29, it assisted in covering the retreat of Pope's army from 2d Bull Run, then joined in the advance of the Army of the Potomac into Maryland. It arrived at South Mountain after the battle of Sept. 14, but at Antietam, Sept. 17, it was heavily engaged near the Bloody Lane with loss. On Nov. 30, the 29th was transferred to Christ's Brigade, Burns' Division, Wilcox's (9th) Corps, and was present at Fredericksburg, Dec. 13, 1862, with slight loss. The midwinter season was spent near Falmouth.

February 12, 1863, the 29th started for Newport News, arriving on the 14th. Gen. Parke now took command of the 9th Corps, and Gen. Wilcox resumed command of the 1st Division. The corps was now transferred by boat and rail to Cincinnati, Ohio, arriving March 26. After various expeditions after guerrillas the 29th moved in June to the front of Vicksburg and remained there until after the surrender, July 4. It then shared in the pursuit of Gen. Johnston to Jackson, Miss., and was present at the capture of that city. Returning to Cincinnati, Aug. 20, it proceeded over the mountains to Knoxville, Tenn., being present at the battle of Campbell's Station, Nov. 16, and participated in the defense of Fort Sanders, Nov. 29. After the raising of the siege by the Confederates the 29th spent the last days of December at Blain's Cross Roads where a larger percentage of the men of the regiment re-enlisted, and on Jan'y. 1, 1864, were re-mustered for three years. Those not re-enlisting were transferred to the 36th Regt. The re-enlisted men were given veteran furloughs, returning to Massachusetts April 9, and reporting again at Washington, D. C., May 18. The regiment was now temporarily assigned to the 5th Corps, but was soon transferred to the 2d Brig., 1st Div., 9th Corps.

Moving to the front of Petersburg it was in the assault of June 17, 1864, losing three color bearers and 26 other officers and men. Transferred to Bartlett's (1st) Brigade, on
July 30 it participated in the Crater fight where it again lost heavily. During the winter of 1864–65 the regiment was stationed near Fort Stedman, most of the time in Battery 11. Here on March 25, 1865, it was engaged in the defense of the lines at this point when Fort Stedman was attacked and temporarily in the hands of the enemy.

After the fall of Petersburg and Richmond and the surrender of the Confederate Army of Northern Virginia, the regiment was brought back to Tennallytown near Washington, arriving June 9. Here it received a large number of recruits and re-enlisted men from the 35th Mass. Regt., and on July 29, was mustered out of the service. Returning to Readville, Mass., on Aug. 11, 1865, the men were paid off and discharged.
TWENTY-NINTH REGIMENT MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

THREE YEARS' SERVICE

FIELD AND STAFF


George King — Surgeon — Res. Franklin; 41; surgeon; comm. March 18, 1864; must. April 13, 1864; prisoner March 25, 1865, Fort Stedman, Va.; exchanged April 1, 1865; must. out May 15, 1865. See F. & S. 16th Mass. Inf.


COMPANY “A”


Barri, Alexander T. — Priv. — Res. Cambridgeport; 26; marble worker; enl. April 20, 1861; must. May 21, 1861; disch. for disability, July 6, 1861.
Barry, John — Priv. — Res.; 23; stonemason; enl. and must. Aug. 9, 1864; deserted Oct. 27, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.

Bassett, Alexander — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 19; wood turner; enl. April 20, 1861; must. May 21, 1861; disch. for disability, July 6, 1861.

Bassett, Charles — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 20; farmer; enl. April 13, 1861; must. May 21, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864; wounded June 1, 1864; Bethesda Church, Va.; prom. Corpl., July 1, 1865; must. out July 29, 1865.


Blackstone, Henry — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 19; carver; enl. April 20, 1861; must. May 21, 1861; disch. for disability, July 6, 1861.


Butler, Albert — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; 24; stove maker; enl. April 18, 1861; must. May 21, 1861; transf. Oct. 21, 1862, to Regular Army. See enlist in U. S. Army, as Albert H. Butler.


Cunningham, John — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; laborer; enl. April 18, 1861; must. May 21, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; prisoner March 25, 1865, Fort Stedman, Va.; exchanged April 1, 1865; prom. Corpl., July 1, 1865; must. out July 29, 1865.


Dalley, Daniel A. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; painter; enl. April 18, 1861; must. May 21, 1861; missing June, 1862, Peninsular Campaign; disch. for disability, March 17, 1863, Newark, N. J.


Davis, William W. — Sergt. — Res. Boston; 26; clerk; enl. April 20, 1861; must. May 21, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., May 25, 1862; must. date not shown; wounded June 30, 1862, White Oak Swamp, Va.; resigned and disch. to date July 30, 1862, as 2d Lieut.


Drake, Joseph N. — Wagoner — Res. South Boston; 35; farmer; enl. April 20, 1861; must. May 20, 1861; disch. for disability, June 25, 1861.

Dwinnell, Charles — Priv. — Res. East Stoughton; 21; engineer; enl. May 16, 1861; must. May 21, 1861; killed Nov. 16, 1863, Campbell’s Station, Tenn.

Edmonds, Michael — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 19; printer; enl. April 20, 1861; must. May 21, 1861; missing June, 1862, Peninsular Campaign; disch. to date May 5, 1863.


Farrell, Joseph J. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; butcher; enl. and must. March 11, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; re-enlist. March 11, 1864; missing June 1–2, 1864, Bethesda Church, Va.; prom. 1st Sergt., June 14, 1865; must. out July 29, 1865.

Fernald, Horace D. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; driver; enl. and must. March 10, 1862; does not appear from records that he ever joined the regt.


Foley, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; carpenter; enl. April 18, 1861; must. May 21, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; deserted May 12, 1864.


Frost, Albert E. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; seaman; enl. April 18, 1861; must. May 21, 1861; deserted June 8, 1863, Lexington, Ky.
Gaylord, Levi B. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; teamater; enl. April 18, 1861; must. May 21, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; comm. 2d Lieut., July 24, 1865; not must.; must. out July 29, 1865, as Sergt. Medal of Honor man — date of action, March 25, 1865, Fort Stedman, Va. "Voluntarily assisted in working an abandoned gun, while exposed to a heavy fire until the enemy’s advancing line was routed by a charge on its left flank."


Hardy, John — Priv. — Res. Boston; 40; painter; enl. May 13, 1861; must. May 21, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; prisoner March 25, 1865, Fort Stedman, Va.; exchanged April 1, 1865; must. out July 29, 1865, as Hosp. Steward.

Harney, Richard — Priv. — Res. Boston; 27; stone worker; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 21, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864, as Sergt.; wounded June 1, 1864, Bethesda Church, Va.; died of wounds, June 27, 1864, at Washington, D. C.

Hawes, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; stair builder; enl. May 19, 1861; must. May 21, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded June 1, 1864, Bethesda Church, Va.; and June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; prom. Corpl., to date June 14, 1865; must. out July 29, 1865.


Hodge, Charles D. — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 33; bootmaker; enl. April 20, 1861; must. May 21, 1861; disch. for disability, July 6, 1861.


Hollihan, John — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; bartender; enl. May 19, 1861; must. May 21, 1861; disch. Oct. 23, 1862, to enlist in Regular Army. See enl. in U. S. Army.

Homan, Conrad — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 21; currier; enl. May 15, 1861; must. May 21, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864, as Corpl.; wounded and missing, June 2, 1864, Bethesda Church, Va.; comm. 1st Lieut., May 6, 1865; must. June 10, 1865; must. out July 29, 1865, as 1st Lieut., of Co. "D". Medal of Honor man — date of action, July 30, 1864, near Petersburg, Va. "Fought his way through the enemy's line with the regimental colors, the rest of the color guard being killed or captured."

Howard, Lysander A. — Sergt. — Res. Springfield; 22; painter; enl. April 18, 1861; must. May 21, 1861; wounded June 30, 1862, White Oak Swamp, Va.; disch. for disability, Jany. 1, 1863, as Private.


Johnston, Holden — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; 21; glass packer; enl. April 29, 1861; must. May 21, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; prom. Corpl., June 1, 1864; 1st Sergt., Oct. 12, 1864; prisoner March 25, 1865, Fort Stedman, Va.; exchanged April 1, 1865; must. out May 26, 1865.


Locke, Charles P. — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 23; shoemaker; enl. April 20, 1861; must. May 21, 1861; disch. for disability, June 25, 1861.


McAlevy, Joseph — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 19; glass blower; enl. May 6, 1861; must. May 21, 1861; deserted April 12, 1863; arrested Aug. 29, 1863; received at Headquarters Military Commander, Boston, Mass. Aug. 31, 1863; no further record.

McCarthy, John — Priv. — Res. Nova Scotia; 24; cigar maker; enl. May 20, 1861; must. May 21, 1861; killed June 6, 1861, accidentally.


Morin, Albert W. — Sergt. — Res. Sandwich; 19; clerk; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 21, 1861; disch. for minority, order Sec. of War, Feb. 17, 1862, a Private.

Morse, John W. — Priv. — Res. East Stoughton; 18; bootmaker; enl. April 18, 1861; must. May 21, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; deserted May 12, 1864.

Muldoon, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; printer; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 21, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; prisoner March 25, 1865, Fort Stedman, Va.; exchanged April 1, 1865; prom. Corpl., June 14, 1865; must. out July 29, 1865.

Mullen, Martin C. — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 20; blacksmith; enl. April 30, 1861; must. May 21, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; deserted Oct. 15, 1862, from Bellevue Hospl., N. Y.

O'Connor, Dennis — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 24; marble worker; enl. April 20, 1861; must. May 21, 1861; disch. for disability, July 6, 1861.


O'Donnell, Edward B. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; clerk; enl. April 20, 1861; must. May 21, 1861; deserted Feb. 12, 1863; arrested May 23, 1864; forwarded from Fort Independence, Boston Harbor, June 16, 1864, to Regt.; no further record.

Owens, Daniel — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 23; bootmaker; enl. April 20, 1861; must. May 21, 1861; missing June, 1862, Peninsula Campaign; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; deserted after Nov. 2, 1864; arrested and returned to regt., April 22, 1865; must. out July 29, 1865.


Pickard, Edward L. — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 18; brass finisher; enl. May 12, 1861; must. May 21, 1861; disch. Nov. 15, 1862, to enlist in Regular Army. See enlist. in U. S. Army.

Pitcher, Henry P. — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 21; carpenter; enl. April 20, 1861; must. May 21, 1861; disch. for disability, June 25, 1861. See Engrs. Corps U. S. A.


Rice, Byron — Priv. — Res. Milford; 23; boot cutter; enl. April 20, 1861; must. May 21, 1861; disch. for disability, July 6, 1861. See V. R. C.


Scully, John — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 21; shoemaker; enl. April 20, 1861; must. May 21, 1861; killed July 15, 1863, Jackson, Miss.


Sullivan, Philip — Priv. — Res. Boston; 44; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 27, 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 9, 1863. See V. R. C.

Sweeney, John M. — Priv. — Res. Braintree; 21; bootmaker; enl. April 27, 1861; must. May 21, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 28, 1862.

Taylor, George H. — 2d Lieut. — Res. Cambridge; 31; occu. —; comm. and must. July 31, 1861; comm. 1st Lieut. and must. Sept. 13, 1862; comm. Captain, March 19, 1864; must. Sept. 26, 1864; wounded June 1, 1864, Bethesda Church, Va.; prisoner March 25, 1865, Fort Stedman, Va.; exchanged April 14, 1865; must. out May 15, 1865, as Captain of Co. "D".

Thayer, Charles H. — Corpl. — Res. Milton; 21; baker; enl. April 20, 1861; must. May 21, 1861; disch. for disability, July 6, 1861.

Thomas, George — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 20; locksmith; enl. May 12, 1861; must. May 21, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; prisoner July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; exchanged Feb. 22, 1865; prom. Corpl., June 14, 1865; must. out July 29, 1865.

Towne, George G. — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 20; merchant; enl. May 20, 1861; must. May 21, 1861; transf. Nov. 16, 1862, to Regular Army. See enlist. in U. S. Army.

Vaughn, Charles — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 19; hairdresser; enl. May 13, 1861; must. May 21, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 6, 1862. Name also borne as Vaughan, Charles.


White, John E. — 2d Lieut. — Res. Milton; 20; merchant; comm. and must. May 21, 1861; resigned and disch. to date July 31, 1861. See 99th New York Inf.


Yeaton, George — Priv. — Res. Portland, Maine; 18; clerk; enl. May 6, 1864; must. May 6, 1865; must. out July 29, 1865.

York, Levi S. — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 38; pattern maker; enl. April 18, 1861; must. May 21, 1861; prom. Sergt., July 7, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 11, 1861, as Private.

COMPANY “B”


Babcock, William C. — Priv. — Res. Framingham; 19; civil engineer; enl. and must. July 3, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864, as Corpl.; prom. Sergt., date not shown; prisoner March 25, 1865, Fort Stedman, Va.; exchanged April 1, 1865; must. out July 29, 1865.


Barnes, George — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; cook; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 14, 1861; disch. May 26, 1861 (rejected).


Bent, Samuel A. — 1st Lieut. — Res. Cambridgeport; 30; merchant; comm. April 19, 1861; must. May 14, 1861; resigned and disch., July 18, 1861.

Bower, Charles F. — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 20; carpenter; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 14, 1861; missing June 16, 1862, Peninsular Campaign; must. out May 24, 1864.

Brady, Thomas — Priv. — Res. South Weymouth; 30; shoemaker; enl. and must. Nov. 14, 1861; re-enlist. March 31, 1864; prom. Corpl., July 1, 1865; must. out July 29, 1865.


Brogan, James — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; cabinet maker; enl. and must. July 1, 1861; disch. Nov. 28, 1862, to enlist in Regular Army. See enlist. in U. S. Army.

Bryant, Ira A. — Priv. — Res. South Braintree; 19; shoemaker; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 14, 1861; transf. Nov. 12, 1863, to V. R. C.; disch. April 19, 1864, as of 91st Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.

Cable, James — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 39; miller; enl. July 1, 1861; must. July 31, 1861; died July 31, 1862, Point Lookout Hosp., Md., of disease.


Collins, William S. — Corp. — Res. Lowell; 19; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 26, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864, as Private; supposed to have been killed, July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.


Cruse, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; butcher; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 14, 1861; disch. for disability, May 22, 1863, Washington, D. C.

Davis, Robert — Priv. — Res. —; 23; clerk; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1864; deserted Oct. 15, 1864, Pemgram’s Farm, Va.


Donnelly, John — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; laborer; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 14, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded June 1, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; prom. Corp., July 1, 1865; must. out July 29, 1865.

Dorgan, Michael — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 18; laborer; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 14, 1861; must. out July 20, 1864.


Frost, Walter — Sergt. — Res. East Boston; 24; seaman; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 14, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864, as 1st Sergt.; furloughed April 12, 1864; arrested May 19, 1864, as a deserter from Marine Corps; never returned to 29th Mass. Inf.


Gallagher, John — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 18; printer; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 14, 1861; disch. June 20, 1861 (rejected).

Gammons, George H. — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 19; clerk; enl. and must. Nov. 14, 1861; disch. for disability, April 10, 1862.


Goodwin, Warren — Corpl. — Res. Bridgewater; 19; laborer; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 14, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 29, 1864; prisoner March 25, 1865, Fort Sedman, Va., as Sergt.; exchanged April 1, 1865; comm. 1st Liet., May 6, 1865; not must.; must. out July 29, 1865, as 1st Sergt. of Co. "I".


Grant, Samuel — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; silver plater; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 14, 1861; must. out to date May 14, 1864.


Hale, George H. — Priv. — Res. Billerica; 19; farmer; enl. July 1, 1861; must. July 3, 1861; missing June, 1862, Peninsular Campaign; deserted Aug. 30, 1862, from hosp.

Hall, Frank — Priv. — Res. Boston; 33; teamster; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 14, 1861; died April 14, 1864, of disease, while a Prisoner of War, at Richmond, Va.


Hancock, John — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 19; shoemaker; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 14, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 25, 1862.


Hayes, Lawrence — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; machinist; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 14, 1861; deserted Nov. 29, 1863, Knoxville, Tenn.

Hayes, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 20; laborer; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 14, 1861; missing July 1, 1862, at Malverna Hill, Va.; paroled Aug. 5, 1862; deserted Nov. 29, 1863, Knoxville, Tenn.


Hodgkins, Emery — Sergt. — Res. Gloucester; 24; carpenter; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 14, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864, as Private; wounded June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out to date July 21, 1865.


Johnson, Daniel R. — Priv. — Res. Milford; 22; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 1, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 30, 1862.


Kelly, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Newark, N. J.; 25; blacksmith; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 14, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864; returned to duty from hospl., March 20, 1864; no later record.


Leonard, Matthias — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 18; shoemaker; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 14, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864; prom. Sergt., July 1, 1865; must. out July 29, 1865, as of Co. "I".


Lucas, John — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; porter; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 14, 1861; prom. Corp., Sept. 25, 1861; Sergt., March or April, 1863; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864; prom. 1st Sergt., May or June, 1864; wounded June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; comm. 1st Lieut., July 1, 1864; not must.; disch. for wounds, July 22, 1865, as 1st Sergt.


Mahann, George — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 25; sailmaker; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 14, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 6, 1861.

Mahoney, Timothy — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; printer; enl. July 1, 1861; must. July 3, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 6, 1862.

Manning, Noble — Priv. — Res. —; 43; whip maker; enl. and must. July 9, 1864; must. out July 29, 1865.


Messer, James M. — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 40; teamster; enl. and must. July 3, 1861; must. out to date July 2, 1864.


Mitchell, Joseph L. — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 20; machinist; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 14, 1861; wounded May 14, 1864, Wilderness Campaign; must. out to date May 13, 1864.


O'Brien, John J. — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 18; laborer; enl. and must. Nov. 14, 1861; missing June, 1862, Peninsular Campaign; killed Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.

O'Brien, Theobald M. — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 18; tailor; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 14, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; prom. Sergt., July 1, 1865; must. out July 29, 1865.


O'Dell, Thomas — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 21; carpenter; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 14, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864, as Corpl.; must. out July 29, 1865, as Sergt.

O'Reiley, Francis D. — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 27; caulker; enl. and must. July 3, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 8, 1863.

Pearsons, Aaron L. — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 24; merchant; enl. July 1, 1861; must. July 3, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864, as Corpl.; prisoner March 25, 1865, Fort Stedman, Va.; exchanged April 1, 1865; must. out June 2, 1865, as Sergt.


Ripley, Ezra — 1st Lieut. — Res. Cambridge; 35; lawyer; comm. and must. July 24, 1861; died of disease, July 28, 1863, Vicksburg, Miss.


Smithers, John B. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; bookbinder; enl. and must. July 3, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded Aug. 19, 1864, at Weldon Railroad, Va.; prisoner March 25, 1865, Fort Sedman, Va.; exchanged April 1, 1865; prom. Sergt., June 14, 1865; must. out July 29, 1865.

Stearns, Charles F. — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 18; clerk; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 14, 1861; disch. June 20, 1861 (rejected).


Stodder, John H. — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 20; shoemaker; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 14, 1861; missing Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; no further record.


Thompson, John M. — Priv. — Res. Fairhaven; 24; painter; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 14, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864, as Corpl.; wounded June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died of wounds June 27, 1864, Annapolis, Md.

Thompson, Patrick — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; 19; butcher; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 14, 1861; disch. Nov. 28, 1862, to enlist in Regular Army. See enlist. in U. S. A.

Tyler, Jonas Kendall — Captain — Res. Charlestown; 36; counsellor-at-law; comm. April 18, 1861; must. May 14, 1861; resigned and disch., July 18, 1861.


Whiting, Otis S. — Priv. — Res. South Braintree; 22; shoemaker; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 14, 1861; disch. June 20, 1861 (rejected).

Williams, William — Priv. — Res. Milford; 30; shoemaker; enl. July 1, 1861; must. July 3, 1861; must. out to date July 4, 1864.

Wilson, Israel N. — Captain — Res. Billerica; 33; merchant; comm. and must. July 24, 1861; must. out June 7, 1864. See 7th Battery Mass. Lt. arty.
COMPANY "C"

Allen, George W. — Corpl. — Res. East Bridgewater; 19; shoe cutter; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; wounded June 29, 1862, Savage's Station, Va.; and Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; disch. for disability, Nov. 28, 1862.


Arnold, Thomas — Priv. — Res. East Bridgewater; 34; puddler; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; wounded June 29, 1862, Savage's Station, Va.; and Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; disch. for disability, March 11, 1863.

Austin, Jeremiah — Priv. — Res. —; 44; teamster; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1864; disch. June 10, 1865.


Bates, Irving — Priv. — Res. East Bridgewater; 21; shoe cutter; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; wounded June 29, 1862, Savage's Station, Va.; disch. May 21, 1864.


Brett, Algernon S. — Priv. — Res. East Bridgewater; 19; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 16, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; prisoner March 25, 1865, Fort Stedman, Va.; exchanged April 1, 1865; prom. Serg't. from Corpl., July 1, 1865; must. out July 29, 1865.


Clark, Thomas G. — Priv. — Res. Hanson; 29; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 16, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 26, 1862.

Conant, John — Priv. — Res. East Bridgewater; 23; shoe cutter; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; prom. Corpl., Oct. 1, 1861; must. out to date May 21, 1864.

Conant, Thomas, Jr. — Sergt. — Res. East Bridgewater; 19; student; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; wounded June 29, 1862, Savage's Station, Va.; and Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; comm. 2d Lieut. from 1st Serg't., Dec. 6, 1862; must. Dec., 1862; disch. May 21, 1864, as 2d Lieut.


Cummings, Alfred B. — Corpl. — Res. East Bridgewater; 24; machinist; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; died of disease, May 22, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Sergt., while a Prisoner of War.


Curtis, Minot S. — Priv. — Res. East Bridgewater; 19; painter; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; wounded June 29, 1862, Savage’s Station, Va.; must. out to date May 21, 1864.

Dorr, Amos L. — Priv. — Res. Bridgewater; 37; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 18, 1862; disch. for disability, March 9, 1863.

Drake, Charles — Priv. — Res. East Bridgewater; 29; tacker; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; prisoner June 1, 1864, Bethesda Church, Va.; exchanged March 8, 1865; disch. Aug. 28, 1865.


Dyer, George R. — Priv. — Res. East Bridgewater; 19; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 16, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; comm. 2d Lieut., July 24, 1865; not must.; must. out July 29, 1865, as 1st Sergt.

Eddy, Curtis — Priv. — Res. West Bridgewater; 23; carpenter; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., Dec. 21, 1863; must. out June 3, 1864, as of 119th Co. 2d Batt’n. V. R. C.

Edson, Benjamin F. — Priv. — Res. East Bridgewater; 32; carpenter; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; disch. for disability, April 10, 1863, Boston, Mass.


Flagg, Charles W. — Priv. — Res. East Bridgewater; 20; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 16, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out July 29, 1865.

Flansburg, John H. — Priv. — Res. —; 39; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 13, 1864; disch. to date June 10, 1865.


Frawley, Patrick, 2d — Priv. — Res. —; 38; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 15, 1862; wounded in May, 1864, Wilderness Campaign; must. out June 16, 1864.


Grosvenor, Silas N. — Sergt. — Res. Bridgewater; 20; student; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; killed June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va., while carrying the colors, as 1st Sergt.

Harding, Daniel W. — Priv. — Res. East Bridgewater; 23; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 16, 1861; died of disease, Sept. 21, 1862, Annapolis Junction, Md.

Harding, James W. — Priv. — Res. East Bridgewater; 22; shoemaker; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; disch. for disability, March 24, 1862.


Holmes, John A. — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; 21; shoemaker; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded June 1, 1864, Bethesda Church, Va.; prom. Corpl., April 1, 1865; must. out July 14, 1865, a Private.


Hoyt, Damon — Priv. — Res. East Bridgewater; 23; shoe cutter; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; died of disease, Sept. 11, 1863, Cincinnati, Ohio.

Hudson, Caleb L., Jr. — Priv. — Res. East Bridgewater; 18; shoemaker; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; died of disease, Sept. 11, 1863, Cincinnati, Ohio.

Hughes, Alexander — Priv. — Res. —; 22; hatter; enl. and must. Aug. 20, 1864; deserted Oct. 6, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.


Kingman, Francis M. — Corpl. — Res. East Bridgewater; 24; painter; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; disch. May 21, 1864.

Lambert, John C. — Priv. — Res. Bridgewater; 19; nailer; enl. Sept. 11, 1861; must. Sept. 16, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; killed June 1, 1864, Bethesda Church, Va.

Leach, Lebbeus — Captain — Res. Boston; 50; tanner and currier; comm. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; must. out May 21, 1864.


McMullen, Neil — Priv. — Res. East Bridgewater; 27; student; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; prom. Sergt., April 10, 1863; wounded May 16, 1864, Wilderness Campaign; must. out to date May 21, 1864.


Mansfield, Edward P. — Priv. — Res. Hanson; 40; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 16, 1861; wounded and prisoner, May, 1864, Wilderness Campaign; died of wounds, June 17, 1864, in Richmond, Va., a Prisoner of War.


Merriam, Clarence B. — Priv. — Res. Woonsocket, R. I.; 18; harnese maker; enl. and must. Aug. 17, 1864; prisoner March 25, 1865, Fort Stedman, Va.; exchanged April 1, 1865; prom. Corpl., July 1, 1865; must. out July 29, 1865.


Monplaisier, Louis — Priv. — Res. Boston; 29; cook; enl. and must. Aug. 18, 1864; prisoner March 25, 1865, Fort Stedman, Va.; exchanged April 1, 1865; furloughed from Camp Parole, Annapolis, Md., April 4, 1865; disch. to date May 3, 1865. See U. S. Navy, as Montplaisier, Louis.


O'Brien, Alexander — Priv. — Res. —; 33; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1864; must. out July 29, 1865.


Osborne, Henry A. — Priv. — Res. East Bridgewater; 18; tailor; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; wounded June 29, 1862, Savage's Station, Va.; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864; prisoner June 1, 1864, Bethesda Church, Va.; exchanged April 23, 1865; must. out June 15, 1865.

Osborne, William H. — Priv. — Res. East Bridgewater; 22; student; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; wounded June 29, 1862, Savage's Station, Va.; wounded and prisoner, July 1, 1862, Malvern Hill, Va.; disch. for disability, Dec. 4, 1862. Medal of Honor man — date of action July 1, 1862, Malvern Hill, Va.; "Although wounded and carried to the rear, he secured a rifle and voluntarily returned to the front, where, failing to find his own regiment, he joined another and fought with it until again severely wounded and taken prisoner."


Packard, Edmund T. — Priv. — Res. East Bridgewater; 34; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 16, 1861; died of disease, April 24, 1864, Annapolis, Md.
Packard, Edward B. — Priv. — Res. West Bridgewater; 33; shoemaker; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 8, 1862. See V. R. C.


Poole, Lawrence V. — Corpl. — Res. East Bridgewater; 21; machinist; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 14, 1862.


Ripley, Horace A. — Priv. — Res. East Bridgewater; 22; shoemaker; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; prom. Sergt., July 1, 1865; must. out July 29, 1865.


Rose, Henry — Priv. — Res. —; 21; merchant; enl. and must. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out July 29, 1865.


Siddall, Benjamin — Priv. — Res. —; 27; carpenter; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; disch. for disability, July 3, 1861.

Siddall, James, Jr. — Priv. — Res. —; 31; blacksmith; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; disch. for disability, July 16, 1861.


Stanley, William J. — Priv. — Res. —; 32; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 29, 1862; must. out to date May 21, 1864.


Taubert, Emile — Priv. — Res. New York City; 33; earver; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1864; died of disease, Feb. 13, 1865, Washington, D. C.

Thomas, Sylvanus — Priv. — Res. Halifax; 44; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 16, 1861; disch. for disability, April 11, 1862, Newport News, Va. See V. R. C.


Thompson, Vernon M. — Priv. — Res. Halifax; 24; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 16, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 9, 1862.


Turner, Charles H. — Priv. — Res. West Bridgewater; 20; carpenter; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; died July 15, 1862, on hosp'l steamer commodore, at Harrison, Va.


Weiss, George — Priv. — Res. —; 22; barkeeper; enl. and must. Aug. 15, 1864; prisoner March 25, 1865, Fort Stedman, Va.; exchanged April 1, 1865; disch. June 10, 1865.


White, Herbert O. — Priv. — Res. West Bridgewater; 19; moulder; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 17, 1863.

White, James E. — Priv. — Res. West Bridgewater; 24; shoemaker; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; re-enlist. Jan'y. 1, 1864; must. out July 29, 1865.


Whitman, Asa W. — Priv. — Res. East Bridgewater; 22; carpenter; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; transf. Nov. 16, 1862, to Regular Army. See U. S. Navy; and enlist. in U. S. A.


Williams, Cyrus Lothrop — Priv. — Res. West Bridgewater; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. Dec. 19, 1861; disch. for disability, April 15, 1862, Newport News, Va. See V. R. C.
Williams, Edward — Priv. — Res. West Bridgewater; 22; shoemaker; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; transf. Jany. 29, 1864, to V. R. C.; must. out June 27, 1864, as of 132d Co. 2d Battin. V. R. C.


COMPANY "D"


Badger, Gustavus A. — Priv. — Res. Sandwich; 21; bootmaker; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; disch. for disability, March 14, 1863, Fort Monroe, Va.

Ball, James — Priv. — Res. Sandwich; 25; laborer; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; prisoner March 25, 1865, Fort Stedman, Va.; exchanged April 1, 1865; must. out May 26, 1865.


Brady, Charles — 1st Lieut. — Res. Sandwich; 38; glass maker; comm. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; comm. Captain, Jany. 4, 1862; must. —; resigned and disch. to date Dec. 5, 1862, as Captain.

Brady, Edward — Sergt. — Res. Sandwich; 36; laborer; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 28, 1862.


Campbell, John — Priv. — Res. Sandwich; 38; laborer; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; deserted Sept. 17, 1862.

Chapman, Thomas W. D. — Priv. — Res. Acushnet; 19; laborer; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; died of disease, Sept. 22, 1862, Annapolis, Md.


Chipman, Charles — Captain — Res. Sandwich; 31; occu. —; comm. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; comm. Major, Dec. 13, 1861; must. —; wounded Aug. 8, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died of wounds, Aug. 8, 1864, as Major.

Clancy, Patrick C. — Priv. — Res. Sandwich; 23; glass maker; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; deserted May 1, 1863, Paris, Ky.

Coleman, David B. — Corpl. — Res. Barnstable; 33; harness maker; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; disch. for wounds, Nov. 24, 1862.

Conley, John — Priv. — Res. —; 28; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 20, 1864; must. out July 29, 1865, as Corpl.


Darby, Thomas F. — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; 31; brush maker; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; wounded June 30, 1862, White Oak Swamp, Va., as Corpl.; comm. 2d Lieut., March 22, 1863; must. July 1, 1863; disch. May 26, 1864, as 2d Lieut., of Co. "H".

Dean, Timothy — Priv. — Res. Sandwich; 41; cooper; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 2, 1862.

Dean, Warren P. — Priv. — Res. Sandwich; 19; glass maker; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; disch. for disability, April 27, 1863, Providence, R. I.

Doherty, Peter — Priv. — Res. —; 35; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 20, 1864; deserted Nov. 19, 1864.

Donahy, Michael — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 33; shoemaker; enl. and must. March 25, 1862; disch. for disability, Jan'y. 4, 1863, Falmouth, Va.; see V. R. C., as Michael Denahy.


Eldridge, Perez — Priv. — Res. Sandwich; 38; laborer; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; re-enlist. Jan'y. 1, 1864; wounded June 1, 1864, Bethesda Church, Va.; must. out June 29, 1865.

Ellis, James — Priv. — Res. —; 20; blacksmith; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1864; deserted Oct. 26, 1864; arrested Oct. 27, 1864; absent in arrest; no further record.


Flinn, James — Priv. — Res. Boston; 39; harness maker; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1864; deserted Jan'y. 19, 1865, while on furlough.

Ford, Nathaniel C. — Priv. — Res. Barnstable; 36; stone worker; enl. and must. Nov. 16, 1861; must. out Nov. 17, 1865.

Foster, Thomas — Priv. — Res. —; 35; seaman; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1864; deserted March 31, 1865; admitted to Field Hospl., City Point, Va., April 2, 1865; transf. to genl. hospl., April 23, 1865; restored to duty without trial, S. O., July 28, 1865; paid to include Aug. 9, 1865; no further record.


Gaffney, Andrew — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; plumber; enl. and must. Nov. 19, 1861; returned to duty from Finley Hospl., Washington, D. C., Nov. 14, 1862; name transf. to Co. "D" 36th Mass. Inf., as absent sick; no further record.

Gatchell, James M. — Priv. — Res. —; 41; occu. —; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 1, 1861.


Haines, James G. B. — Priv. — Res. Sandwich; 19; clerk; enl. and must. May 22, 1861; died of disease, July 8, 1862, Sandwich, Mass.


Harkins, Charles — Priv. — Res. Sandwich; 19; glass maker; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 22, 1862.

Haskins, Samuel N. — Priv. — Res. —; 33; laborer; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 1, 1861.


Heald, James H. — Priv. — Res. Sandwich; 22; tuck maker; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; missing June, 1862, Peninsula Campaign; died of disease, Oct. 11, 1862, Annapolis, Md.

Heslin, Michael — Priv. — Res. Sandwich; 19; glass maker; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 4, 1861.

Holwell, Martin — Priv. — Res. —; 34; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 15, 1864; prisoner March 25, 1865, Fort Stedman, Va.; exchanged April 1, 1865; must. out June 21, 1865.


James, William D. — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 34; carpenter; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; prisoner March 25, 1865, Fort Stedman, Va.; exchanged April 1, 1865; must. out May 26, 1865.


Jones, Charles E. — Priv. — Res. Sandwich; 20; glass gilder; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; killed Feb. 11, 1862, Newport News, Va., by bursting of a cannon.

Kane, Michael — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 34; laborer; enl. and must. March 8, 1862; disch. for disability, June 17, 1862.

Keene, David S. — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 19; clerk; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; died of disease, Oct. 18, 1863, at Crab Orchard, Ky.

Kern, Henry A. — 2d Lieut. — Res. Sandwich; 27; glass maker; comm. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; comm. 1st Lieut., Jany. 4, 1862; must. —; resigned and disch. to date May 30, 1862, as 1st Lieut.


McKenna, Michael — Priv. — Res. Sandwich; 22; glass maker; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; deserted June 8, 1863, Paris, Ky.
McLaughlin, James — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 24; carder; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out June 5, 1865.
McNulty, Peter — Priv. — Res. Sandwich; 18; glass maker; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; deserted June 13, 1863, Cincinnati, Ohio; dropped from rolls Sept. 30, 1863.
O'Beirne, James — Priv. — Res. —; 39; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1864; prisoner March 25, 1865, Fort Stedman, Va.; exchanged April 1, 1865; must. out June 20, 1865, as Corpl.
Parker, Dwight — Priv. — Res. —; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 17, 1864; must. out July 29, 1865.
Phinney, Isaac H. — Priv. — Res. Sandwich; 19; butcher; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; transf. Nov. 16, 1862, to Regular Army. See enlist. in U. S. A.
Smith, William J. — Priv. — Res. Sandwich; 26; glass maker; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; deserted May 24, 1863, Somerset, Ky.
Snow, Benjamin M. — Priv. — Res. —; 27; farmer; enl. and must. July 15, 1864; deserted Feb. 26, 1865, from picket line.
Stuart, William — Sergt. — Res. Baltimore, Md.; 26; clerk; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; deserted prior to Nov. 10, 1862, as 1st Sergt.
Tinkham, Martin S. — Priv. — Res. —; 18; occu. —; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; died of disease, Sept. 28, 1861.
Turner, Joseph — Priv. — Res. Sandwich; 41; glass cutter; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; disch. for disability, March 11, 1863, Frederick, Md.


COMPANY “E”


Atwood, Charles — Priv. — Res. Carver; 20; moulder; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; must. out May 21, 1864.


Barnes, Moses S. — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 26; shoemaker; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; disch. May 21, 1864.


Bates, Benjamin F. — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 25; seaman; enl. and must. Feb. 28, 1862; re-enlist. March 31, 1864; wounded and missing, June 1, 1864, Bethesda Church, Va.; deserted Aug. 19, 1864, from hospital.


Blake, Lawrence R. — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 22; shoemaker; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; killed Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.


Briggeman, Gerhard — Priv. — Res. —; 27; baker; enl. and must. Aug. 2, 1864; prisoner March 25, 1865, Fort Stedman, Va.; prom. Corpl., July 1, 1865; must. out July 29, 1865.

Bumpus, Benjamin F. — Corpl. — Res. Plymouth; 20; machinist; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; transf. Aug. 21, 1863, to V. R. C.; disch. May 22, 1864, as of 31st Co. 2d Battn. V. R. C.


Burgess, Nathaniel — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 25; mariner; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; re-enlist. Jan'y. 1, 1864; prom. Serg't., date not shown; comm. 1st Lieut., July 1, 1864; must. Oct. 12, 1864; died March 27, 1865, of wounds received March 25, 1865, Fort Stedman, Va., a 1st Lieut.

Burt, Thomas — Priv. — Res. —; 23; farmer; enl. and must. March 10, 1862; missing June, 1862, Peninsular Campaign; died of disease, Oct. 31, 1862, Washington, D. C.

Cain, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 24; laborer; enl. and must. March 1, 1862; died of disease, Oct. 8, 1862, Craney Island, Va.

Collin, Morris — Priv. — Res. —; 19; clerk; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1864; prom. Corpl., June 22, 1865; must. out July 29, 1865.

Collingwood, John B. — 1st Lieut. — Res. Plymouth; 37; cooper; comm. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; died of disease, Aug. 22, 1863, at Cincinnati, Ohio.

Collingwood, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 29; shoemaker; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; missing June, 1862, Peninsular Campaign; died Aug. 9, 1863, near Hickman's Bridge, Ky.


Doten, Elisha S. — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 32; shoemaker; enl. and must. March 1, 1862; disch. March 1, 1865.


Dunham, Barnabas — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 25; mariner; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; transf. Jan. 29, 1864, to V. R. C.; must. out June 27, 1864, as of 132d Co. 2d Battl. V. R. C.


Eck, Martin — Priv. — Res. Boston; 26; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 16, 1864; prisoner March 25, 1865, Fort Stedman, Va.; prom. Corpl., July 1, 1865; must. out July 29, 1865.


Freeman, Philander — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 27; machine operator; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; disch. Nov. 28, 1862, to enlist in Regular Army. See enlist. in U. S. A.


Gay, Timothy E. — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 36; leather cutter; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., Oct. 7, 1863; disch. May 23, 1864, as of Co. "K" 13th V. R. C.


Gradhoff, Frederick — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; 22; carriage maker; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1864; prisoner March 25, 1865, Fort Stedman, Va.; exchanged April 1, 1865; must. out June 9, 1865.

Hall, John F. — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 24; teamster; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; wounded Feb. 11, 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 9, 1863, Fredericksburg, Va. (accidentally wounded by bursting of a cannon).

Harlow, Justus W. — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 23; tailor; enl. and must. March 6, 1862; died of disease, Sept. 15, 1862, Fort Monroe, Va.

Harlow, Samuel II. — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 34; merchant; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; prom. Corpl., Dec. 31, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 6, 1863.

Haskins, Alexander — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 33; farmer; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; disch. for disability, March 27, 1863, Boston, Mass.

Hayden, Thomas W. — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 28; leather cutter; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; died Sept. 4, 1863, Hickman's Bridge, Ky.


Jens, Horace A. — Sergt. — Res. Plymouth; 29; carpenter; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., June 18, 1863; not must.; died of disease, July 26, 1863, Milldale, Mass.


Meier, Herman — Priv. — Res. —; 29; clerk; enl. and must. Aug. 17, 1864; prom. Corp., June 22, 1865; must. out July 29, 1865.

Merriam, Charles E. — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 18; leather cutter; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; wounded July 1, 1862, Malvern Hill, Va.; died at Harper’s Ferry, Va., of disease, Nov. 12, 1862.


Mooney, Thomas — Priv. — Res. —; 29; blacksmith; enl. and must. Aug. 16, 1864; must. out July 29, 1865.

Moore, John G. — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 39; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 2, 1864; deserted March 2, 1865, as of Co. “B”.

Morey, George S. — Sergt. — Res. Plymouth; 21; leather cutter; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; disch. for disability, May 9, 1862.


Moritz, Ruter — Priv. — Res. —; 28; merchant; enl. and must. Aug. 26, 1864; killed March 25, 1865, Fort Sedman, Va.

Morrison, John E. — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 24; mariner; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; deserted Sept. 22, 1862, Frederick, Md.

Morse, John A. — Priv. — Res. —; 42; occu. —; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; disch. for disability, July 4, 1861, Hampton, Va.


Mullen, Thomas P. — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 27; blacksmith; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; died of disease, Jan. 11, 1863, Washington, D. C.

Nickerson, William T. — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 24; carpenter; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; re-enlist. March 31, 1864; prisoner March 25, 1865, Fort Stedman, Va.; must. out July 29, 1865.


O’Breiter, Leopold — Priv. — Res. —; 20; cigar maker; enl. and must. Aug. 18, 1864; prom. Sergt. from Corpl., June 22, 1865; must. out July 29, 1865.


Paty, Seth W. — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 22; carpenter; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; wounded Feb. 11, 1862; disch. May 23, 1864 (accidentally wounded by bursting of a cannon).

Peckham, George T. — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 34; manufacturer; enl. and must. March 1, 1862; died Nov. 1, 1863, Lenore, Tenn.


Portello, Manuel — Priv. — Res. —; 24; cigar maker; enl. and must. Aug. 9, 1864; must. out July 29, 1865.


Robbins, James M. — Priv. — Res. —; 18; seaman; enl. and must. Aug. 30, 1864; sentenced by Genl. Court Martial order #522, Sept. 15, 1865; no further record. Had been previously discharged, through error, June 4, 1865.

Roberts, Frank A. — Priv. — Res. —; 22; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 16, 1864; must. out July 29, 1865, as Sergt.


Sargent, Hezekiah S. — Priv. — Res. —; 43; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 3, 1864; died of wounds Jan'y. 3, 1865.


Shannon, John — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 23; mariner; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864, as Sergt.; prisoner July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va., as 1st Sergt.; exchanged Feb. 22, 1865; comm. 2d Lieut., July 24, 1865; not must.; must. out July 29, 1865, as 1st Sergt.


Simmons, Frank H. — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 18; mariner; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; deserted April 26, 1863, Paris, Ky.

Smith, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 20; mariner; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; deserted March 23, 1863, Baltimore, Md.

Standish, Miles — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 20; blacksmith; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 6, 1863, Philadelphia, Penna.


Stillman, James E. — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 32; brakeman; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; must. out to date May 31, 1864.


Tillson, Charles E. — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 31; seaman; enl. Feb. 24, 1862; must. Feb. 27, 1862; prisoner, Jany., 1864; died July 24, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., as a Prisoner of War.


Van Hagen, Peter — Priv. — Res. —; 24; silk dyer; enl. and must. Aug. 13, 1864; prisoner March 25, 1865, Fort Stedman, Va.; must. out July 29, 1865.

Vaughan, Francis H. — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 26; duck weaver; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; disch. for disability, May 1, 1862.


Wagner, Jacob — Priv. — Res. —; 23; occu. —; enl. and must. —; killed Feb. 24, 1865, before Petersburg, Va. True name Jacob Karter.


Whiting, Joseph B. — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 20; mariner; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; disch. May 13, 1864, at Cincinnati, Ohio, as of Co. "G" 7th V. R. C.
Williams, David — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 20; wire drawer; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; missing June 28, 1862, Peninsula Campaign; died Sept. 14, 1863, Dennison, Ohio.

Williams, William — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 20; wire drawer; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; disch. May 21, 1864, Bermuda Hundred, Va.


Winsor, Peter — Corpl. — Res. Kingston; 25; clerk; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., Oct. 10, 1862; must. —; resigned and disch. to date June 16, 1863, as 2d Lieut.

Wright, Samuel C. — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 18; farmer; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; wounded June 30, 1862, White Oak Swamp, Va.; and Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864, as Corpl.; wounded June 3, 1864, Bethesda Church, Va.; and July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, Feb. 3, 1865, as Sergt. Medal of Honor man — date of action Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md. “Voluntarily advanced under a destructive fire and removed a defence which would have impeded the contemplated charge.”

COMPANY "F"

Alexander, George A. — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 41; painter; enl. and must. Nov. 30, 1861; re-enlist. March 31, 1864; prisoner March 25, 1865, Fort Stedman, Va.; exchanged April 1, 1865; prom. Sergt., June 22, 1865; must. out July 29, 1865.


Black, James — Priv. — Res. Boston; 38; machinist; enl. and must. Nov. 18, 1861; missing June, 1862, Peninsula Campaign; died July 5, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.


Bonney, Darius — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 18; nailer; enl. Nov. 7, 1861; must. Nov. 7, 1861; wounded June 29, 1862, Savage’s Station, Va.; and Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; disch. Nov. 20, 1862, at Washington, D. C., a Music. See V. R. C.

Booth, James — Music. — Res. Freetown; 16; laborer; enl. and must. Nov. 6, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out July 29, 1865.


Bosworth, Charles G. — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 31; carpenter; enl. and must. Nov. 16, 1861; prom. Corpl., Feb. 22, 1862; Sergt., Nov. 18, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut., March 22, 1863; not must.; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; comm. 1st Lieut., March 19, 1864; comm. cancelled; wounded June 17, 1864, and July 30, 1864, at Petersburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, June 6, 1865, as Private.

Boyden, Joseph — Priv. — Res. Foxboro; 34; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; prisoner March 25, 1865, Fort Stedman, Va.; as 1st Sergt.; exchanged April 1, 1865; must. out July 29, 1865.


Brickell, Alexander — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 23; painter; enl. and must. Dec. 9, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 27, 1862. See V. R. C.


Brooks, Kendall — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 18; laborer; enl. and must. Nov. 28, 1861; disch. Oct. 22, 1862, to enlist in Regular Army. See enlist. in U. S. A.
Brown, George W. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; peddler; enl. and must. Nov. 23, 1861; missing June, 1862, Peninsular Campaign; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out July 29, 1865.


Burns, William H. — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 18; student; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 13, 1862; re-enlist. March 30, 1864, as Sergt.; wounded June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; comm. 1st Lieut., May 6, 1865; must. June 12, 1865; must. out July 29, 1865, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "G".


Childs, George W. — Corpl. — Res. Taunton; 23; artist; enl. and must. Dec. 11, 1861; missing June, 1862, Peninsular Campaign; disch. for disability, Dec. 22, 1862, Philadelphia, Penna.

Clifford, Arthur — Corpl. — Res. Stoughton; 19; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 23, 1861; reported absent sick since Aug. 15, 1862; hosp. records show him aboard hosp. steamer VANDERBILT with fever, in dying condition, Aug. 4, 1862.

Clifford, Robert — Sergt. — Res. Stoughton; 22; awl maker; enl. and must. Nov. 9, 1861; prom. 1st Sergt., May or June, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 5, 1863. See Co. "B" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).


Conaty, Hugh D. — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 42; laborer; enl. and must. Nov. 7, 1861; died of disease, July 28, 1862, Harrison's Landing, Va.

Coughlin, Bartholomew — Priv. — Res. Ashburnham; 40; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 6, 1861; deserted Jany. 1, 1862.


Davis, Joseph — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 32; mason; enl. and must. Dec. 2, 1861; missing June, 1862, Peninsular Campaign; disch. for disability, April 4, 1863, New York City.


Garvin, Alonzo — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 23; laborer; enl. and must. Nov. 7, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out July 29, 1865.


Godfrey, Benjamin T. — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 21; brickmaker; enl. and must. Dec. 11, 1861; died of disease, Sept. 6, 1862, Philadelphia, Penna.

Goodwin, John — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 27; laborer; enl. and must. Nov. 30, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; prisoner March 25, 1865, Fort Stedman, Va.; exchanged April 1, 1865; must. out July 29, 1865, as Corpl.


Hainer, Joseph — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 33; machinist; enl. and must. March 8, 1862; died of disease, Sept. 9, 1862, Fort Monroe, Va.


Harvey, John — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 18; laborer; enl. and must. Nov. 11, 1861; prom. Corpl., July or Aug., 1863; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864, as Priv.; wounded June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, Feb. 18, 1865.

Haskell, Abraham — Priv. — Res. Freetown; 38; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1862; wounded June 1, 1864, Bethesda Church, Va.; died of disease, Oct. 2, 1864, Fort Schuyler, N. Y. Harbor.

Haskell, Ephraim — Priv. — Res. Freetown; 31; laborer; enl. and must. Nov. 2, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded June 2, 1864, Bethesda Church, Va.; prisoner March 25, 1865, Fort Stedman, Va.; exchanged April 1, 1865; must. out July 29, 1865.

Haskell, Martin V. — Priv. — Res. Freetown; 24; laborer; enl. and must. Nov. 5, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; prom. Corpl., Aug. 1, 1864; prisoner March 25, 1865, Fort Stedman, Va.; exchanged April 1, 1865; must. out to date Aug. 5, 1865.


Hayes, Timothy — Priv. — Res. Andover; 18; operator; enl. and must. Nov. 25, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out July 29, 1865, as Sergt.


Hill, Henry L. — Priv. — Res. Freetown; 34; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1862; disch. Jany. 9, 1865.


Jefferson, Martin F. — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; 30; mason; enl. and must. Dec. 6, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded and prisoner, June 1, 1864, Bethesda Church, Va.; exchanged Nov. 27, 1864; must. out July 29, 1865. See Co. "K" 3d Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).


King, Bela H. — Sergt. — Res. Somerville; 37; machinist; enl. and must. Nov. 23, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864, as 1st Sergt.; comm. 1st Lieut., July 1, 1864; must. Oct. 12, 1864; must. out July 29, 1865, as 1st Lieut.

Lackore, Martin — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 38; laborer; enl. and must. Nov. 23, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 25, 1862.

Lang, William — Priv. — Res. Monson; 36; laborer; enl. and must. Nov. 8, 1861; prom. Corpl., July 25, 1862; trans. to V. R. C., Sept. 26, 1863; prom. Sergt., Jany. 1, 1864; must. out Nov. 9, 1864, as of 32d Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C. See V. R. C.

Lifflin, James — Priv. — Res. Bangor, Maine; 18; laborer; enl. and must. May 6, 1864; wounded June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died of wounds, June 26, 1864, Washington, D. C.

Logue, Charles — Priv. — Res. Andover; 18; tailor; enl. and must. Nov. 25, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 9, 1864.

McCarty, John — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 24; operative; enl. and must. Nov. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 23, 1862.


Maloney, Michael — Priv. — Res. —; 43; laborer; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 1, 1862, Washington, D. C.

Marden, Newell — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 44; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 6, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 13, 1862.

Mason, Napoleon — Priv. — Res. Montreal, Canada; 19; painter; enl. and must. May 14, 1864; wounded June 17, 1864; Petersburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, Jany. 16, 1866.

Melville, Thomas D. — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 28; shoemaker; enl. and must. Nov. 29, 1861; claimed by Co. "C" 5th R. I. Vols., as a deserter therefrom; no later record.

Murphy, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Boston; 33; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 11, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 17, 1863. See 1st Battery Mass. Lt. Arty. (3 yrs.).


Pierce, George — Priv. — Res. Mattapoisett; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 2, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded June 1, 1864, Bethesda Church, Va., as Corpl.; prisoner March 25, 1865, Fort Stedman, Va.; exchanged April 1, 1865; must. out July 29, 1865.


Ratigan, Edward — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 35; laborer; enl. and must. Nov. 28, 1861; killed Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.

Records, Granville T. — Priv. — Res. Lakeville; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. Nov. 4, 1861; died of disease, Sept. 12, 1862, Fort Monroe, Va.


Robertson, Charles E. — Priv. — Res. Acushnet; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 9, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out July 29, 1865, as Corpl.

Rogers, Mason — Priv. — Res. Rochester; 44; painter; enl. and must. Nov. 26, 1861; dish. for disability, Nov. 27, 1862, Washington, D. C.

Rooney, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 32; laborer; enl. and must. Nov. 18, 1861; dish. for disability, Sept. 7, 1862.

Sayles, John A. — 1st Lieut. — Res. Somerset; 36; tailor; comm. and must. Dec. 13, 1861; resigned and dish. to date Oct. 4, 1862.


Short, Joseph — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 35; hostler; enl. and must. Nov. 9, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out July 29, 1865.


Simmons, James — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 43; painter; enl. and must. Nov. 12, 1861; missing June, 1862, Peninsula Campaign; died of disease, Oct. 22, 1862, Washington, D. C.

Smith, James W. — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 28; nailer; enl. and must. Nov. 30, 1861; deserted June 29, 1862.


Stone, Charles O. — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 19; painter; enl. and must. Dec. 14, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; prisoner March 25, 1865, Fort Stedman, Va.; exchanged April 1, 1865; dish. May 26, 1865, Annapolis, Md.


Townsend, George — Priv. — Res. Lakeville; 26; laborer; enl. and must. Nov. 5, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864, as Corpl.; wounded July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va., as Sergt.; prisoner March 25, 1865, Fort Stedman, Va.; exchanged April 1, 1865; must. out July 29, 1865.


Tripp, Leander — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 28; mariner; enl. and must. Nov. 28, 1861; missing June, 1862, Peninsular Campaign; disch. for disability, Oct. 10, 1862.


Westgate, Elisha B. — Priv. — Res. Freetown; 31; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 1, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864; must. out July 29, 1865.

Westgate, George E. — Corpl. — Res. Taunton; 21; hostler; enl. and must. Nov. 2, 1861; missing June, 1862, Peninsular Campaign; disch. for disability, Dec. 19, 1862, Alexandria, VA.


Westgate, Joseph — Priv. — Res. Freetown; 43; laborer; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 8, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; died Oct. 8, 1862, of wounds, at Frederick, Md.

Westgate, Joseph L. — Priv. — Res. Lakeville; 22; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 2, 1861; wounded June 29, 1862, Savage’s Station, Va.; died of disease, Oct. 21, 1862, Alexandria, Va.

Westgate, Preserved — Priv. — Res. Freetown; 29; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 13, 1861; killed March 25, 1865, Fort Stedman, Va.


Wragg, John — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 35; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 27, 1861; disch. for disability, June 6, 1863.

COMPANY "G"


Brophy, William — Priv. — Res. Pawtucket, R. I.; 43; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 9, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 18, 1865.


Burns, Robert — Priv. — Res. Pawtucket, R. I.; 29; laborer; enl. and must. Nov. 29, 1861; missing June, 1862, Peninsular Campaign; disch. July 6, 1864.


Campbell, Henry — Priv. — Res. Pawtucket, R. I.; 22; laborer; enl. and must. Nov. 29, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864; wounded July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va., as Sergt.; prisoner March 25, 1865, Fort Stedman, Va.; exchanged April 1, 1865; must. out July 29, 1865.

Capen, Lemuel — Corpl. — Res. Easton; 20; bootmaker; enl. and must. Nov. 1, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864; wounded July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out July 29, 1865.


Carpenter, Charles A. — Sergt. — Res. Pawtucket, R. I.; 20; butcher; enl. and must. Nov. 20, 1861; comm. and must. 1st Lieut., Sept. 13, 1862; wounded June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; comm. Captain, Dec. 4, 1864; not must.; disc. Dec. 5, 1864, as 1st Lieut. of Co. “H”.


Chace, Hiram F. — Priv. — Res. Pawtucket, R. I.; 18; laborer; enl. Nov. 21, 1861; must. Dec. 21, 1861; missing June 1861, Peninsula Campaign; disc. for disability, Nov. 27, 1862. Also had service in Co. “D” 3d R. I. Cav.

Clark, James F. — Priv. — Res. Attleboro; 34; seaman; enl. and must. Dec. 2, 1861; re-enlist. March 31, 1864; prisoner March 25, 1865, Fort Stedman, Va.; exchanged April 1, 1865; must. out July 29, 1865.


Cook, Nelson — Priv. — Res. Pawtucket, R. I.; 18; laborer; enl. and must. Nov. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864; killed March 25, 1865, Fort Stedman, Va., as Corpl.


Crowell, Warren, Jr. — Priv. — Res. Dennis; 37; teamster; enl. and must. Dec. 21, 1863; wounded June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; prisoner March 25, 1865, Fort Stedman, Va.; exchanged April 1, 1865; prom. Corpl., June 14, 1865; must. out July 29, 1865.


Cunningham, Michael — Priv. — Res. —; 21; laborer; enl. and must. Jan. 13, 1862; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864; must. out July 29, 1865.

Darling, George E. — Priv. — Res. Pawtucket, R. I.; 18; wheelwright; enl. and must. Nov. 21, 1861; deserted July 2, 1862; arrested May 29, 1863, and confined in tombs, at Boston, Mass.; no further record.


Dodge, Alvan — Priv. — Res. Monroe, Me.; 42; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 20, 1861; deserted March 7, 1862; arrested Dec. 4, 1864; in confinement at Alexandria, Va., Jan. 11, 1865; ordered discharged therefrom; no later record.


Duffy, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Pawtucket, R.I.; 33; laborer; enl. and must. Nov. 27, 1861; disch. for disability, May 27, 1862.


Duxbury, Joseph — Priv. — Res. Pawtucket, R.I.; 41; laborer; enl. and must. Nov. 20, 1861; wounded June, 1862, Peninsular Campaign; and Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; died of wounds, Nov. 20, 1862, Ft. McHenry, Md.

Easy, John — Priv. — Res. —; 20; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 10, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865.


Fisk, Ebenezer — Corpl. — Res. Pawtucket, R.I.; 32; seaman; enl. and must. Dec. 2, 1861; re-enlist. March 31, 1864; killed July 30, 1864, at Petersburg, Va., as Sergt.


Follett, Ephraim E. — Corpl. — Res. Cumberland, R.I.; 22; jeweller; enl. and must. Dec. 4, 1861; re-enlist. Jan'y, 1, 1864, as Sergt.; comm. 2d Lieut., July 24, 1865; not must.; must. out July 29, 1865, as Sergt.


Galligan, Barney — Priv. — Res. Pawtucket, R.I.; 27; laborer; enl. and must. Nov. 15, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 9, 1862.


Hodge, Charles D. — Corpl. — Res. Randolph; 34; bootmaker; enl. and must. Nov. 25, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 24, 1862.

Hodges, George D. — Priv. — Res. Mansfield; 24; laborer; enl. and must. Nov. 9, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., Sept. 30, 1864; must. out Dec. 31, 1864, as of Co. "B" 23d V. R. C.


Ide, Henry — Priv. — Res. Seekonk; 36; teamer; enl. and must. Nov. 27, 1861; reported to have deserted from hosp., Harrison's Landing, Va., subsequent to July 30, 1862.


Jenks, Talbot, Jr. — Priv. — Res. Pawtucket, R. I.; 29; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 5, 1861; missing June, 1862, Peninsular Campaign; disch. April 28, 1864.


Kennedy, Roger — Priv. — Res. Attleboro; 40; jeweller; enl. and must. Dec. 12, 1861; missing June, 1862, Peninsular Campaign; disch. for disability, Feb. 12, 1863.


Lawall, Philip P. — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 19; wheelwright; enl. and must. April 19, 1864; wounded June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died of wounds, July 1, 1864, at Washington, D. C.


Lincoln, Alfred — Priv. — Res. —; 20; occu. —; enl. and must. Jan. 20, 1862; deserted March 6, 1864, Knoxville, Tenn.; rejoined Co., Feb. 1, 1865; must. out July 29, 1865.


McLoughlin, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Pawtucket, R. I.; 37; laborer; enl. and must. Nov. 30, 1861; never joined the regt.

McManimany, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Pawtucket, R. I.; 21; laborer; enl. and must. Nov. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 3, 1862.


Miller, George E. — Priv. — Res. Seekonk; 21; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 6, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864; must. out July 29, 1865.


O'Neil, John — Priv. — Res. Pawtucket, R. I.; 22; laborer; enl. and must. Nov. 28, 1861; missing June, 1862, Peninsular Campaign; disch. for disability, Feb. 21, 1863.


Owen, Richard — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 43; spinner; enl. and must. Nov. 15, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864; wounded June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out Aug. 24, 1865, while absent wounded.


Phillips, Minot E. — Priv. — Res. Easton; 25; painter; enl. and must. Nov. 26, 1861; prisoner at Savage’s Station, Va., June 29–30, 1862; died of disease, July 29, 1862, at Belle Isle, Va., a prisoner of war.

Pope, George W. — Sergt. — Res. North Bridgewater; 32; butcher; enl. and must. Oct. 28, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., Dec. 6, 1862; must. —; comm. 1st Lieut., July 29, 1863; must. Nov. 1, 1863; wounded June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died of wounds, Aug. 5, 1864, at Washington, D. C.


Richardson, Charles T. — Capt. — Res. Pawtucket, R. I.; 31; grocer; comm. and must. Dec. 16, 1861; comm. Major, Aug. 9, 1864; must. Jan. 1, 1865; prisoner March 25, 1865, Fort Stedman, Va.; exchanged April 4, 1865; must. out to date May 15, 1865.


Smith, Albert W. — Priv. — Res. Pawtucket, R. I.; 32; harness maker; enl. and must. Dec. 5, 1861; deserted, date not shown.


Taber, Freeman A. — 1st Lieut. — Res. New Bedford; 21; merchant; comm. and must. Dec. 16, 1861; missing June, 1862, Peninsular Campaign; disch. Sept. 12, 1862.

Thayer, John — Priv. — Res. Pawtucket, R. I.; 35; laborer; enl. and must. Nov. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864; must. out July 29, 1865.

Thurber, Nathaniel I. — Priv. — Res. Rehoboth; 38; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 9, 1861; missing June, 1862, Peninsular Campaign; disch. for disability, Feb. 12, 1863.

Titus, Henry B. — Priv. — Res. Mansfield; 26; basket maker; enl. and must. Nov. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864, as Sergt.; wounded June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, June 28, 1865.


Walker, Henry — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 9, 1861; disch. April 23, 1862, for disability.


White, Cornelius L. — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 31; fishmonger; enl. and must. Dec. 16, 1861; wounded June 29, 1862, Savage's Station, Va.; disch. Aug. 29, 1862, for wounds.


White, Roland T. J. — Priv. — Res. Mansfield; 18; laborer; enl. and must. Nov. 23, 1861; deserted July 2, 1862; gained Feb. 25, 1863; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out July 29, 1865, as Private.


COMPANY "H"


Bates, Charles W. — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 31; morocco dresser; enl. and must. Dec. 23, 1861; missing June, 1862, Peninsula Campaign; disch. for disability, Dec. 9, 1862.


Burroughs, Abel W. — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 30; engineer; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; disch. for disability, March 5, 1863, Providence, R. I.

Clark, Caleb — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 27; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; disch. for disability, Dec. 23, 1862.


Curtis, George — Corpl. — Res. Roxbury; 21; clerk; enl. Dec. 19, 1861; must. Jan. 1, 1862; captured June 29, 1862, Savage's Station, Va.; confined in Richmond, Va., same day; in hospit., David's Island, N. Y. Harbor, July 24, 1862; returned to duty, Jan. 14, 1863; no further record.


Dearing, Theodore W. — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 18; clerk; enl. and must. Nov. 11, 1861; deserted June 30, 1863. See enlist. in U. S. Army.


Easton, Daniel C. — Priv. — Res. Nantucket; 18; clerk; enl. and must. Jan. 4, 1862; wounded June, 1862, Peninsular Campaign; must. out to date Jan. 10, 1865.


Farnsworth, William P. — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 18; clerk; enl. Nov. 5, 1861; must. Dec. 23, 1861; re-enlist. March 31, 1864; comm. 2d Lieut., July 24, 1865; not must.; must. out July 29, 1865, as Private.


Fuller, Joshua G. — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 47; cabinet maker; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1862; died Sept. 22, 1863.


Glines, Henry A. — Priv. — Res. —; 24; seaman; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1864; killed Sept. 20, 1864, Petersburg, Va.


Gurney, Richard — Priv. — Res. Marion; 18; farmer; enl. Jan. 4, 1862; must. Jany. 11, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864, as Corpl.; killed June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va.

Gurney, Rufus H. — Priv. — Res. Wareham; 39; farmer; enl. Dec. 16, 1861; must. Jany. 1, 1862; re-enlist. March 31, 1864; prisoner March 25, 1865, Fort Stedman, Va.; exchanged April 1, 1865; must. out July 29, 1865.


Hall, Benjamin F. — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 30; shoemaker; enl. and must. Jany. 10, 1862; disch. for disability, March 19, 1862.


Howe, Alanson S. — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; 38; farmer; enl. Dec. 9, 1861; must. Dec. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; prom. from Corpl. to Sergt., June 22, 1865; must. out July 29, 1865.


Keith, William — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; upholsterer; enl. and must. Jany. 1, 1862; absent sick from Dec., 1862; dropped from rolls, May 17, 1863; reported returned to duty from hospl., Washington, D.C., June 11, 1863; no further record.


Long, George H. — Sergt. — Res. Charlestown; 19; clerk; enl. Nov. 5, 1861; must. Dec. 23, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut. from 1st Sergt., Nov. 23, 1862; must. —; comm. 1st Lieut., Aug. 23, 1863; must. Oct. 17, 1863; wounded June 1, 1864, Bethesda Church, Va.; comm. Capt., June 8, 1864; not must.; disch. for wounds, Oct. 8, 1864, as 1st Lieut. of Co. “E”.


Martin, John C. — Priv. — Res. Manchester; 23; varnisher; enl. and must. Dec. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864; must. out July 29, 1865, as Sergt.


O’Connor, William — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 44; teamster; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; prisoner Nov. 16, 1863, Campbell’s Station, Va.; died Oct. 17, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.


Peabody, Frederick — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 19; sailmaker; enl. Nov. 11, 1861; must. Dec. 23, 1861; deserted March 22, 1863; arrested Sept. 7, 1863, and sent to Fort Independence, Boston Harbor; escaped, and again arrested Oct. 18, 1864; received at Mil. Head-quarters, Boston, Oct. 20, 1864; no further record.


Prescott, Lewis — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 22; painter; enl. Jan'y. 4, 1862; must. Jan'y. 11, 1862; prisoner June 29, 1862, Savage's Station, Va.; paroled at City Point, Va., Aug. 30, 1862; sent to Alexandria, Va., Nov., 1862; no further record.


Stephens, Henry A. — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 18; clerk; enl. Nov. 22, 1861; must. Dec. 23, 1861; died of disease, Sept. 6, 1862, Newark, N. J.

Story, William — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 38; teamster; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; disch. for wounds, Jan'y. 10, 1803.

Sullivan, Michael — Priv. — Res. Milford; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. Feb. 3, 1865; must. out July 29, 1865.


Taylor, Isaac H. — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 24; clerk; enl. Nov. 19, 1861; must. Dec. 23, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; disch. Jan'y. 5, 1865.


Welch, George S. — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 19; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; must. out to date Jany. 13, 1865, as Prisoner of War.


Willis, William F. — Corpl. — Res. Charlestown; 20; clerk; enl. Nov. 5, 1861; must. Dec. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; killed June 17, 1864, at Petersburg, Va., while carrying the colors, a Sergt.


Wrightington, Thomas W. — 1st Sergt. — Res. Taunton; 30; moulder; enl. Nov. 30, 1861; must. Dec. 23, 1861; deserted Aug. 13, 1862; arrested Feb. 24, 1864; again deserted June 17, 1864; arrested June 20, 1864; admitted to Stone Hosp., D. C., June 25, 1864; at Camp Distribution, Alex., Va., July 9, 1864; no further record.

Wyman, Francis — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 18; farmer; enl. and must. April 2, 1862; missing June, 1862, Peninsular Campaign; disch. for disability, Dec. 5, 1862.

Young, Charles — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 20; clerk; enl. Nov. 5, 1861; must. Jany. 11, 1862; died Sept. 18, 1862, at Croney Island, Va.


**COMPANY “I”**


Armstead, George W. — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 32; shoemaker; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 14, 1861; disch. for disability, May 24, 1864.

Ashcroft, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 24; shoemaker; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 14, 1861; disch. for disability, July 15, 1861.

Atwill, Aaron O. — Sergt. — Res. Lynn; 27; shoe cutter; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 14, 1861; disch. for disability, March 27, 1863.

Badger, Joseph M. — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 38; merchant; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 14, 1861; died of disease, June 3, 1862.


Barrett, William — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 40; seaman; enl. and must. Aug. 27, 1864; must. out July 11, 1865.


Blaney, Augustus A. — Priv. — Res. Swampscott; 26; farmer; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 14, 1861; wounded June 30, 1862, White Oak Swamp, Va.; disch. for disability, April 2, 1863, Providence, R. I., as Corpl.


Brennan, John P. — Priv. — Res. —; 31; jeweller; enl. and must. Aug. 29, 1864; must. out July 29, 1865.

Brown, George L. — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 30; shoemaker; enl. April 19, 1861; must May 14, 1861; disch. for disability, July 9, 1861.

Brown, James L. — Priv. — Res. Sebago, Maine; 29; shoemaker; enl. April 19, 1861; must May 14, 1861; died Nov. 5, 1861, of disease, at Newport News, Va.


Caldwell, Joseph P. — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 22; shoemaker; enl. April 19, 1861; must May 14, 1861; deserted Oct. 29, 1862, at Harper's Ferry, Va.


Chamberlain, Charles — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 18; shoemaker; enl. April 19, 1861; must May 14, 1861; disch. Dec. 14, 1862.

Chamberlain, William D. — Captain — Res. Lynn; 42; occu. —; comm. April 19, 1861; must May 14, 1861; disch. May 14, 1864. See Officer U. S. Vols.


Clark, Ira A. — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 32; shoemaker; enl. Jan’y. 14, 1862; must Jan’y. 24, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 12, 1863.

Clough, Melvin F. — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 21; shoemaker; enl. Jan’y. 25, 1862; must Jan’y. 25, 1862; wounded June 2, 1862; disch. for disability, Jan’y. 16, 1863.

Collins, Tennison P. — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 32; shoemaker; enl. Jan’y. 22, 1862; must Jan’y. 24, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 21, 1863.

Cummings, John H. — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 20; shoemaker; enl. April 19, 1861; must May 14, 1861; re-enlist. Jan’y. 1, 1864; wounded Aug. 19, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; prom. Serg’t., July 1, 1865; must. out July 29, 1865.

Dailey, Willard P. — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 23; shoemaker; enl. April 19, 1861; must May 14, 1861; deserted Feb. 15, 1863, from hosp.

Dearmid, James G. — Priv. — Res. New Hampton, N. H.; 22; farmer; enl. April 19, 1861; must May 14, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 17, 1864; must. out to date June 19, 1865.

Doak, Oliver H. P. — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 42; shoemaker; enl. Jan’y. 23, 1862; must Jan’y. 24, 1862; disch. Jan’y. 24, 1865.

Dodge, Charles — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 33; shoemaker; enl. April 19, 1861; must May 14, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 25, 1861.

Doody, William — Priv. — Res. —; 44; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 10, 1864; must. out July 29, 1865.


Dow, John C. — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 21; shoemaker; enl. April 19, 1861; must May 14, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; died of wounds, Sept. 20, 1862.


Dwyer, Jeremiah — Priv. — Res. —; 42; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 3, 1864; must. out July 29, 1865.


Fields, Orin — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 21; shoemaker; enl. Jany. 14, 1862; must. Jany. 24, 1862; died March 4, 1864, Knoxville, Tenn.


Gould, Daniel — Priv. — Res. Elliot, Me.; 36; carpenter; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 14, 1861; disch. Dec. 22, 1862, as Corpl.


Grover, Lucius B. — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 43; shoemaker; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 14, 1861; disch. Jany. 9, 1863.


Hanafan, David — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 42; laborer; enl. and must. July 30, 1864; prisoner March 25, 1865, Fort Stedman, Va.; exchanged April 1, 1865; must. out July 29, 1865.

Harris, Charles E. — Priv. — Res. Swampscott; 18; fisherman; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 14, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; deserted April 20, 1863, Paris, Ky.


Hilly, Michael — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 19; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1864; prisoner March 25, 1865, Fort Stedman, Va.; exchanged April 1, 1865; must. out June 4, 1865.


Jackman, Henry L. — Priv. — Res. —; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1864; deserted March 2, 1865.

Jewett, George W. — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 26; shoemaker; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 14, 1861; missing, June 6, 1862, Peninsular Campaign; died of disease, Jany. 7, 1864, Knoxville, Tenn.


Knights, Joseph W. — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 36; shoemaker; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 14, 1861; disch. for disability, July 11, 1861.


Lindsey, George A. — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 33; shoemaker; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 14, 1861; disch. May 27, 1864. See V. R. C.


Manix, John — Priv. — Res. —; 24; butcher; enl. and must. Aug. 24, 1864; prom. Corpl., July 1, 1865; must. out July 29, 1865.


Moonshine, Henry — Priv. — Res. —; 21; tailor; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1864; wounded Oct. 15, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; deserted Jany. 18, 1865, while on furlough from hosp., Alexandria, Va.


Moulton, John B. — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 31; shoemaker; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 14, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out July 29, 1865, as Sergt.


Murphy, Daniel — Priv. — Res. —; 42; seaman; enl. and must. Aug. 17, 1864; wounded March 25, 1865, Fort Stedman, Va.; must. out to date Aug. 8, 1865.

Murphy, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 28; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 30, 1864; must. out June 27, 1865.


Noyes, James W. — Priv. — Res. Ipswich; 22; shoemaker; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 14, 1861; disch. for disability, July 15, 1861.

Parker, Gardner — Corpl. — Res. Lynn; 22; shoemaker; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 14, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 7, 1863, Washington, D. C.


Phillips, William — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 18; shoemaker; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 14, 1861; disch. for disability, July 11, 1861.

Pickett, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 35; shoemaker; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 14, 1861; died of disease, March 20, 1863, Frederick, Md.


Rider, Andrew J. — Priv. — Res. Monson; 19; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 2, 1864; must. out June 20, 1865.


Sales, Franz — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; artist; enl. and must. Aug. 17, 1864; prom. Corpl., July 1, 1865; must. out Sept. 6, 1865.


Seeley, George — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; 22; shoemaker; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 14, 1861; disch. for disability, July 9, 1861, Hampton, Va.


Smith, Harvey G. — Priv. — Res. —; 35; miner; enl. Jany. 9, 1863; must. Jany. 9, 1863; died of disease, March 9, 1864, Knoxville, Tenn.

Smith, John — Priv. — Res. Concord; 23; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 30, 1864; prisoner March 25, 1865, Fort Stedman, Va.; exchanged April 1, 1865; disch. to date May 4, 1865.


Swan, David A. — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 18; shoemaker; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 14, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 13, 1861.


Willey, Isaac O. — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 21; shoemaker; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 14, 1861; disch. Nov. 22, 1862, to enlist in Regular Army. See enlist. in U. S. Army.

Williams, Lyman B. — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 22; shoemaker; enl. Jan'y. 16, 1862; must. Jany. 24, 1862; disch. for disability, Dec. 26, 1862. See V. R. C.


Young, Addison B. — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 23; shoemaker; enl. April 19, 1861; must. May 14, 1861; disch. for disability, July 15, 1861.


COMPANY "K"

Albert, Charles — Priv. — Res. Brooklyn, N. Y.; 31; laborer; assigned to this Regt., May 2, 1865, to serve out time lost by desertion from V. R. C.; deserted May 28, 1865. See V. R. C.


Blackhall, Robert N. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; carpenter; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; comm. 1st Lieut., May 6, 1865; not must.; must. out July 29, 1865, as 1st Sergt.

Blodgett, Jason L. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; clerk; enl. May 15, 1861; must May 22, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 9, 1861.


Boston, Edward, Jr. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; blacksmith; enl. May 18, 1861; must May 22, 1861; disch. for disability, March 12, 1863.

Braden, Henry S. — Sergt. — Res. Boston; 24; carpenter; enl. May 18, 1861; must May 22, 1861; prom. Sergt. Major, Jan. 1, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut., July 31, 1862; must. —; comm. 1st Lieut., Jan. 27, 1863; must. —; must out May 26, 1864, as 1st Lieut.

Brown, Joseph A. — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 24; stair builder; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 28, 1862.


Burbeck, John P. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 29; clerk; enl. May 18, 1861; must May 22, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., Jany. 4, 1862; must. —; resigned and disch., May 17, 1864, as 2d Lieut. See Co. "F" 47th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).


Cassidy, Francis — Priv. — Res. Hinadale; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 20, 1864; prisoner March 25, 1865, Fort Sedman, Va.; exchanged April 1, 1865; must out June 2, 1865.


Christian, Maurice — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 30; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 1, 1864; prisoner March 25, 1865, Fort Sedman, Va.; exchanged April 1, 1865; prom. Corpl., June 14, 1865; must out July 29, 1865.


Colby, Horace — Priv. — Res. Boston; 26; clerk; enl. May 18, 1861; must May 22, 1861; killed June 10, 1861, Big Bethel, Va.

Cole, Francis J. — Sergt. — Res. Boston; 24; carpenter; enl. May 18, 1861; must May 22, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864, as Corpl. wounded June 1-3, 1864, Bethesda Church, Va., as 1st Sergt.; comm. 1st Lieut., July 1, 1864; not must.; disch. Aug. 22, 1864, as 1st Sergt.


Crichton, Henry F. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; wheelwright; enl. May 18, 1861; must May 22, 1861; disch. Nov. 19, 1862, to enlist in Regular Army. See enlist. in U. S. Army.

Cronin, John — Priv. — Res. —; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1864; killed March 25, 1865, in action, Fort Sedman, Va.


Doherty, James — Priv. — Res. —; 23; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 26, 1864; must. out to date Aug. 8, 1865.


Ewart, John — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; gas pipe fitter; enl. and must. Nov. 19, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864; prom. from Sergt. to Qr. Master Sergt., Nov. 1, 1864; comm. 2d Lieut., July 24, 1865; not must.; must. out July 29, 1865, as Qr. Master Sergt.


Flynn, Michael — Priv. — Res. —; 34; shoemaker; draft. and must. Aug. 16, 1864; disch. to date June 19, 1865.


Godbold, Frederick A. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; clerk; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; died of disease, June 24, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., as Prisoner of War.


Grenier, Michael — Priv. — Res. —; 19; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 16, 1864; deserted Feb. 15, 1865, Petersburgh, Va.

Grimes, Joshua — Priv. — Res. Boston; 44; carpenter; enl. Aug. 27, 1862; must. Aug. 29, 1862; transf. July 1, 1863, to V. R. C.; must. out June 24, 1864, as of Co. "B" 3d V. R. C.


Keen, John B. — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 29; carver; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; prom. Sergt., Jany. 4, 1862; deserted Nov. 14, 1862.

Keen, William T. — 2d Lieut. — Res. Boston; 39; coppersmith; comm. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; comm. 1st Lieut., Jany. 4, 1862; must. —; resigned and disch. for disability, to date March 18, 1862, as 1st Lieut.


Labonne, David — Priv. — Res. Spencer; 19; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 29, 1864; deserted Dec. 3, 1864, from hospital.

Lander, William P. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; sailmaker; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; prom. Corpl., Jany. 4, 1862; must. out May 21, 1864, as Private.


Maurizio, Nico — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; carpenter; enl. and must. May 16, 1864; prisoner March 25, 1865, Fort Stedman, Va.; exchanged April 1, 1865; disch. to date May 4, 1865.

Miller, Joseph — Priv. — Res. New York; 22; nail cutter; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1864; must. out July 6, 1865.

Moore, John, Jr. — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 18; sailmaker; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 12, 1862; re-enlist. March 30, 1864, as Corpl.; wounded Aug. 4, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out July 29, 1865, as Sergt.

Moore, William H. — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 18; grocer; enl. and must. Oct. 21, 1864; must. out July 29, 1865, as Sergt.

Morris, Jesse — Priv. — Res. Boston; 38; caulk; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 29, 1861.


Nelson, Robert — Priv. — Res. Saxonville; 19; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 30, 1864; wounded March 25, 1865, Fort Stedman, Va.; disch. June 1, 1865, for wounds.

Newton, Samuel F. G. — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 40; shoemaker; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 7, 1863. See V. R. C.


Patton, Isaac — Priv. — Res. —; 31; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 24, 1864; disch. for disability, Feb. 15, 1865.


Pray, William — Sergt. — Res. Boston; 42; carpenter; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; comm. 1st Lieut., Jany. 4, 1862; must. —; comm. Captain, May 2, 1862; must. —; wounded June 30, 1862, White Oak Swamp, Va.; resigned and disch. to date Jany. 9, 1863, as Captain. See Officer U. S. Col. Troops.

Rafles, John — Priv. — Res. —; 24; operative; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1864; must. out July 29, 1865.


Rogers, James — Priv. — Res. —; 23; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 28, 1864; must. out July 29, 1865.

Rumney, George R. — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 28; caulk er; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; disch. for disability, May 7, 1864, as 1st Sergt.


Smith, David B. — Priv. — Res. Bridgeport, Conn.; 27; carriage trimmer; enl. and must. May 14, 1864; deserted July 29, 1864.

Smith, Hugh — Priv. — Res. —; 31; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 23, 1864; must. Aug. 23, 1864; must. out July 29, 1865.


Thomas, Charles W. — Priv. — Res. Waltham; age —; occu. —; enl. and must. March 5, 1863; disch. for disability, Oct. 9, 1863, as Musician.


Tighe, John A. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; carpenter; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; missing June 2, 1862, Peninsular Campaign; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864, as Corpl.; mortally wounded, June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va., as Sergt., while carrying the colors; died the same day.


Wright, George — Priv. — Res. Boston; 29; ship joiner; enl. May 18, 1861; must. May 22, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 9, 1862.


UNASSIGNED

Bemis, John — Priv. — Res. —; 18; drummer; enl. and must. Feb. 18, 1863; absent sick since April 30, 1863; returned to duty from hospl., Fort Monroe, Va., May 12, 1863; no further record.


Deane, John M. — 2d Lieut. — Res. Freetown; 24; teacher; comm. June 1, 1862; must. —; comm. 1st Lieut., Dec. 29, 1862; must. —; comm. Captain, June 8, 1864; must. Oct. 12, 1864; comm. Major, May 15, 1865; must. to date May 15, 1865; must. out and disch. to date Aug. 8, 1865, as Major. Brevet Major U. S. Vols., to date March 25, 1865. Medal of Honor man — date of action, March 25, 1865, Fort Sedman, Va. “This officer, observing an abandoned gun within Fort Haskell, called for volunteers, and, under a heavy fire, worked the gun until the enemy’s advancing line was routed.” See Co. “G” 3d Mass. Inf. (3 mos.), as John M. Dean.


Hamilton, Robert — Priv. — Res. Boston; 42; butcher; enl. and must. Aug. 28, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 27, 1863. See V. R. C.

Kelly, James — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; wagoner; enl. and must. May 16, 1864; deserted June 1, 1864.

THIRTIETH REGIMENT MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

THREE YEARS

(Re-enlisted)

The 30th Regt. Mass. Vol. Inf. was raised by Gen. Butler in the fall of 1861 and the early part of the winter following. It was originally known as the Eastern Bay State Regiment. It was organized at Camp Chase, Lowell, and its members were mustered in on various dates from Sept. 15 to the close of the year. A controversy having arisen between Governor Andrew and Gen. Butler over the latter's authority to raise troops in Massachusetts, the regiment left the State Jany. 13, 1862, under command of Acting Lieut. Col. French. Remaining at Fort Monroe until Feb. 2, on the 12th it reached Ship Island in the Gulf of Mexico, where Gen. Butler was assembling his forces to operate against New Orleans. Nathan A. M. Dudley was commissioned colonel, Feb. 8, and most of the other field and staff and line officers were commissioned Feb. 20. It was now officially the 30th Regiment.

After the Mississippi was opened by Farragut's fleet in the latter part of April, 1862, the 30th was sent to New Orleans and thence to Baton Rouge, arriving June 2. It made several expeditions into the country in pursuit of guerrillas, then was sent to the front of Vicksburg but returned to Baton Rouge, July 26. It was now in the 2d Brigade commanded by Gen. Thomas Williams. It participated with loss in the battle of Baton Rouge, Aug. 5, 1862. During most of the remainder of the year it was posted at Carrollton near New Orleans.

In the middle of January, 1863, it was again transferred to Baton Rouge, where it became a part of Dudley's (3d) Brigade, Grover's (1st) Division, Banks' (19th) Corps. It was in action at Plains Store May 21, then took active part in the siege of Port Hudson, twice furnishing volunteers for storming parties. During the last part of the siege it was on picket at Plains Store.

After the fall of Port Hudson July 9, the 30th marched through the town, then took boat for Donaldsonville. At Kock's Plantation or Bayou La Fourche, July 13, 1863, the regiment was engaged with severe loss. August was spent at Baton Rouge. In September the regiment was in the expedition to Sabine Pass, and later moved from Algiers to Brashear City, Camp Bisland, New Iberia, Vermillionville, Opelousas, and beyond. This was known as the Teche region. Leaving Opelousas Nov. 1, the regiment fell back to New Iberia, where it went into winter quarters on the 9th. Here it remained until Jany. 7, 1864, in the meantime 357 members of the regiment having re-enlisted. From Jany. 9 to Feb. 18 it was at Franklin. Feb. 19 it reached Algiers, and March 5 the re-enlisted men left for Massachusetts on veteran furloughs. These men returned to New Orleans May 16.

From June 12 to July 3 the regiment was on an expedition up the Mississippi to Morganza. Returning to New Orleans July 3, it embarked at once for Fort Monroe, Va., arriving July 12, and being immediately hurried to Washington City, which was menaced by a Confederate army under Gen. Early. Gen. Early having been repulsed July 12, the 30th joined in the pursuit, proceeding through Leesburg and Snicker's Gap to Berryville. Returning to Washington, it now marched through Maryland to Harper's Ferry. Near
this place it joined Gen. Sheridan’s Army of the Shenandoah. It participated in the battle of Winchester Sept. 19, and that of Fisher’s Hill, Sept. 22, suffering little loss. It joined in the pursuit of the Confederates as far as Harrisonburg. It was engaged at Cedar Creek Oct. 19, losing 127 men, its largest loss in any one action. Soon after this battle the regiment received 178 recruits. A little later it took position about six miles south of Winchester. On Dec. 30 it was sent to guard the crossings of the Opequan east of Winchester, where it remained until April 1. On the 21st it entrained for Washington, where it remained until June 1, when it was sent to Savannah, Ga. During the remainder of the year 1865 it was posted at Georgetown, Florence, Sumpter, and other places in South Carolina doing provost duty. This work continued until the middle of the year 1866, when on July 5 the regiment was mustered out at Charleston, S. C., the last Massachusetts regiment to leave the service.
THIRTIETH REGIMENT MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

THREE YEARS' SERVICE

FIELD AND STAFF


Charles W. Moore — Surgeon — Res. —; 32; surgeon; Actg. Surgeon; not comm. by Gov. of Mass.; must. out April 5, 1862.


Cornellius S. Jackson — Asst. Surgeon — Res. Plymouth; 21; surgeon; comm. April 14, 1865; must. April 18, 1865; must. out July 5, 1866.


NON-COMMISSIONED STAFF


COMPANY "A"


Barton, Edward — Priv. — Res. —; age —; occu.—; enl. and must. May 18, 1862; died of disease, Dec. 16, 1862, New Orleans, La., as Corpl.

Bassidy, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 35; operative; enl. Sept. 27, 1861; must. Nov. 8, 1861; disch. to date Sept. 2, 1865.

Bassidy, Thomas — Priv. — Res. —; 26; laborer; enl. and must. May 17, 1862; deserted Sept. 16, 1863, Algiers, La.


Bowman, Aaron — Corpl. — Res. Leicester; 43; bootmaker; enl. Sept. 23, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; died of disease, July 29, 1862, at Baton Rouge, La., as Sergt.


Brievan, John C. L. — Priv. — Res. —; 32; soldier; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; disch. July 12, 1865, to date May 3, 1865, at Washington, D. C.

Brown, Gurdon S. — 2d Lieut. — Res. Boston; 27; occu.—; comm. Feb. 20, 1862; must. April 30, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut. to date Feb. 20, 1862; must. Nov. 13, 1862; resigned and disch., July 12, 1865, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "E".


Clark, James, 2d — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 22; fisherman; enl. Dec. 23, 1861; must. Jany. 1, 1862; died of disease, Jany. 12, 1863, New Orleans, La.
Cogs, Jacques — Priv. — Res. — ; 37; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866.

Conner, Michael — Teamster — Res. Quincy; 22; stonemason; enl. Oct. 9, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 21, 1864; deserted April 18, 1864, Boston, Mass.


Crowley, Philip — Priv. — Res. Salem; 40; laborer; enl. and must. Oct. 18, 1861; died of disease, Aug. 24, 1862, New Orleans, La., as of Co. “H”.


Deady, Edward — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 32; bootmaker; enl. and must. Jan. 1, 1862; disch. for disability, April 4, 1862, Ship Island, Miss.

Deardon, John — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 34; laborer; enl. Nov. 25, 1861; must. Dec. 6, 1861; died of disease, Aug. 23, 1862, New Orleans, La.

DeClerque, Charles — Priv. — Res. — ; age — ; occu. — ; enl. and must. May 26, 1862; deserted July 20, 1862. Name also borne as Henry DeClerque.

Derdemans, Michael — Priv. — Res. — ; 38; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866.

Devlin, John — Priv. — Res. Boston; 38; laborer; enl. Oct. 9, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; died of disease, July 17, 1862, Vicksburg, Miss.


Donahue, Michael — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 27; stonemason; enl. Oct. 9, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 20, 1864; prisoner Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; exchanged March 12, 1865, as Corpl.; prom. Sergt., June 1, 1865; disch. to date March 14, 1866.


Haberman, Thomas — Priv. — Res. —; age —; occu. —; enl. Oct. 25, 1864; must. Oct. 25, 1864; deserted June 1, 1865. Name also borne as Thomas Haverlin.


Henner, George W. — Priv. — Res. —; 23; soldier; enl. and must. May 23, 1862; prom. Corpl., June 30, 1862; 1st Sergt., April 1, 1863; must. out May 17, 1865, as Private.


Howe, William G. — 1st Lieut. — Res. Cambridge; 23; civil engineer; Actg. 1st Lieut., Sept. 21, 1861; comm. Feb. 20, 1862; must. to date Oct. 18, 1861; wounded Aug. 5, 1862, Baton Rouge, La.; comm. Captain, Oct. 6, 1862; not must.; resigned and disch. on account of wounds, to date May 6, 1863, as 1st Lieut.


Kehlmann, Francois — Priv. — Res. —; 44; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866.


Kelley, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Salem; 29; bootmaker; enl. Oct. 3, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jan'y. 1, 1864; comm. 2d Lieut., April 21, 1865; not must.; must. out July 5, 1866, as 1st Sergt.

Kennedy, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 37; spinner; enl. Oct. 8, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jan'y. 1, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866.


Little, Anthony — Priv. — Res. Webster; 25; sailor; enl. Sept. 2, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Jan'y. 1, 1864; wounded Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; must. out July 5, 1866, as Sergt.

Loschner, William — Priv. — Res. —; 19; sailor; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; disch. to date March 14, 1866.


Manning, John — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 19; laborer; enl. Sept. 25, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jan'y. 1, 1864; disch. to date Aug. 12, 1865.

Marrabo, Philip — Priv. — Res. —; age —; occu. —; enl. May 18, 1862; must. May 18, 1862; deserted Oct. 28, 1862, Carrollton, La.

Marrah, Michael — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 20; painter; enl. Nov. 23, 1861; must. Nov. 30, 1861; re-enlist. Jan'y. 1, 1864; deserted April 18, 1864, Boston, Mass.

Mara, Charles — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 19; lather; enl. Sept. 23, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jan'y. 1, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866, as Corpl.


Monarch, Eben — Priv. — Res. Salem; 42; seaman; enl. Oct. 9, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jan'y. 1, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866.


Myer, Charles — Priv. — Res. —; 40; musician; enl. and must. May 26, 1862; died Aug. 23, 1862, New Orleans, La.

O'Donahue, John — Priv. — Res. —; age —; occu. —; enl. and must. May 18, 1862; reported died of disease, Sept. 29, 1862, New Orleans, La.; not official.


Parker, William H. — Corpl. — Res. Malden; 31; ship carpenter; enl. Sept. 30, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jan'y. 1, 1864; wounded Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va., as Sergt.; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; must. out July 29, 1865, as 1st Sergt. 12th V. R. C.


Reimackers, August — Priv. — Res. —; 28; tailor; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866.


Sick, Henry — Priv. — Res. Boston; 31; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; disch. for disability, Feb. 3, 1865, Frederick, Md.


Southell, Francis A. — Priv. — Res. —; 32; occu. —; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866.

Stender, William — Priv. — Res. —; 32; showman; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; disch. to date March 14, 1866.


Teatly, Edward — Priv. — Res. —; 32; occu. —; enl. and must. Dec. 27, 1861; disch. for disability, April 5, 1862.

Teupken, Dirk — Priv. — Res. Boston; 35; clerk; enl. and must. Oct. 29, 1864; prom. Corpl., June 1, 1865; must. out July 5, 1866.


Vandervoort, Alexander — Priv. — Res. —; 28; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866.


Weinhold, Oswald — Priv. — Res. —; 18; butcher; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866.


Werz, Henry — Priv. — Res. —; 41; soldier; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866.


Wilson, James — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 44; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 20, 1861; disch. for disability, April 4, 1862, Ship Island, Miss.


**COMPANY "B"**


Bailey, Sands — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 44; carpenter; enl. Dec. 9, 1861; must. Dec. 9, 1861; disch. for disability, March 3, 1862, as of Co. "E".


Blanchard, Cadwallader F. — Captain — Res. Lowell; 50; merchant; Actg. Captain, Sept. 5, 1861; not com. by Gov. of Mass.; resigned to date May 12, 1862.


Bootz, Henry — Music. — Res. —; 56; musician; enl. and must. May 26, 1862; deserted Sept. 12, 1863, as Private.

Borenbergen, Gerard — Priv. — Res. —; 29; soldier; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866.


Broers, Jean J. — Priv. — Res. —; 33; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866.


Browne, Addison F. — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 21; mechanic; enl. and must. May 4, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866.


Clark, Edwin R. — Captain — Res. Lowell; 23; occ. —; comm. and must. April 21, 1862; must. out April 25, 1865. Re-comm. Captain to date, April 21, 1865; must. May 3, 1865; must. out July 5, 1866. Had subsequent service in Regular Army from May 16, 1867, to retirement, March 17, 1883.


Coy, George E. — Corpl. — Res. Lowell; 18; farmer; enl. Oct. 12, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864; dish. to date March 21, 1866, as Sergt.

Crowley, Daniel — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 43; laborer; enl. Sept. 20, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; dish. for disability, March 8, 1864, Baton Rouge, La. See V. R. C.

Crowley, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 22; laborer; enl. Oct. 22, 1861; must. Nov. 6, 1861; dish. for disability, June 3, 1864, Baton Rouge, La.


De Brabander, Charles — Priv. — Res. —; 19; paper hanger; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866.

Demenlder, Jean B. — Priv. — Res. —; 21; carpenter; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866.


Dooley, James — Priv. — Res. —; age —; occ. —; enl. and must. Dec. 20, 1862; transf. March 21, 1863, to 2d La. Inf., from which he deserted, date not shown. Name not found in 2d La. Inf.


Emerson, Adams — 2d Lieut. — Res. Chelmsford; 31; occ. —; comm. April 29, 1862; must. April 29, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., May 7, 1863; must. Aug. 12, 1863; dismissed Feb. 23, 1865, as 1st Lieut. of Co. “F”.


Fiske, Edward A. — 2d Lieut. — Res. Lowell; 23; engineer; Actg. 2d Lieut., Sept. 5, 1861; comm. Feb. 20, 1862; must. to date Oct. 18, 1861; comm. 1st Lieut., Aug. 21, 1862; must. —; comm. Captain, Oct. 21, 1862; must. to date from Jan'y. 24, 1863; comm. Major, Feb. 17, 1865; not must.; must. out Jan'y. 23, 1866, as Captain of Co. "G". Brevet Major U. S. Vols., to date March 13, 1865.


Frelmer, Lorenzo — Priv. — Res. —; age —; occu. —; enl. and must. May 15, 1862; deserted June 2, 1862, Baton Rouge, La.

Gailliard, Antone — Priv. — Res. —; 42; soldier; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; disch. to date May 17, 1865, as Musician.

Goemmel, George — Priv. — Res. —; 18; paper hanger; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; disch. to date Sept. 15, 1865.


Goodwin, John J. — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 29; shoemaker; enl. and must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866.


Hassett, Martin — Priv. — Res. Salem; 21; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 9, 1861; wounded July 13, 1863, Bayou La Fourche, La.; died of wounds, Aug. 9, 1863, Baton Rouge, La.

Heinricks, Gustavus — Priv. — Res. Boston; 27; merchant; enl. and must. Sept. 16, 1864; deserted April 5, 1865, Winchester, Va.

Hogan, Kearon — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 21; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 9, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; dishonorably disch. to date Aug. 14, 1865.

Hogan, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 25; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; disch. to date July 5, 1866.


Honey, Frederick B. — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 18; operative; enl. Sept. 17, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 16, 1862, as of Co. "G".


Kahler, Henry — Priv. — Res. —; 35; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866.

Keggin, Frank — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 22; laborer; enl. Sept. 12, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; must. out July 5, 1866.
Kehler, Henry — Priv. — Res. —; 40; tailor; enl. Sept. 1, 1864; must. Sept. 2, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866.
Kruger, August — Priv. — Res. —; 28; salesman; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866.
Lambert, Joseph — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 18; laborer; enl. Sept. 14, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866, as Sergt.
Lynch, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 33; laborer; enl. Sept. 18, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866.
McCanna, John — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 26; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 9, 1861; accidentally shot, June 6, 1862, near Baton Rouge, La.
McGuire, Francis — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 40; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866.
McIntire, John — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 25; shoemaker; enl. and must. Dec. 19, 1861; disch. for disability, April 2, 1862, Ship Island, Miss., as of Co. "C".
Minnihan, Michael — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 38; laborer; enl. Sept. 27, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; died Nov. 18, 1861, Lawrence, Mass.

Murphy, Daniel — Priv. — Res. Middlesex Village; 27; laborer; enl. Oct. 31, 1861; must. Nov. 6, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866, as Corpl.

Murphy, Dennis — Priv. — Res. Billerica; 35; laborer; enl. and must. April 20, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866. See Co. "K" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).


O'Riley, Michael — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 19; laborer; enl. Sept. 18, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866.


Parker, Eugene — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 18; miller; enl. Oct. 18, 1861; must. Nov. 6, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 6, 1861.

Parker, James — Music. — Res. Boston; 18; sailor; enl. and must. April 16, 1864; deserted July 13, 1864, Washington, D. C.


Pike, Charles O. — Corpl. — Res. Lowell; 29; shoemaker; enl. and must. Jany. 1, 1862; died of disease, Nov. 29, 1862, New Orleans, La.


Quinn, John — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 35; laborer; enl. Sept. 13, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; transf. Sept. 23, 1864, to V. R. C.; disch. to date Dec. 6, 1865, as of 4th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.


Quinn, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 19; laborer; enl. Sept. 25, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; died of disease, Sept. 24, 1863, Buffalo, N. Y.

Richards, William H. H. — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 21; painter; enl. Sept. 27, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864, as 1st Sergt.; comm. 2d Lieut., April 21, 1865; not must.; comm. 1st Lieut., Jany. 25, 1866; must. Feb. 16, 1866; must. out July 5, 1866, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "G".

Riley, John — Priv. — Res. West Stockbridge; 21; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866.

Ritchie, James C. — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 18; drummer; enl. and must. May 3, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866, as Musician.


Sullivan, Eugene — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 30; laborer; enl. Dec. 6, 1861; must. Dec. 9, 1861; lost from steamer Wrightman, Nov. 3, 1862.


Sullivan, Michael — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 32; laborer; enl. Sept. 21, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866.

Towey, George — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 19; laborer; enl. and must. Jany. 1, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; exchanged prisoner of war, Feb. 17, 1865; must. out July 5, 1866.

Towey, Lewis — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 19; laborer; enl. Nov. 24, 1861; must. Dec. 9, 1861; re-enlist. March 30, 1864; disch. to date July 5, 1864.

Van Oerbergen, Victor — Priv. — Res. —; 24; glazier; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866.

Von Conrad, William — Priv. — Res. —; 29; confectioner; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866.


White, James, Jr. — Corpl. — Res. Lowell; 24; laborer; enl. Oct. 15, 1861; must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866, as 1st Sergt.

Winkelman, Leopold — Priv. — Res. —; 31; soldier; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866, as Corpl.


COMPANY “C”

Alley, Benjamin M. — Priv. — Res. —; 36; city crier; enl. and must. Sept. 8, 1864; disch. May 31, 1865, Washington, D. C.


Austin, George W. — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 24; file cutter; enl. Dec. 9, 1861; must. Feb. 28, 1862; deserted June 7, 1864, New Orleans, La.
Baldwin, Clark G. — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 36; machinist; enl. and must. Oct. 29, 1861; died of disease, Aug. 29, 1862, Carrollton, La.


Batchelder, George H. — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 23; wheelwright; enl. and must. Nov. 11, 1861; died of disease, May 2, 1863, Baton Rouge, La.

Blodgett, John F. — Priv. — Res. Tyngsboro; 20; farmer; enl. and must. Oct. 21, 1861; died of disease, Oct. 12, 1862, Carrollton, La., as Corpl.


Brooks, Henry C. — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 41; overseer; enl. and must. Oct. 9, 1861; must. out Nov. 29, 1864, a Sergt.


Campbell, Peter — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 21; laborer; enl. and must. Oct. 21, 1861; transf. April 22, 1864, to V. R. C.; must. out Nov. 30, 1864, at Point Lookout, Md., as of Co. "G" 20th V. R. C.


Ceaoelleon, Maximillian G. J. — Priv. — Res. —; 22; mason; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; disch. to date Nov. 22, 1865, under name of Joseph Ceelis.


Clark, John W. — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 24; wheelwright; enl. Dec. 12, 1861; must. Feb. 28, 1862; disch. Feb. 27, 1865, as Sergt.

Clay, Daniel — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 35; teamster; enl. and must. Nov. 20, 1861; died June 20, 1862, New Orleans, La.

Cnalphins, Pierre — Priv. — Res. —; 31; chair maker; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866.


Conant, John H. — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 22; operative; enl. and must. Nov. 30, 1861; wounded June 7, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; transf. Feb. 9, 1864, to V. R. C.; prom. Corpl., April 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 29, 1864, as of Co. "G" 3d V. R. C.
Cox, John — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 41; machinist; enl. and must. Oct. 1, 1861; transfi. Feb. 9, 1864, to V. R. C.; disch. for disability, April 18, 1864, as of 142d Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C. See enlist. V. R. C.

Crain, John — Priv. — Res. —; age —; occu. —; joined Regt. as a Recruit, Jany. 16, 1865; must. —; deserted March 1, 1866, Fort Sumter, S. C.

Crosby, Frederick A. — Corpl. — Res. Lowell; 19; stonecutter; enl. and must. Oct. 9, 1861; died of disease, July 26, 1862, Baton Rouge, La.

Cummings, Andrew J. — Priv. — Res. Tyngsboro; 23; farmer; enl. and must. Oct. 21, 1861; must. out Nov. 29, 1864.


Dale, Robert — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 42; glass maker; enl. and must. Nov. 9, 1861; died of disease, Aug. 6, 1862, Baton Rouge, La.


Davis, Lowell — Priv. — Res. Tewksbury; 44; farmer; enl. and must. Oct. 11, 1861; died of disease, Nov. 9, 1862, New Orleans, La.


Degrava, Antoine — Priv. — Res. —; 34; tailor; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866.

Degrave, Albert — Priv. — Res. —; 26; paper hanger; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866.

Demerritt, Daniel — Priv. — Res. —; 28; sailor; enl. and must. Nov. 21, 1861; must. out July 5, 1866.

Devettore, Edward — Priv. — Res. —; 25; sailor; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866.

Dodge, Isaac N. — Priv. — Res. Littleton; 19; teamster; enl. and must. Oct. 24, 1861; wounded June 7, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866, as Corpl.


Eastman, Daniel E. — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 24; laborer; enl. Dec. 6, 1861; must. Dec. 19, 1861; died of disease, Feb. 27, 1862, Ship Island, Miss.


England, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 26; manufacturer; enl. and must. Nov. 30, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866, as 1st Sergt.


Finoelst, Clemens — Priv. — Res. —; 20; glover maker; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866.

Finoelst, Isidore — Priv. — Res. —; 22; painter; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; disch. May 16, 1865, Cumberland, Md.


Foster, John D. — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 23; manufacturer; enl. and must. Sept. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va., as 1st Sergt.; comm. 1st Lieut., April 21, 1865; must. May 22, 1865; must. out July 5, 1866, as 1st Lieut. of Co. “I”.

Garrand, Charles — Priv. — Res. —; 22; salesman; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866.
Gentele, William — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; painter; enl. and must. Nov. 15, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864; prom. Corpl., Nov. 1, 1864; Sgt., July 1, 1865; disch. to date March 1, 1866.


Gilson, Warren W. — Priv. — Res. Littleton; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Oct. 12, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864; died of disease, July 1, 1864, Natchez, Miss., a Corpl.

Goldsmith, Albert — Priv. — Res. —; 21; umbrella maker; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866, as Corpl.

Goller, John — Priv. — Res. —; 47; occu. —; enl. and must. May 26, 1862; disch. for disability, Jan. 16, 1863.


Green, John P. — Priv. — Res. Westford; 38; farmer; enl. and must. Oct. 21, 1861; disch. for disability, April 2, 1862, Ship Island, Miss.


Hamblet, Benjamin S. — Priv. — Res. Dracut; 38; laborer; enl. Dec. 6, 1861; must. Feb. 28, 1862; wounded Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; must. out Feb. 27, 1865.

Hand, George J. — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 27; machinist; enl. and must. Nov. 1, 1861; wounded July 13, 1863, Bayou La Fourche, La.; re-enlist. Feb. 12, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866.

Hanson, Thomas L. — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 36; mechanic; enl. and must. Feb. 8, 1862; missing July 13, 1863, Bayou La Fourche, La.; gained Aug. 22, 1863; disch. Feb. 27, 1865.

Hanwaert, Joseph — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 21, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866.


Ives, John — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 39; painter; enl. and must. Oct. 8, 1861; disch. for disability, March 10, 1864, as Wagoner.

Jaquith, James — Priv. — Res. Andover; 43; peddler; enl. and must. Nov. 16, 1861; died of disease, Dec. 1, 1864, at New Orleans, La., as Corpl.

Johnson, Joseph — Priv. — Res. Providence, R. I.; 35; teamster; enl. and must. Oct. 1, 1864; disch. to date March 1, 1866.


Keating, Daniel — Priv. — Res. Boston; 45; laborer; enl. and must. Nov. 1, 1861; must. out Nov. 30, 1864, as of Co. “F”.

Keyes, Edward — Priv. — Res. Westford; 34; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 8, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864; died of disease, Aug. 18, 1865, Sumter, S. C.


Kuhlmann, John — Priv. — Res. —; 29; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; disch. to date March 2, 1866.


Leeman, Horatio N. — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 43; cook; enl. and must. Oct. 9, 1861; disch. for disability, April 2, 1862, Ship Island, Miss.

Lord, Humphrey — Priv. — Res. Boston; 44; carpenter; enl. and must. Nov. 6, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 1, 1864. See V. R. C.


McCabe, Barney — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 19; operative; enl. Dec. 15, 1861; absent without proper authority from that date to March 12, 1862, when he reported to Company; must. in April 2, 1862; prisoner Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; exchanged March 12, 1865; must. out June 16, 1865.


McGregor, Francis — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 38; carpenter; enl. and must. April 2, 1862; re-enlist. March 24, 1864; wounded Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; must. out July 5, 1866, as Sergt. McNulty, Thomas — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 37; tool sharpener; enl. and must. Nov. 1, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 21, 1861.

McQuaid, John — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 19; currier; enl. and must. Nov. 15, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; deserted Nov. 15, 1864.

Marshall, Luther H. — Priv. — Res. Dracut; 20; clerk; enl. and must. Nov. 8, 1861; disch. Nov. 29, 1864, as Sergt.

Mazzanovich, Lorenz — Priv. — Res. —; 35; musician; enl. and must. May 26, 1862; deserted June 7, 1863, Port Hudson, La.

Minor, Charles — Priv. — Res. Westford; 38; farmer; enl. and must. Oct. 21, 1861; died of disease, July 22, 1862, near Vicksburg, Miss.


Nimblet, George D. — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 29; currier; enl. and must. Sept. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866.

Oxley, Daniel — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 20; laborer; enl. and must. Feb. 25, 1865; must. out Feb. 25, 1866.

Parker, David — Priv. — Res. —; 30; shoemaker; enl. and must. Nov. 15, 1861; deserted March 1, 1866, Sumter, S. C.


Pierce, John — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 34; shoemaker; enl. and must. Oct. 22, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866.


Reed, Merrick — Priv. — Res. Westford; 41; farmer; enl. Nov. 23, 1861; must. Nov. 30, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866.


Richardson, Henry E. — Priv. — Res. Dracut; 35; mechanic; enl. Nov. 12, 1861; must. Nov. 30, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866, as Sergt.

Ricker, Aaron D. — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 35; operative; enl. Dec. 12, 1861; must. Feb. 28, 1862; wounded Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; discharged Feb. 27, 1865, as Corp.


Romeo, Louis — Priv. — Res. —; 36; musician; enl. and must. Jan. 11, 1863; deserted July 6, 1863, Port Hudson, La.


Schuh, Frederick — Priv. — Res. —; 28; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; discharged for disability, June 5, 1865.

Schultze, Carl — Priv. — Res. —; 30; soldier; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866.


Smith, Sylvester C. — Priv. — Res. Boxford; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 19, 1861; transf. April 28, 1864, to V. R. C.; must. out Dec. 3, 1864, as of 161st Co. 2d Battaln. V. R. C.


Steinbruck, Carl — Priv. — Res. —; 23; confectioner; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866.


Sutherland, George — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 28; operative; enl. and must. April 2, 1862; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864; killed Sept. 19, 1864, near Winchester, Va.


Varroven, Fidell — Priv. — Res. —; 40; soldier; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866.

Vonlandenyk, Leopold — Priv. — Res. —; 23; glove maker; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866.

Walters, Charles — Priv. — Res. —; 20; baker; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866, as Corpl.


Wattiez, Louis — Priv. — Res. —; 35; soldier; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866.


Withington, William G. — Corpl. — Res. Lowell; 21; carpenter; enl. and must. Oct. 4, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 12, 1864; comm. 2d Lieut., April 21, 1865; not must.; must. out July 5, 1866, as Sergt. See Co. "D" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).


COMPANY "D"

Abbott, George — Priv. — Res. North Billerica; 19; spinner; enl. and must. April 19, 1864; died of disease, Aug. 3, 1864, Washington, D. C.


Aldrich, Albert J. — Corpl. — Res. Thomaston, Me.; 35; mariner; enl. Nov. 16, 1861; must. Nov. 24, 1861; died of disease, July 19, 1862, Vicksburg, Miss.


Beckers, Gaspar — Priv. — Res. —; 25; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; disch. to date March 1, 1866.


Boyse, James — Priv. — Res. —; 20; mariner; enl. and must. May 13, 1862; deserted March 6, 1864, Algiers, La.


Bradley, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 38; laborer; enl. Nov. 1, 1861; must. Nov. 7, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866.


Buckley, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Boston; 34; stonecutter; enl. and must. Nov. 24, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866.


Campbell, John M. — Priv. — Res. Deerfield; 45; painter; enl. Nov. 5, 1861; must. Nov. 5, 1861; disch. to date Aug. 29, 1863, to accept promotion. See Officer U. S. Col. Troops.


Caswell, David A. — Priv. — Res. Winchester; 21; artisan; enl. Nov. 23, 1861; must. Nov. 24, 1861; disch. for disability, June 1, 1863, at New Orleans, La., as Corpl.


Cormier, Edward — Priv. — Res. Billerica; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 24, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866.


Davis, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Tewksbury; 37; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 7, 1861; died of disease, June 16, 1862, New Orleans, La.

Debrecz, John B. — Priv. — Res. —; 44; cabinet maker; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; wounded Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; must. out July 5, 1866.


Dupuis, Joseph — Priv. — Res. —; 21; goldsmith; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866.


Felix, John — Priv. — Res. —; 28; occu. —; enl. May 12, 1861; must. May 13, 1861; must. out May 12, 1865, Washington, D. C.

Ferris, Eugene W. — 1st Sergt. — Res. Lowell; 21; bookkeeper; enl. and must. Jany. 1, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut., Aug. 19, 1862; must. Jany. 26, 1863; comm. 1st Lieut., Nov. 26, 1863; must. Jany. 19, 1865; wounded Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; apptd. Adjutant, Feb. 15, 1865; comm. Captain, April 21, 1865; must. May 22, 1865; must. out July 5, 1866, as Captain of Co. "E". Medal of Honor man — date of action, April 1, 1865, Berryville, Va. "Accompanied only by an orderly, outside the lines of the Army, he gallantly resisted an attack of five of Mosby's cavalry, mortally wounded the leader of the party, seized his horse and pistols, wounded three more, and, though wounded himself, escaped."

Ferris, Marshall A. — Captain — Res. Lowell; 23; accountant; Actg. Captain, Sept. 24, 1861; comm. Feb. 20, 1862; must. to date Nov. 7, 1861; wounded June 3, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; resigned and disch. to date Apr. 10, 1862.


Franz, Joseph — Priv. — Res. —; 34; soldier; enl. Aug. 31, 1864; must. Aug. 31, 1864; disch. to date March 1, 1866.

Franz, Ludwig — Priv. — Res. —; 37; soldier; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; prom. Corp., May 14, 1865; disch. to date Sept. 16, 1865, as Private.


Frye, John — Priv. — Res. Feltonville; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. Nov. 30, 1861; died of disease, Sept. 9, 1862, New Orleans, La.

Gallant, Joseph — Priv. — Res. —; 23; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; deserted March 1, 1866, Chesterfield, S. C.


Geherdine, Louis — Priv. — Res. —; 41; occu. —; enl. and must. May 20, 1862; wounded May 28, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; disch. May 12, 1865.


Gravillon, Maximillian — Priv. — Res. —; 22; occu. —; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866.

Gustine, Lorenzo D. — Priv. — Res. Scarborough, Me.; 23; teamster; enl. Oct. 11, 1861; must. Nov. 7, 1861; disch. for disability, April 2, 1862, Ship Island, Miss.

Gutzler, Jacob — Priv. — Res. —; 35; musician; enl. and must. May 26, 1862; deserted June 15, 1863, Port Hudson, La.
Gysbrecht, Jean B. — Priv. — Res. —; 31; soldier; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866.

Haggerty, Con — Priv. — Res. Boston; 29; occu. —; enl. and must. May 17, 1862; must. out July 10, 1865.


Hardy, Joseph — Priv. — Res. Medfield; 42; farmer; enl. Oct. 31, 1861; must. Nov. 7, 1861; died of disease, Oct. 9, 1862, Carrollton, La.


Hayes, William — Priv. — Res. North Billerica; 18; carder; enl. and must. April 19, 1864; died of disease, July 17, 1864, Natchez, Miss.

Hayette, Celestin — Priv. — Res. —; 38; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866.


Herrick, Eugene — Priv. — Res. —; 29; musician; enl. and must. May 25, 1862; deserted Sept. 4, 1865, New Orleans, La., as of Co. "E".


Hish, John B. — Priv. — Res. —; 43; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1861; must. out July 5, 1866.


Huwaert, Francois — Priv. — Res. —; 25; cap maker; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; deserted March 6, 1866; voluntarily rejoined Regt., June 20, 1866; served sentence of G. C. M.; disch. April 4, 1867.

Huysmans, Francis — Priv. — Res. —; 45; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; disch. for disability, May 25, 1865, York, Penna.


Lechuga, Etienne — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; barber; enl. and must. Sept. 21, 1864; must out July 5, 1866.

Lefebre, Louis — Priv. — Res.; 40; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; must out July 5, 1866.

Litmathe, Peter T. J. — Priv. — Res.; 34; musician; enl. Sept. 16, 1864; must. Sept. 17, 1864; discharged to date March 20, 1866.


McIntire, John — Priv. — Res. Boston; 39; gilder; enl. Oct. 25, 1861; must. Nov. 7, 1861; discharged for disability, April 2, 1862, Ship Island, Miss.

Miller, Julius — Priv. — Res.; 35; cooper; enl. and must. May 17, 1862; deserted Sept. 16, 1863, Algiers, La.

Miller, Philip — Priv. — Res.; 26; tailor; enl. and must. May 20, 1862; discharged to date Sept. 2, 1865.


Orcutt, Charles A. — Priv. — Res. Tewksbury; 27; mariner; enl. Nov. 6, 1861; must. Nov. 7, 1861; discharged for disability, April 18, 1863, New Orleans, La.

O'Reilly, Peter — Priv. — Res. Billerica; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 30, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864; wounded Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; discharged Nov. 20, 1865, as of Co. "H" 11th V. R. C.

Pauli, Dominique — Priv. — Res.; 24; occu. —; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; discharged to date March 1, 1866.


Proctor, Frederick — Priv. — Res. Billerica; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 28, 1861; must. out Jany. 1, 1865.


Reed, Nathaniel K. — 2d Lieut. — Res. Lowell; 24; merchant; Actg. 2d Lieut., Sept. 24, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., Oct. 21, 1862; must. to date Nov. 7, 1861; comm. 1st Lieut. to date Oct. 6, 1862; must. to date Jany. 24, 1863; comm. Captain, Feb. 9, 1865; must. March 21, 1865; must. out July 5, 1866, as Captain of Co. "C". Brevet Major U. S. Vols., to date March 13, 1865. See Co. "H" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).


Richardson, Joseph W. — Priv. — Res. Billerica; 34; farmer; enl. and must. Jan'y. 1, 1862; re-enlist. Jan'y. 1, 1864; wounded Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; must. out July 5, 1866.

Ring, John E. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; cabinet maker; enl. Oct. 7, 1861; must. Nov. 7, 1861; re-enlist. Jan'y. 1, 1864; promoted Sgt., July 1, 1865; must. out July 5, 1866.


Schiller, Adolph — Priv. — Res. —; 21; china worker; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866.


Slocomb, Henry — Priv. — Res. Cambridgeport; 18; laborer; enl. Oct. 1, 1861; must. Nov. 7, 1861; must. out Nov. 21, 1864.


Spaulding, John — Priv. — Res. Winchendon; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 30, 1861; must. out Nov. 29, 1864.


Stanton, Henry B., Jr. — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 27; druggist; enl. Oct. 1, 1861; must. Nov. 7, 1861; wound at Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; discharged Nov. 21, 1864, while absent in hospital, at Winchester, Va., wounded.


Stevenson, Robert — Priv. — Res. Salem; 32; mariner; enl. and must. Nov. 30, 1861; discharged Jan'y. 16, 1864.


Symmes, Jesse — Priv. — Res. Tewksbury; 42; carpenter; enl. and must. April 3, 1862; died of disease, Aug. 28, 1862, Carrollton, La.

Tobin, Patrick, Jr. — Priv. — Res. North Becket; 22; farmer; enl. Oct. 25, 1861; must. Nov. 7, 1861; re-enlist. Jan'y. 1, 1864; wounded Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; comm. 2d Lieut., April 21, 1865; not must.; must. out July 5, 1866.

Vaile, Edward E. — Priv. — Res. Richmond, Ind.; 22; painter; enl. Oct. 15, 1861; must. Nov. 7, 1861; re-enlist. Jan'y. 1, 1864; promoted 1st Sergt., July 1, 1865; Qr. Master Sergt., Aug. 14, 1865; comm. 1st Lieut., Jan'y. 25, 1866; must. Feb. 15, 1866; must. out July 5, 1866, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "K".
Valler, Alexander — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 24; mariner; enl. Nov. 5, 1861; must. Nov. 7, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864; disch. to date April 20, 1866.

Vandereelst, William — Priv. — Res. —; 25; blacksmith; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866.


Vonderbuschli, Jacques — Priv. — Res. —; 28; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866.


Wilson, Leonard — Priv. — Res. Billerica; 29; laborer; enl. and must. Nov. 7, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866.

COMPANY "E"


Bergman, Charles — Priv. — Res. Boston; 34; machinist; enl. Oct. 18, 1861; must. Nov. 7, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864, as Corpl.; disch. to date March 5, 1866.

Brett, Josiah W. — Corpl. — Res. Pittsfield; 27; millwright; enl. Nov. 5, 1861; must. Nov. 7, 1861; prom. Sergt. March 31, 1862; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864; comm. 2d Lieut., April 21, 1865; not must.; must. out July 5, 1866, as 1st Sergt.


Buckley, John — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 28; laborer; enl. and must. Jan. 13, 1865; must. out July 5, 1866.

Burg, Henry — Priv. — Res. —; 32; steward; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866.


Cardigan, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Boston; 40; laborer; enl. Nov. 9, 1861; must. Nov. 30, 1861; died of disease, Nov. 21, 1862, New Orleans, La.


Caswell, George — Priv. — Res. South Malden; 18; teamster; enl. and must. March 26, 1864; deserted Dec. 14, 1865.


Connelly, Michael — Priv.— Res. Boston; 26; laborer; enl. Oct. 25, 1861; must. Nov. 7, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; died of disease, June 30, 1864, Natchez, Miss.


Crone, Julius — Priv. — Res. —; age —; occu. —; assigned to Co., Feb. 4, 1865; reported transft. to 35th Mass. Inf., May 1, 1865; name not found on rolls of 35th Mass. Inf.; no further record.


De Bruyn, Gommaire — Priv. — Res. —; 22; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; must. out Sept. 2, 1865, as of Co. “B”.

Diedricks, Henry A. — Priv. — Res. —; 31; copyist; enl. and must. Sept. 21, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866.


Ebenrett, Charles H. — Priv. — Res. —; 43; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866.


Flegentraeger, William A. A. — Priv. — Res. —; 23; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866, as Corpl.

Flyntigen, Charles G. V. — Priv. — Res. Providence, R. I.; 29; soldier; enl. and must. Sept. 28, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866.
Forsberg, Charles W. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 40; sailor; enl. Nov. 25, 1861; must. Nov. 30, 1861; prisoner July 20, 1864, Leesburg, Va.; paroled Oct. 18, 1864; must. out to date Jan. 15, 1865.


Frey, Philip — Priv. — Res. —; 32; musician; enl. and must. Jany. 9, 1863; died of disease, May 8, 1863, Baton Rouge, La.

Gaitley, John — Priv. — Res. Malden; 32; laborer; enl. Nov. 26, 1861; must. Nov. 30, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866.


Gichter, Charles — Priv. — Res. —; 40; occu. —; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; disch. May 18, 1865, Wilmington, Del.


Goddard, Charles — Priv. — Res. Canada; 18; spinner; enl. and must. Nov. 7, 1864; disch. Nov. 6, 1865.

Graham, Matthew — Corpl. — Res. Scotland; 24; clerk; enl. and must. Oct. 8, 1861; prom. Corpl., Dec. 31, 1861; must. out Nov. 29, 1864. See V. R. C.

Grosse, Frederick — Priv. — Res. —; 25; tailor; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866.

Grutter, Christian — Priv. — Res. —; 22; barber; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866.

Haley, John P. — Sergt. — Res. Chelsea; 23; salesman; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1861; prom. 1st Sergt., April 1, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut., Sept. 12, 1862; must. Oct. 8, 1862; killed Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va., as 1st Lieut. of Co. "A".


Hare, John — Priv. — Res. Ashburnham; 32; grocer; enl. Nov. 7, 1861; must. Nov. 30, 1861; died of disease, March 8, 1862, Ship Island, Miss.


Harmon, John — Priv. — Res. Boston; 36; farmer; enl. and must. Jany. 16, 1865; disch. to date Oct. 16, 1865.

Hastings, Benjamin F. — Priv. — Res. Athol; 27; laborer; enl. Oct. 21, 1861; must. Nov. 7, 1861; died of disease, July 12, 1862, on board transport.


Hebbelynck, Auguste — Priv. — Res. —; 24; carpenter; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; deserted Nov. 27, 1864, Newtown, Va.

Heinemann, John — Priv. — Res. —; 21; watchman; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866.

Heyman, Edward — Priv. — Res. —; 18; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866, as Corpl.

Hinsch, Paul H. F. — Priv. — Res. —; 18; cooper; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866, as Corpl.

Holl, Henry — Priv. — Res. —; 30; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866.


Jackmair, Charles — Priv. — Res. —; 25; soldier; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866.


Kinnear, John — 1st Lieut. — Res. Cambridge; 24; compositor; Actg. 1st Lieut., Oct. 12, 1861; not comm. by Gov. of Mass.; must. to date Jan'y. 1, 1862; must. out July 11, 1862, as 1st Lieut. See Co. “C” 3d Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).

Lambert, Edward — Drummer — Res. Lowell; 15; operative; enl. Nov. 16, 1861; must. Nov. 30, 1861; re-enlist. Jan'y. 1, 1864; wounded Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; must. out July 5, 1866.

Lampo, Philip H. — Priv. — Res. —; 25; merchant; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866, as Corpl.


Legross, Theophile J. P. — Priv. — Res. —; 25; occu. —; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; died of disease, April 19, 1865, Cumberland, Md.


Lichter, Charles — Priv. — Res. —; 40; soldier; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; disch. for disability, May 18, 1865.

Lincoln, John — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; hostler; enl. Oct. 25, 1861; must. Nov. 7, 1861; re-enlist. Jan'y. 1, 1864; wounded Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; disch. to date April 17, 1866.


Matthews, Horace O. — Priv. — Res. South Abington; 30; farmer; enl. Oct. 11, 1861; must. Nov. 7, 1861; died of disease, July 13, 1862, on transport, near Vicksburg, Miss.


Murphy, Daniel — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; laborer; enl. Oct. 18, 1861; must. Nov. 7, 1861; disch. for disability, March 30, 1862, Ship Island, Miss.

Murray, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Malden; 31; laborer; enl. Nov. 2, 1861; must. Nov. 7, 1861; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; must. out Nov. 29, 1864.
Newton, Joseph M. — Corpl. — Res. Phillipston; 41; farmer; enl. Oct. 30, 1861; must. Nov. 30, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 20, 1864; died of disease, June 19, 1864, Morgantia, La., as Sergt.


Page, Clinton E. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; clerk; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1861; apptd. Sergt. Major, to date March 30, 1862; comm. and must. 2d Lieut., Aug. 12, 1863; must. out Jan. 6, 1865, as 2d Lieut. of Co. "B".


Peters, Henry — Priv. — Res. —; 30; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; disch. to date March 10, 1866, Sumter, S. C.


Plunket, John — Priv. — Res. Athol; 20; mechanic; enl. and must. March 28, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866.

Quilly, Dennis — Priv. — Res. Malden; 27; laborer; enl. Nov. 20, 1861; must. Nov. 30, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; must. out July 5, 1866.


Ring, Richard — Priv. — Res. Boston; 35; laborer; enl. and must. Jany. 5, 1865; must. out Jany. 4, 1866.

Ripley, George W. — Priv. — Res. South Abington; 23; shoemaker; enl. Oct. 7, 1861; must. Nov. 7, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864, as Corpl.; must. out July 5, 1866, as Sergt.


Schackett, Charles W. — Priv. — Res. —; 34; butcher; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866.

Schieffer, Joseph — Priv. — Res. —; 42; sailor; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866.


Skinner, Theodore R. — Drummer — Res. Foxboro; 19; student; enl. Nov. 5, 1861; must. Nov. 7, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 12, 1864; apptd. Sergt. Major, June 1, 1865; comm. 2d Lieut. to date April 21, 1865; must. —; comm. 1st Lieut., Jany. 25, 1866; must. Feb. 16, 1866; must. out July 5, 1866, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "H".
Smidt, John C. — Priv. — Res. —; 30; seaman; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; must out July 5, 1866, as Sergt.

Smith, John D. — Priv. — Res. —; 29; fisherman; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; must out July 5, 1866, as Corp.


Stillmans, William — Priv. — Res. —; 40; soldier; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; must out July 5, 1866, as Corp.


Tessmer, August F. — Priv. — Res. —; 23; butcher; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1864; disch. to date March 10, 1866, Mass.


Toenkens, Thomas — Priv. — Res. —; 32; mechanic; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; dropped from rolls, April 30, 1866.


Vogel, Julius — Priv. — Res. —; 29; brewer; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; must out July 5, 1866.

Walters, Gerard C. — Priv. — Res. —; 33; painter; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; must out July 5, 1866.


Wholley, James — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 20; operative; enl. Oct. 29, 1861; must. Nov. 7, 1861; must out Nov. 29, 1864.


COMPANY "F"

Arpagans, Paul — Priv. — Res. —; 20; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; prom. Sergt., March 1, 1866; must. out July 5, 1866.


Barry, William — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 2, 1861; injured July 13, 1863, Bayou La Fourche, La.; re-enlist. Jan'y. 1, 1864; deserted April 19, 1864, Boston, Mass.

Benson, Herman — Priv. — Res. —; 35; musician; enl. and must. May 23, 1862; deserted Sept. 16, 1863, Algiers, La.

Berrian, John — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 22; laborer; enl. Oct. 16, 1861; must. Dec. 6, 1861; re-enlist. Jan'y. 1, 1864; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; on detached service on ambulance train, Dec. 20, 1864; it is held that he deserted early in the year 1865.


Burgoyne, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 32; spinner; enl. Sept. 30, 1861; must. Nov. 30, 1861; re-enlist. Jan'y. 1, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866.

Burns, Edward — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 34; laborer; enl. Sept. 30, 1861; must. Nov. 30, 1861; disch. for disability, May 12, 1863, New Orleans, La. See V. R. C.


Cornalus, Frank — Priv. — Res. —; 27; soldier; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866.

Costello, James — Priv. — Res. Littleton; 29; laborer; enl. and must. Nov. 22, 1861; re-enlist. Jan'y. 1, 1864; wounded Sept. 22, 1864, Fisher's Hill, Va.; and Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; prom. Corpl., June 1, 1865; disch. to date July 25, 1865, as Private.


Cowell, James — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 17; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 6, 1861; re-enlist. Jan'y. 1, 1864; wounded Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; must. out July 5, 1866, as Corpl.

Crane, Dennis — Priv. — Res. North Reading; 25; laborer; enl. Nov. 12, 1861; must. Dec. 6, 1861; re-enlist. Jan'y. 1, 1864; died of disease, June 23, 1864, Morganza, La.

Crowley, Dennis — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 42; dyer; enl. Nov. 16, 1861; must. Nov. 22, 1861; died of disease, Nov. 8, 1862, New Orleans, La.


Cryer, James — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 25; machinist; enl. and must. Sept. 5, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866.


Delaney, Dennis — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 35; hatter; enl. Oct. 15, 1861; must. Nov. 30, 1861; must. out Nov. 30, 1864.

De Munter, Pierre — Priv. — Res. —; 23; soldier; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; must out July 5, 1866.

Devlin, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Boston; 35; laborer; enl. Nov. 16, 1861; must. Nov. 30, 1861; died of disease, June 7, 1863, Baton Rouge, La.

Dolahory, John — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 25; laborer; enl. Nov. 29, 1861; must. Dec. 6, 1861; died Nov. 7, 1862, New Orleans, La.


Donahoe, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 44; laborer; enl. Oct. 11, 1861; must. Nov. 30, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 9, 1861.

Doyle, Peter — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 40; laborer; enl. Nov. 22, 1861; must. Nov. 30, 1861; disch. for disability, April 2, 1862, Ship Island, Miss.

Ducy, Martin — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 22; laborer; enl. Nov. 14, 1861; must. Nov. 30, 1861; injured July 13, 1863, Bayou La Fourche, La.; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864; must out July 5, 1866.

Duff, John Charles — 1st Lieut. — Res. N. Y. City; 20; occu. —; comm. 2d Lieut., Sept. 26, 1864; not must.; comm. 1st Lieut., Feb. 24, 1865; must. May 1, 1865; must out July 5, 1866.


Fuller, Henry A. — 2d Lieut. — Res. Boston; 40; salesman; comm. Feb. 20, 1862; must. to date Jan. 4, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., Oct. 21, 1862; must. Jan. 24, 1863; apptd. Qr. Master, May 13, 1863; dismissed to date May 1, 1865, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "G".


Garrigan, Peter — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 22; laborer; enl. Oct. 4, 1861; must. Nov. 30, 1861; wounded July 13, 1863, Bayou La Fourche, La.; disch. for wounds, Nov. 7, 1863.


Glinn, Peter — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 40; laborer; enl. and must. Nov. 2, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 7, 1861.

Goite, Edward — Priv. — Res. —; 41; tailor; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866.

Grady, John — Priv. — Res. Middleborough; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 22, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866.


Haley, John — Priv. — Res. —; 28; laborer; enl. and must. May 13, 1862; deserted Sept. 16, 1863, Algiers, La.

Hall, Thomas — Priv. — Res. —; 43; carpenter; enl. and must. May 13, 1862; died of disease, Nov. 13, 1862.

Harrington, John — Priv. — Res. —; 31; laborer; enl. and must. May 12, 1862; deserted Sept. 16, 1863, Algiers, La.
Harrington, Samuel F. — Priv. — Res. Braintree; 37; bootmaker; enl. Nov. 18, 1861; must. Nov. 30, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866.

Hartner, Paul — Priv. — Res. —; 38; occu. —; enl. and must. May 17, 1862; died of disease, Sept. 13, 1862, New Orleans, La.


Hayes, Maurice — Priv. — Res. Salem; 32; peddler; enl. Nov. 13, 1861; must. Nov. 30, 1861; died Aug. 8, 1862, Baton Rouge, La.


Hoffman, Frank — Priv. — Res. —; 22; occu. —; enl. and must. May 27, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; disch. May 13, 1865.

Hogan, Matthew — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 23; operative; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1864; wounded Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; deserted Nov. 22, 1864, York, Penna.


Holsters, Pierre F. — Priv. — Res. —; 24; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866.


Hubert, Martin — Priv. — Res. —; 21; laborer; enl. and must. May 13, 1862; died of disease, Nov. 5, 1862, New Orleans, La.


Landstein, Joseph F. G. — Priv. — Res. —; 28; hatter; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; disch. to date Sept. 20, 1865, under name François Landstein.


McCarthy, Jeremiah — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 18; laborer; enl. Nov. 12, 1861; must. Nov. 30, 1861; died of disease, April 7, 1862, New Orleans, La.

McCarthy, John — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 30; hostler; enl. Sept. 30, 1861; must. Nov. 30, 1861; disch. for disability, April 2, 1862, Ship Island, Miss.


McManus, John — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 22; blacksmith; enl. Nov. 28, 1861; must. Nov. 30, 1861; disch. for disability, April 2, 1862, Ship Island, Miss. See V. R. C.

Maurice, John B. — Priv. — Res. —; 25; tailor; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866, as Corp.

Maurice, Pierre — Priv. — Res. —; 22; tailor; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866.


Mealey, Michael — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 18; operative; enl. Oct. 7, 1861; must. Nov. 30, 1861; wounded July 13, 1863, Bayou La Fourche, La., as Corp.; re-enl. Jany. 1, 1864; prom. 1st Sergt., March 1, 1866; must. out July 5, 1866.


Montford, Joseph — Priv. — Res. —; 22; hat maker; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866.


Moriarty, Daniel — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 22; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1861; killed July 13, 1863, Bayou La Fourche, La.

Murphy, Michael B. — Priv. — Res. Saugus; 43; stonecutter; enl. and must. Dec. 8, 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 2, 1864. See V. R. C.


Nabel, John — Priv. — Res. —; 32; carpenter; enl. and must. May 13, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; prom. Corpl., June 1, 1864; wounded Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; died of wounds, Nov. 4, 1864, Baltimore, Md.

Navieu, Pierre — Priv. — Res. —; 24; occu. —; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866.


Penny, Oliver — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; carpenter; enl. Oct. 3, 1861; must. Nov. 30, 1861; died of disease, May 9, 1862, Ship Island, Miss.

Piens, Alexander — Priv. — Res. —; 32; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; wounded Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; must. out July 5, 1866.

Probst, Henry — Priv. — Res. —; 34; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866.

Quinlan, James — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 19; moulder; enl. and must. Nov. 21, 1864; disch. Nov. 20, 1865.

Quinlan, Murty — Corpl. — Res. Lowell; 19; teamster; enl. Sept. 30, 1861; must. Nov. 30, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; prom. from 1st Sergt. to Comny. Sergt., March 1, 1866; must. out July 5, 1866.

Quinn, Patrick F. — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 18; dyer; enl. Nov. 4, 1861; must. Nov. 30, 1861; disch. for disability, April 2, 1862, Ship Island, Miss.

Remes, Albert — Priv. — Res. —; 29; soldier; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866.

Richardson, Alfred — Priv. — Res. Boston; 40; gunsmith; enl. and must. Dec. 24, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 12, 1862, Camp Williams, La. See V. R. C.


Rose, John W. — Priv. — Res. Cincinnati, Ohio; 35; mason; enl. and must. July 20, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866.


Salea, Peter — Priv. — Res. —; 38; occu. —; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866, as Corp.


Sullivan, Michael — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 24; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 20, 1861; must. out to date Nov. 30, 1864.

Swatson, John — Priv. — Res. Boston; 44; laborer; enl. Nov. 18, 1861; must. Nov. 30, 1861; disch. for disability, April 2, 1862, Ship Island, Miss.

Sweeney, Michael — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 30; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 6, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866.

Sweeney, Timothy — Priv. — Res. Millbury; 24; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 17, 1864; disch. to date Sept. 19, 1865.


Thompson, William — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 27; weaver; enl. and must. July 11, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866.


Toner, John — Priv. — Res. North Chelmsford; 18; machinist; enl. Oct. 1, 1861; must. Nov. 30, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866, as Corp.


Tully, John — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 23; laborer; enl. Nov. 28, 1861; must. Dec. 6, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866.

Tully, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 40; laborer; enl. Nov. 6, 1861; must. Dec. 6, 1861; wounded Aug. 5, 1862, Baton Rouge, La.; disch. for disability, May 30, 1863. See V. R. C.


THIRTIETH REGIMENT MASS. VOLUNTEER INFANTRY


Wurster, Martin — Priv. — Res. —; 22; occu. —; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866.

Yansens, Francis — Priv. — Res. —; 39; soldier; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866.

Young, James — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 38; clerk; enl. and must. Oct. 16, 1861; died of disease, Nov. 2, 1862, Carrollton, La.

COMPANY "G"

Adams, Isaac E. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 41; actor; enl. and must. Nov. 16, 1861; disch. for disability, April 2, 1862, Ship Island, Miss.


Borofski, Ferdinand — Priv. — Res. —; 29; nailsmith; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866.


Carroll, Martin — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 28; laborer; enl. and must. Nov. 7, 1861; died of disease, Aug. 3, 1863, Baton Rouge, La.


Cheney, Bradford — Wagoner — Res. Lawrence; 40; teamster; enl. Dec. 4, 1861; must. Dec. 6, 1861; disch. for disability, April 2, 1862, Ship Island, Miss.


Clark, Enoch G. — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 30; paper manufacturer; enl. and must. Dec. 2, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866, as Corpl.

Clark, Miles — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 38; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 8, 1861; died of disease, Oct. 4, 1863, Franklin, La.

Cloes, Edward — Priv. — Res. —; 26; soldier; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; prom. Corpl., Nov. 1, 1863; deserted Nov. 27, 1864.

Colby, Francis T. — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 44; shoemaker; enl. and must. Nov. 9, 1861; disch. for disability, April 2, 1862, Ship Island, Miss.


Coupe, Theophilus — Music. — Res. Lawrence; 18; weaver; enl. and must. Oct. 8, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; disch. to date Oct. 4, 1865.

Courtois, Martin — Priv. — Res. —; 40; soldier; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; deserted Nov. 27, 1864, Newtown, Va.

Crowley, John — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 36; stove caster; enl. and must. Dec. 12, 1861; died of disease, Nov. 29, 1862, New Orleans, La.

Crowley, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Boston; 34; laborer; enl. and must. Nov. 25, 1861; died of disease, March 22, 1862, Ship Island, Miss.

Daniels, Charles L. — Priv. — Res. —; 40; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; must. out July 5, 1865.


Dearing, John — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 34; currier; enl. and must. Nov. 9, 1861; died of disease, Aug. 14, 1862, Baton Rouge, La.

Dennett, Ira B. — Corpl. — Res. Lawrence; 25; painter; enl. and must. Oct. 8, 1861; wounded July 13, 1863, Bayou La Fourche, La.; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866, as Sergt.

De Schmid, Charles — Priv. — Res. —; 42; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; must. out to date July 5, 1865.

Dodd, William — Priv. — Res. Manchester, N. H.; 18; carpenter; enl. and must. Nov. 27, 1861; wounded July 13, 1863, Bayou La Fourche, La.; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866, as Corpl.

Doherty, James — Priv. — Res. Boston; 34; laborer; enl. and must. Nov. 9, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out July 5, 1865.

Dolan, Barney — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 44; laborer; enl. and must. Nov. 26, 1861; wounded May 28, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; disch. for wounds, May 15, 1865, York, Penna.

Donker, George — Priv. — Res. South Natick; 42; shoemaker; enl. and must. Dec. 16, 1861; wounded May 28, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866.


Flaherty, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; shoemaker; enl. and must. Dec. 2, 1861; died of disease, April 26, 1862, on transport NORTH AMERICA.

Flanigan, William — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 44; laborer; enl. and must. Nov. 25, 1861; died of disease, Oct. 21, 1862, Carrollton, La.

Foy, John C. — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 31; shoemaker; enl. and must. Nov. 16, 1861; died of disease, June 12, 1862, New Orleans, La., as Corpl.


Halland, William — Priv. — Res. —; 30; occu. —; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; disch. to date June 1, 1866.


Harrington, Michael — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; laborer; enl. and must. Nov. 25, 1861; died March 30, 1864, Boston, Mass.


Hatch, Alfred B. — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 40; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 2, 1861; disch. for disability, April 2, 1862, Ship Island, Miss.


Hewins, Otis W. — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 42; shoemaker; enl. and must. Oct. 14, 1861; disch. for disability, April 2, 1862, Ship Island, Miss.


Hoesser, Francis — Priv. — Res. —; 31; soldier; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; prom. Sergt., Nov. 1, 1864; deserted Nov. 27, 1864, Newtown, Va.


Holt, Jeremiah — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 38; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 25, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 13, 1862, New Orleans, La.


Huntington, David — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 43; carpenter; enl. and must. Dec. 10, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866, as Sergt.

Hurlay, Luke — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 41; laborer; enl. Nov. 11, 1861; must. Dec. 6, 1861; died of disease, Aug. 10, 1864, Frederick, Md.


Kirk, James — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 25; laborer; enl. and must. Nov. 28, 1861; drowned April 6, 1862, Ship Island, Miss.

Krajewski, Adam — Priv. — Res. —; 21; locksmith; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; disch. to date Sept. 21, 1865.

Kulinski, Gerard — Priv. — Res. —; 25; weaver; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866.

Lawless, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 21; laborer; enl. and must. Nov. 8, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 12, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866, as Sergt.


Lupens, Francois — Priv. — Res. —; 22; soldier; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866.


McCarty, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 30; laborer; enl. and must. Nov. 25, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866.


McDonald, John — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 30; operative; enl. and must. Nov. 14, 1861; died of disease, Aug. 5, 1862, New Orleans, La.


McGregor, James — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 44; weaver; enl. and must. Oct. 16, 1861; disch. for disability, April 2, 1862, Ship Island, Miss. See V. R. C.

McGuire, Daniel — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 33; hatter; enl. and must. Nov. 23, 1861; must. out Dec. 5, 1864.


McLaughlin, Edward — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 22; operative; enl. and must. Nov. 4, 1861; disch. for disability, April 18, 1863, New Orleans, La.

McMahon, Hugh — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 19; teamster; enl. and must. Oct. 31, 1861; supposed to have died in Lowell, Mass., date not shown.

Madden, John — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 27; laborer; enl. and must. Nov. 30, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866, as Corpl.


Matthysse, Francis — Priv. — Res.; —; 34; soldier; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866.

Maxwell, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 23; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 26, 1861; drowned July 24, 1862, near Vicksburg, Miss.

Merrill, Joseph W. — Corpl. — Res. Haverhill; 34; carpenter; enl. and must. Nov. 2, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 8, 1863, Boston, Mass.

Merrill, Willis G. — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 18; machinist; enl. and must. March 10, 1865; must. out March 10, 1866.

Merrow, George O. — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 18; operative; enl. and must. Dec. 9, 1861; died of disease, June 28, 1862, New Orleans, La.

Miller, Jacob — Priv. — Res. —; age —; occu. —; enl. and must. May 26, 1862; deserted Dec. 27, 1863, New Orleans, La.


Mongaerts, Jean B. — Priv. — Res.; —; 20; chair maker; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; disch. to date April 12, 1866.


Nichols, Forrest B. — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 21; musician; enl. and must. May 16, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866, as Musician. See Co. "D" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).

Noble, James A. — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 18; laborer; enl. and must. Nov. 6, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866.


O'Brien, Henry — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 29; laborer; enl. and must. Nov. 23, 1861; died of disease, Dec. 6, 1863, Baton Rouge, La.

O'Connor, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 39; laborer; enl. and must. Nov. 2, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 12, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866, as Sergt.

Parker, John M. G. — 1st Lieut. — Res. Lowell; age —; occu. —; Actg. 1st Lieut., Sept. 20, 1861; must. into service as 1st Lieut., Dec. 6, 1861; trans. to Field and Staff, Dec. 10, 1861; disch., resignation, to date March 26, 1862, as 1st Lieut. and Regtl. Qr. Master.
Peters, Ferdinand — Priv. — Res. —; 26; blacksmith; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866, as Corpl.

Petite, Jean — Priv. — Res. —; 27; occu. —; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866.


Quimby, Charles — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 23, 1861; drowned April 6, 1862, Ship Island, Miss.


Richter, August — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; glass worker; enl. and must. Oct. 27, 1864; disch. to date Sept. 21, 1865.

Ricker, George W. — Corpl. — Res. Lawrence; 36; blacksmith; enl. and must. Nov. 5, 1861; died Dec. 8, 1862, of disease, New Orleans, La.


Rogie, Joseph — Priv. — Res. —; 38; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; disch. to date July 25, 1865.


Rother, Herman — Priv. — Res. —; 20; locksmith; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; disch. to date March 7, 1866.

Ruiigrok, Geradus — Priv. — Res. —; 32; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866.

Sachse, Guido — Priv. — Res. —; 24; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; prom. Corpl., April 1, 1865; disch. to date March 7, 1866, as Guido or Oscar Sachsse.


Skeahan, John — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 30; operative; enl. and must. Oct. 17, 1861; re-enlist. Janly. 1, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866.

Smith, Barney — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 38; gardener; enl. and must. Dec. 17, 1861; re-enlist. Janly. 1, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866.


Spretel, William — Priv. — Res. —; 22; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866.


Sterkendris, Jean B. — Priv. — Res. —; 21; carpenter; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; died of disease, Sept. 20, 1865, Sumter, S. C.


Taylor, Ira A. E. — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 44; tanner; enl. and must. Oct. 30, 1861; disch. for disability, April 2, 1862, Ship Island, Miss. See V. R. C.

Tholan, Francis — Priv. — Res. —; 22; occu. —; joined Regt. from Recruiting Depot, at Cedar Creek, Va., Oct. 29, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866.

Timmins, Owen — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 42; laborer; enl. and must. Nov. 16, 1861; died of disease, Dec. 21, 1862, New Orleans, La.


Turner, Levi — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 43; fisherman; enl. Nov. 12, 1861; must. Nov. 16, 1861; disch. for disability, April 2, 1862, Ship Island, Miss.


Vanscropdent, Pierre — Priv. — Res. —; 26; weaver; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866. Name appears on enlistment paper as Pierre J. Vanschippel.

Vanwelkenhuysen, Charles — Priv. — Res. —; 28; painter; enl. Sept. 16, 1864; must. Sept. 17, 1864; disch. for disability, June 30, 1865, as Corpl.

Weinhberg, Jean — Priv. — Res. —; 38; gardener; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866, as Corpl.


Westphal, Charles — Priv. — Res. —; 31; hunter; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866.

Whalen, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 27; laborer; enl. and must. March 29, 1864; died of disease, Aug. 7, 1864, Natchez, Miss.


Wood, Philander — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 24; mason; enl. and must. Dec. 17, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866, as Corpl.

Yeaton, Daniel S. — Captain — Res. Lawrence; 38; manufacturer; Actg. Captain, Dec. 6, 1861; comm. Feb. 20, 1862; must. to date Dec. 6, 1861; died of disease, Nov. 28, 1862, New Orleans, La. See Co. "I" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).

Yeaw, Leonard — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 27; operative; enl. and must. Dec. 9, 1861; died of disease, Aug. 8, 1862, New Orleans, La.


COMPANY "H"


Blumenthal, Henry — Priv. — Res. —; 18; occu. —; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866.


Briefner, Pinkas — Priv. — Res. —; 22; cap maker; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; disch. to date March 25, 1866.


Bruex, Carl G. — Priv. — Res. —; 25; weaver; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; disch. to date Feb. 22, 1866.
Buettell, Benedict — Priv. — Res. —; 35; butcher; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; disch. to date Sept. 25, 1865.

Campbell, John — Priv. — Res. Newton Upper Falls; 21; machinist; enl. and must. Dec. 7, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866, as Sergt.


Cole, David W. — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 43; machinist; enl. and must. Dec. 10, 1861; died of disease, June 28, 1862, on steamer, near Vicksburg, Miss.


Colter, James B. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 34; wharf builder; enl. and must. Dec. 4, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864, as Corpl.; must. out Aug. 9, 1865.


Costello, Thomas — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 25; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 11, 1861; killed July 13, 1863, Bayou La Fourche, La.

Crane, Martin — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 40; laborer; enl. and must. Nov. 12, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 16, 1862, Carrollton, La.


De Camps, August — Priv. — Res. Boston; 38; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 21, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866.

Defrey, Martin — Priv. — Res. —; 30; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; wounded and prisoner, Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; released April 12, 1865; must. out Oct. 30, 1865.


Denhandel, Jean — Priv. — Res. —; 38; gunsmith; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; prom. Corpl., April 1, 1865; deserted Sept. 18, 1865, at Sumter, S. C., a Private.

Doss, Carl H. C. — Priv. — Res. —; 27; mason; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; missing in action, Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; no later record found.


Ellis, Oliver — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 35; engineer; enl. and must. Dec. 7, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 16, 1862, Carrollton, La.

Emerson, William B. — 2d Lieut. — Res. Boston; 35; occu. —; Actg. 2d Lieut., Jany. 4, 1862; not comm. by Gov. of Mass.; must. out April 6, 1862, order of Colonel Dudley.

Engelhardt, William — Priv. — Res. —; 22; locksmith; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; missing Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; no later record.


Fedinsky, Fitz — Priv. — Res. —; 19; locksmith; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; dropped from rolls, April 30, 1866.


Finnegass, Henry — 1st Lieut. — Res. —; 23; Actg. 1st Lieut., Nov. 24, 1861; not comm. by Gov. of Mass.: must. out March 26, 1862. Also served as an Officer in 3d Conn. Inf.

Flanagan, Peter — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 19; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 5, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866, as Sergt.


Fondy, John — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 18; laborer; enl. and must. Nov. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864; wounded Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; must. out July 5, 1866, as Corpl.


Friends, John — Priv. — Res. —; 27; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; disch. Sept. 18, 1865.

Gallagher, James — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 44; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 4, 1861; disch. for disability, April 5, 1862, Ship Island, Miss.

Geisler, Francis — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 44; glass cutter; enl. and must. Nov. 16, 1861; died of disease, July 19, 1862, Vicksburg, Miss.

Gerbert, Lambert — Priv. — Res. —; 24; butcher; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866, as Corpl.


Gillot, Hubert — Priv. — Res. —; 25; clerk; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866, as Corpl.


Graff, Conrad — Priv. — Res. —; 30; machinist; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; missing Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; no further record.


Hazeltine, Richard — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 38; currier; enl. and must. Nov. 19, 1861; disch. for disability, March 30, 1862, Ship Island, Miss.

Heitmann, Frederick — Priv. — Res. —; 28; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866.

Hendley, Jeremiah — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 24; foreman; enl. and must. Dec. 8, 1861; died of disease, Sept. 26, 1862, Carrollton, La.


Higgins, John — Priv. — Res. —; 21; laborer; enl. and must. May 18, 1862; must. out May 20, 1865.

Hilcumbumer, Henry — Priv. — Res. —; 24; sailor; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; disch. to date Sept. 23, 1865.

Hildebrand, Franz — Priv. — Res. —; 30; barber; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866.

Jackson, Thomas — Priv. — Res. —; age —; occu. —; enl. and must. Nov. 22, 1862; prom. Sergt., Aug. 1, 1863; transf. to V. R. C., April 10, 1864; must. out July 8, 1865, as 1st Sergt. of Co. “H” 3d V. R. C.

Jessmaungh, Paul — Priv. — Res. —; 26; machinist; enl. and must. May 24, 1862; disch. May 27, 1865, Washington, D. C.


Johnson, John H. — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 43; carpenter; enl. and must. Oct. 25, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 4, 1863, Baton Rouge, La. See V. R. C.

Kain, François — Priv. — Res. —; 35; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; wounded Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; must. out July 5, 1866.

Kaiser, Heinrich — Priv. — Res. —; 35; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; missing Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; no later record.

Kaminsky, Leopold — Priv. — Res. —; 34; baker; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; disch. to date March 7, 1866.

Kearns, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 29; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 22, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864, as Sergt.; wounded Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; drowned June 28, 1865, Georgetown, D. C.

Kelley, Thomas G. — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 19; mechanic; enl. and must. Nov. 4, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864; wounded Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; must. out July 5, 1866, as Corpl.

Kerwick, David — Priv. — Res. Boston; 39; laborer; enl. Jan. 4, 1862; must. April 2, 1862; died of disease, July 19, 1862, Vicksburg, Miss.

Kurtz, Carl — Priv. — Res. —; 24; occu. —; enl. and must. July 23, 1864; died of disease, Sept. 6, 1865, Sumter, S. C.


Levin, Simon — Priv. — Res. —; 19; carpenter; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866, as Corpl.


Louicius, Francis — Priv. — Res. —; 30; soldier; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866.


McKinley, Robert — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 35; mechanic; enl. and must. Nov. 20, 1861; died of disease, Aug. 9, 1862, Baton Rouge, La.
McManahan, James — Priv. — Res. Boston; 32; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 19, 1861; disch. for disability, April 5, 1862.
McNulty, Neil — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 27; tinsmith; enl. and must. Oct. 26, 1861; killed July 13, 1863, Bayou La Fourche, La., as Sergt.
Mahan, Michael — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 23; laborer; enl. and must. Nov. 23, 1861; died of disease, July 31, 1862, Baton Rouge, La.
Marcus, Herman — Priv. — Res. —; 24; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866.
Max, Johann F. — Priv. — Res. —; 28; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; missing Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; no later record.
Mille, Pierre J. — Priv. — Res. —; 40; machinist; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; deserted Sept. 20, 1865, Sumter, S. C.
Miller, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Quebec, Canada; 21; druggist; enl. and must. April 30, 1864; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; must. out March 17, 1866, as of 1st Indpt. Co. V. R. C.
Neuthman, August — Priv. — Res. —; 21; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1861; missing in action, Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; no later record.
O'Neil, Michael — Priv. — Res. Brookline; 28; laborer; enl. and must. Nov. 14, 1861; killed July 13, 1863, Bayou La Fourche, La.
O'Rourke, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 42; tailor; enl. and must. Nov. 5, 1861; died of disease, Dec. 5, 1863, Baton Rouge, La.
Papier, Theodore — Priv. — Res. —; 35; occu. —; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866.
Pickartz, John H. — Priv. — Res. —; 21; cloth maker; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; missing in action, Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; no later record.
Poree, Ferdinand C. — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 18; clerk; enl. and must. Nov. 29, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut. from Sergt., Nov. 29, 1862; must. Jan. 24, 1863; disch. Jan. 10, 1865, as 2d Lieut. of Co. "C".
Rieck, Claus — Priv. — Res. —; 29; marble worker; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; missing Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; no later record.

Ripley, Reuben — Priv. — Res. Southampton; 44; boot crimper; enl. and must. Dec. 9, 1861; must. out Jan. 7, 1865.


Rothinger, George — Priv. — Res. —; 18; baker; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; disch. to date Feb. 22, 1866. Name also found as Roethinger, George.

Sands, James — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 36; varnisher; enl. and must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864, as Corpl.; must. out July 5, 1866.


Schlantz, Herman — Priv. — Res. —; 26; mason; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; missing in action, Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; no later record.

Schulenberg, Henry — Priv. — Res. —; 39; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866.


Spellman, James — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 42; operative; enl. and must. Nov. 1, 1861; wounded July 13, 1863, Bayou La Fourche, La.; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866.

Stadtlander, William — Priv. — Res. —; 24; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; missing in action, Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; no later record.

Stahl, Henry — Priv. — Res. —; 38; blacksmith; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; missing in action, Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; no later record.

Sternitsky, David — Priv. — Res. —; 21; blacksmith; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; missing in action, Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; no later record.

Stropper, Sebastian — Priv. — Res. —; 29; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; wounded Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; died of disease and of wounds, Dec. 4, 1864, Cumberland, Md.

Sullivan, Cornelius — Priv. — Res. Boston; 43; tailor; enl. and must. Nov. 11, 1861; died of disease, Oct. 9, 1864, Baton Rouge, La.


Talbot, Felix — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; storekeeper; enl. and must. Nov. 26, 1861; disch. for disability, March 30, 1862, Ship Island, Miss.

Tierney, Peter — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 27; laborer; enl. and must. Nov. 29, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864; wounded Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va., as Sergt.; comm. 2d Lieut., April 21, 1865; not must.; must. out July 5, 1866, as 1st Sergt.

Vanbotendael, Gilliam — Priv. — Res. —; 34; card maker; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; wounded Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; died of disease, March 12, 1865, Washington, D. C.

Vancamponoll, Francis — Priv. — Res. —; 39; occu. —; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866.

Vance, John — Priv. — Res. Boston; 42; stonemason; enl. and must. Oct. 19, 1861; disch. for disability, April 2, 1862, Ship Island, Miss.

Vandermeerden, Camille — Priv. — Res. —; 25; baker; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; disch. to date July 14, 1865.

Vanhelwick, Francis — Priv. — Res. —; 26; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866.

THIRTIETH REGIMENT MASS. VOLUNTEER INFANTRY 379
THIRTIETH REGIMENT MASS. VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

Verschuren, Leopold — Priv. — Res. —; 32; soldier; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866, as Corpl.


Wall, John — Priv. — Res. Boston; 40; laborer; enl. and must. Nov. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, March 30, 1862, Ship Island, Miss.


Welch, Dennis — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 10, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; disch. to date Sept. 21, 1865.

Welch, John — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; glass blower; enl. and must. Oct. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866, as Corpl.


Wilson, John — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 18; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 9, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864, as Corpl.; wounded Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; must. out July 5, 1866, as Sergt.

COMPANY “I”


Ahrens, George T. — Priv. — Res. Syracuse, N. Y.; 24; clerk; enl. and must. Feb. 8, 1865; deserted April 6, 1865, Kernstown, Va.


Anderson, John — Priv. — Res. Framingham; 39; gardener; enl. and must. Nov. 23, 1861; wounded July 13, 1863, Bayou La Fourche, La.; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864, as Corpl.; disch. to date July 14, 1865, a Private.

Applehong, Frank — Priv. — Res. —; 25; carriage maker; enl. and must. May 12, 1862; died of disease, July 18, 1862, Vicksburg, Miss.


Barry, John — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 19; laborer; enl. Nov. 27, 1861; must. Dec. 28, 1861; disch. to date Jany. 1, 1863, to enlist in Regular Army. See enlist. in U. S. Army.

Bateeman, James — Priv. — Res. Boston; 33; joiner; enl. and must. Dec. 10, 1861; prom. Corpl., May 9, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864, as Private; deserted April 18, 1864, Boston, Mass.


Boey, Jean B. — Priv. — Res. —; 35; blacksmith; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866.


Brusch, Madison — Priv. — Res. —; 24; blacksmith; enl. and must. May 7, 1862; deserted Sept. 16, 1863, Algiers, La.

Burchard, George E. — Priv. — Res. Burrrillville, R. I.; 18; farmer; enl. and must. April 16, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866.


Callahan, John — Priv. — Res. Lexington; 19; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 1, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866, as Corp.


Carney, Thomas — Priv. — Res. South Weymouth; 30; bootmaker; enl. and must. Nov. 27, 1861; died Aug. 20, 1862, Baton Rouge, La.


Carter, James D. — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 38; carpenter; enl. and must. Feb. 14, 1865; must. out July 5, 1866, as Corp.

Chickering, John W. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 30; waiter; enl. and must. Dec. 5, 1861; disch. for disability, April 2, 1862, Ship Island, Miss.


Clark, John — Priv. — Res. —; 24; hostler; enl. and must. May 12, 1862; died of disease, Oct. 28, 1862, New Orleans, La.


Colby, Ira — Priv. — Res. Boston; 32; carpenter; enl. and must. Dec. 24, 1861; disch. for disability, April 2, 1862, Ship Island, Miss.


Curry, John — Priv. — Res. —; 25; laborer; enl. and must. May 12, 1862; wounded July 13, 1863, Bayou La Fourche, La.; died April 15, 1864, Boston, Mass.


Doherty, Charles — Priv. — Res. Waltham; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 26, 1861; wounded July 13, 1863, Bayou La Fourche, La.; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864; wounded Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; must. out July 5, 1866, as Corp.

Dow, Josiah F. — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 19; seaman; enl. and must. Nov. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864; wounded Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; must. out July 5, 1866, as Corp.


Dow, Samuel P. — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 19; shoemaker; enl. and must. March 10, 1865; disch. March 10, 1866, Charleston, S. C.


Dray, James — Priv. — Res. Boston; 27; carpenter; enl. and must. Nov. 18, 1861; wounded Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; disch. for wounds, Dec. 9, 1865, Boston, Mass.

Drummond, George H. — Priv. — Res. South Canton; 32; tinman; enl. and must. Nov. 26, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864; wounded Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; must. out July 5, 1866, as 1st Srgt.


Everett, John — Priv. — Res. —; 25; laborer; enl. and must. May 20, 1862; must. out May 15, 1865, Washington, D. C.


Fitzsimmons, John — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 49; hostler; enl. and must. Nov. 19, 1861; disch. for disability, April 2, 1862, Ship Island, Miss.


Friedman, Louis — Priv. — Res. —; 21; huckster; enl. and must. May 6, 1862; wounded May 31, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; disch. May 5, 1865, Washington, D. C.


Glines, Noah — Priv. — Res. Boston; 45; carpenter; enl. and must. Dec. 24, 1861; died of disease, Sept. 18, 1862, Carrollton, La.

Goodwin, William F. — Drummer — Res. —; 17; occu. —; enl. and must. Nov. 19, 1861; disch. April 2, 1862, as a minor.


Haffner, Thomas — Priv. — Res. —; 32; laborer; enl. and must. May 15, 1862; killed Sept. 22, 1864, Fisher's Hill, Va.


Helder, Corinelle — Priv. — Res. —; 24; occu. —; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866.


Hosmer, Nathan D. — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 22; jeweller; enl. and must. Nov. 6, 1861; died of disease, Oct. 4, 1863, Baton Rouge, La.

Houghton, Frank — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 18; upholsterer; enl. and must. Dec. 21, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va., as Sergt.; must. out July 5, 1866, as Private.


Kearnes, Michael — Priv. — Res. Boston; 39; waiter; enl. and must. Nov. 6, 1861; prom. Sergt., Jan. 26, 1862; must. out Dec. 29, 1864, as Private.


Kons, Teddo — Priv. — Res. —; 28; carpenter; enl. and must. May 15, 1862; died of disease, Nov. 8, 1862, New Orleans, La.


Lefavre, William — Priv. — Res. —; 39; soldier; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866, as Musician.

Levitt, Frederick — Priv. — Res. Portland, Maine; 18; laborer; enl. and must. Nov. 4, 1863; died of disease, June 24, 1866, at Mt. Pleasant, S. C.

Levy, Raphael — Priv. — Res. —; 27; merchant; enl. and must. May 6, 1862; dishonorably disch., Sept. 2, 1865, Clinton Prison, N. Y.


Lizen, Louis F. — Priv. — Res. —; 29; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; deserted July 12, 1865, Sumter, S. C.


Long, James — Priv. — Res. —; 32; butcher; enl. and must. May 12, 1862; wounded July 13, 1863, Bayou La Fourche, La.; died of wounds, July 31, 1863, Baton Rouge, La.

Lucas, Josiah — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 33; carpenter; enl. and must. Nov. 5, 1861; disch. for disability, April 2, 1862, Ship Island, Miss.


McAvey, Andrew — Priv. — Res. Waltham; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 16, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; disch. to date Nov. 10, 1865, as Sergt.


Magher, Joseph — Priv. — Res. —; 30; laborer; enl. and must. May 18, 1862; deserted Jany. 13, 1863, New Orleans, La.


Mauer, Stephen — Priv. — Res. —; 18; occu. —; enl. and must. Nov. 29, 1862; wounded Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; must. out Nov. 28, 1865.


Meir, John — Priv. — Res. —; 38; laborer; enl. and must. May 7, 1862; disch. for disability, Dec. 8, 1862, New Orleans, La.


Minne, Paul — Priv. — Res. —; 20; waiter; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866.

Monch, Nicholas — Priv. — Res. —; 24; hostler; enl. and must. May 16, 1862; supposed drowned Sept., 1862, on passage from Baton Rouge, La., to Carrollton, La. Name also borne as Nicholas Mouch.

Morrill, Charles W. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; seaman; enl. and must. Nov. 12, 1861; died of disease, Aug. 6, 1862, Baton Rouge, La.

Mulvey, James — Priv. — Res. —; 36; laborer; enl. and must. May 9, 1862; transf. Jany. 1, 1863, to Regular Army. See enl. in U. S. A.


Murphy, Michael — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 3, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; prom. Drum Major to date Jany. 1, 1865; must. out July 5, 1866, as Private.


Payson, Benjamin F. — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 21; seaman; enl. and must. Dec. 12, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; must. out July 5, 1866, as Sergt.

Petitol, Edward A. — Priv. — Res. —; 24; machinist; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866.

Phillips, John J. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; salesman; enl. and must. Dec. 12, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; must. out July 5, 1866, as Corp.

Potter, Henry — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; porter; enl. and must. Dec. 12, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866, as Corp.

Radcliffe, A. Randall — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 22; painter; enl. and must. Dec. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, April 2, 1862, Ship Island, Miss.


Reol, Heinrich — Priv. — Res. —; 24; comb maker; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; must. out May 17, 1865.

Rouche, Eugene — Priv. — Res. —; 29; soldier; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866.

Ryan, Samuel L. — Priv. — Res. Waltham; 20; milkman; enl. and must. Dec. 13, 1861; disch. as Sergt., Jan'y. 6, 1864, for promotion. See Officer U. S. Col. Infantry.

Schoenwolff, Andreas — Priv. — Res. —; 25; miner; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; disch. to date March 10, 1866.


Selix, David — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; clerk; enl. and must. Dec. 17, 1861; wounded July 13, 1863, Bayou La Fourche, La.; re-enlist. Jan'y. 1, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866, as Corpl. True name Charles Greene.

Shaw, Thomas M. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 26; cabinet maker; enl. and must. Jan'y. 1, 1862; disch. to date Dec. 17, 1862, to enlist in Regular Army. See enlist. in U. S. Army.


Smolinsky, Anton — Priv. — Res. —; 36; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866.


Stamport, Henry — Priv. — Res. —; 19; ware moulder; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; deserted March 10, 1866, Sumter, S. C.


Stillens, Joseph — Priv. — Res. —; 24; soldier; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866.


Streiker, August — Priv. — Res. —; 26; brewer; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; disch. to date March 10, 1866. Name also borne as Strecker, August.


Taylor, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Hyannis; 21; sailor; enl. and must. Dec. 7, 1861; re-enlist. Jan'y. 1, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866.

Thorp, John — Priv. — Res. Hollidaysburg, Penna.; 40; miner; enl. and must. Dec. 6, 1861; must. out Dec. 29, 1864.

Traverse, Christian — Priv. — Res. —; 26; blacksmith; enl. and must. May 7, 1862; transf. Jan'y. 1, 1863, to Regular Army. See enlist. in U. S. A.

Traverse, Michael — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 28, 1861; re-enlist. Jan'y. 1, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866.

Triponet, David — Priv. — Res. —; 18; occu. —; enl. and must. Sept. 5, 1864; must. out May 14, 1866.


Weinick, Friedrich — Priv. — Res. —; 18; tinsmith; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; deserted Oct. 24, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.


Williams, James — Priv. — Res. Boston; 34; tinsmith; enl. and must. Jan'y. 1, 1862; died of disease, July 3, 1862, Baton Rouge, La.
Wilson, John — Priv. — Res. New York; 34; seaman; enl. and must. — ; disch. for disability, Jan'y. 31, 1862, Fort Monroe, Va.

Withers, Alphonso — Priv. — Res. —; 25; occu. — ; enl. and must. Dec. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, April 2, 1862, Ship Island, Miss.

COMPANY "K"


Anderegg, Frederick — Priv. — Res. —; 20; glass cutter; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; missing Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; no later record.

Anderson, Alfred — Priv. — Res. —; 24; shoemaker; enl. and must. March 29, 1865; must. out July 5, 1866, as Corpl.


Aydt, Pius — Priv. — Res. —; 26; goldsmith; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; missing in action, Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; no later record.

Bailey, Edwin — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 25; fisherman; enl. Jan'y. 4, 1862; must. Jan'y. 20, 1862; must. out Jan'y. 20, 1865.


Bailey, Lewis — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 20; fisherman; enl. Jan'y. 11, 1862; must. Jan'y. 20, 1862; re-enlist. Jan'y. 1, 1864; must. out Jan'y. 20, 1865.

Ballion, Fidele — Priv. — Res. —; 29; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; wounded Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; disch. for disability, June 20, 1865, Philadelphia, Penna.

Beaudoux, Victor — Priv. — Res. —; 29; soldier; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; wounded Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; must. out May 10, 1865.

Benhardt, Daniel — Priv. — Res. —; 22; clerk; enl. and must. May 13, 1862; died of disease, March 13, 1863, Baton Rouge, La.

Bernhardt, Nicholas — Priv. — Res. —; 22; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; missing in action, Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; no later record.

Berry, George — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 32; fisherman; enl. Jan'y. 14, 1862; must. Jan'y. 20, 1862; died of disease, Sept. 27, 1862, New Orleans, La.


Bode, Henry — Priv. — Res. —; 32; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866.

Bonot, Joseph — Priv. — Res. —; 33; occu. — ; enl. Nov. 7, 1864; must. Nov. 7, 1864; deserted March 6, 1866, Cheraw, S. C.

Boudrainghien, Jean F. H. — Priv. — Res. —; 21; clerk; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866.

Brewton, George A. — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 42; fisherman; enl. Dec. 16, 1861; must. Jan'y. 20, 1862; died of disease, Nov. 5, 1862, Carrollton, La.


Burke, Henry — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 18; fisherman; enl. Jany. 2, 1862; must. Jany. 20, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out Jany. 20, 1865, as Musician.


Card, Francis — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 27; fisherman; enl. Dec. 18, 1861; must. Jany. 20, 1862; died of disease, July 24, 1862, Vicksburg, Miss.


Claus, Felix — Priv. — Res. —; 33; soldier; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; disch. to date May 31, 1866.


Dean, Desire — Priv. — Res. —; 23; soldier; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866, as Corpl.

De Ceen, August — Priv. — Res. —; 22; soldier; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; prom. Corpl., Nov. 1, 1864; Sergt., Jany. 19, 1865; must. out July 5, 1866.

Demartean, Jean — Priv. — Res. —; 38; soldier; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866.

Demeester, Francis — Priv. — Res. —; 20; mechanic; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866.


Duvivier, Ferdinand — Priv. — Res. —; 30; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; died of disease, Nov. 22, 1864, Winchester, Va.
Finet, Desire — Priv. — Res. —; 29; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866.

Frank, Nicholas — Priv. — Res. —; 38; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; missing Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; no later record.

Franken, William — Priv. — Res. —; 24; soldier; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866.


Gill, Martin — Priv. — Res. —; 24; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 8, 1862; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864; deserted March 6, 1864, New Orleans, La.

Godicke, Conrad — Priv. — Res. —; 21; tailor; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; missing Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; no later record.

Grilis, François — Priv. — Res. —; 23; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866.


Güse, Frederick — Priv. — Res. —; 23; cabinet maker; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; disch. to date March 19, 1866.

Hansen, Frederick — Priv. — Res. —; 18; cloth maker; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; missing Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; no later record.


Jannsens, John B. — Priv. — Res. —; 29; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866.


Jeanart, John B. — Priv. — Res. —; 40; nail maker; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; deserted July 14, 1865, Sumter, S. C.

John, Charles — Priv. — Res. —; 35; boatman; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866, as Sergt.
Johnson, Frederick — Priv. — Res. —; 22; artist; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865.


King, Duncan — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 21; shoemaker; enl. Jany. 13, 1862; must. Jany. 20, 1862; died of disease, Nov. 4, 1862, Carrollton, La.

Klee, Edward — Priv. — Res. —; 26; fur maker; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866.

Knochelman, Gottlieb — Priv. — Res. —; 20; barber; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; missing in action, Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; no later record.

Know, Charles M. — Priv. — Res. —; 22; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; missing Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; no later record. True name Carl M. Know.


McLean, Daniel — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 24; fisherman; enl. Jany. 14, 1862; must. Jany. 20, 1862; must. out Jany. 20, 1865.


Melaert, Charles — Priv. — Res. —; 40; blacksmith; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; wounded Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; died of wounds, Nov. 4, 1864, Baltimore, Md.


Meyer, George — Priv. — Res. —; 20; carpenter; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866.

Meyer, Nicholas M. D. — Priv. — Res. —; 29; teamster; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; missing Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; no later record.

Miseroy, William — Priv. — Res. —; 29; soldier; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; disch. to date March 6, 1866, as Corpl.

Moore, Louis — Priv. — Res. —; 29; laborer; enl. May 13, 1862; must. May 14, 1862; deserted Sept. 15, 1863, Algiers, La.


Nelson, Martin — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 31; seaman; enl. Jany. 9, 1862; must. Jany. 20, 1862; wounded July 13, 1863, Bayou La Fourche, La.; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out Jany. 20, 1865.


Oldenburg, Henry — Priv. — Res. —; 31; glove maker; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; missing Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; no later record.

Oxton, George A. — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 24; clerk; enl. Jany. 1, 1862; must. Jany. 20, 1862; died of disease, June 27, 1862, near Vicksburg, Miss.

Panchaux, Desire — Priv. — Res. —; 29; weaver; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866.


Pelling, John — Priv. — Res. —; 35; laborer; enl. May 13, 1862; must. May 14, 1862; deserted Sept. 4, 1863, New Orleans, La.

Plaetsier, Jules — Priv. — Res. —; 18; carpenter; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866.


Reagan, Michael — Priv. — Res. —; 31; laborer; enl. May 13, 1862; must. May 14, 1862; deserted Sept. 4, 1863, New Orleans, La.


Reimers, Claus — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; missing Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; no later record.

Richers, John — Priv. — Res. —; 22; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; missing Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; no later record.


Ross, George H. — Corpl. — Res. Rockport; 21; painter; enl. Dec. 16, 1861; must. Jany. 20, 1862; drowned April 29, 1862, near Fort Jackson, Miss.

Rowe, Solomon — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 31; fisherman; enl. Jany. 10, 1862; must. Jany. 20, 1862; must. out Jany. 20, 1865.


Schaal, William F. — Priv. — Res. —; 21; machinist; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; disch. to date March 15, 1866.

Scheck, Francis — Priv. — Res. Stratford, Canada West; 29; shoemaker; enl. and must. April 13, 1864; died of disease, Aug. 12, 1864, Washington, D. C.

Schipman, Martin M. — Priv. — Res. —; 23; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; missing Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; no later record.

Schlach, Edward — Priv. — Res. Cincinnati, Ohio; 24; musician; enl. and must. April 11, 1864; deserted June 5, 1864, Morganzia, La.

Schmidt, August — Priv. — Res. —; 26; wheelwright; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; missing Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; no later record.

Schmidt, Henry — Priv. — Res. —; 21; blacksmith; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; missing Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; no later record.


Staples, Pierre J. — Priv. — Res.—; 29; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866.


Strupf, John B. — Priv. — Res.—; 27; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866, as Corpl.


Trumper, Henry — Priv. — Res.—; 20; artist; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866.


Vanderstock, Joseph — Priv. — Res.—; 26; soldier; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866.

Vandrogenbruck, Pierre — Priv. — Res.—; 25; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866.

Van Vloechhoven, Joseph — Priv. — Res.—; 25; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; disch. to date March 23, 1866.


Wattier, Francois — Corpl. — Res.—; 40; tailor; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866.

Wauters, Joseph — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; blacksmith; enl. and must. Oct. 29, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866, as Corpl.

Weitzel, Joseph — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 42; baker; enl. and must. May 15, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.

Wheeler, Addison — Priv. — Res. Rockport; 29; fisherman; enl. Jany. 16, 1862; must. Jany. 20, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 12, 1864; must. out July 5, 1866, as Sergt.


Winkelmann, Henry — Priv. — Res. —; 27; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; missing Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; no later record.


Wolf, Christian — Priv. — Res. —; 28; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 1, 1864; missing Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; no later record.

UNASSIGNED

Alandt, William — Priv. — Res. —; 29; waiter; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; was sent to Camp Distribution, Sept. 22, 1864; no further record.

Becker, Charles — Priv. — Res. —; 20; comm. merchant; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1864; no further record.

Berner, Henry — Priv. — Res. —; 26; cabinet maker; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; no further record.

Berry, William — Priv. — Res. Baltimore, Md.; 24; teamster; enl. and must. Sept. 24, 1864; no further record.

Blachman, William — Priv. — Res. —; 23; file maker; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; no further record.

Blockhaus, Louis — Priv. — Res. —; 33; seaman; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; no further record.

Brachthuizer, Joseph — Priv. — Res. —; 33; dyer; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; no further record.

Brunett, Emanuel — Priv. — Res. —; 24; soldier; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; no further record.

Burke, Michael — Priv. — Res. Hatfield; 19; moulder; enl. and must. Aug. 9, 1864; no further record.

Cheoraucel, William — Priv. — Res. —; 24; mechanic; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; no further record.

Ciefa, Henry — Priv. — Res. —; 25; soldier; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; no further record.

Climashill, William — Priv. — Res. —; 32; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; no further record.

Colinet, Norbert — Priv. — Res. —; 29; block maker; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; reported to have been killed, Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.

Connaway, John — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; laborer; enl. and must. Jany. 25, 1865; no further record.

Deal, Charles — Priv. — Res. —; 33; soldier; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; no further record.

Delheille, Mathias — Priv. — Res. —; 33; cabinet maker; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; forwarded to regt., Sept. 17, 1864; no further record.

Derouvaux, Leopold W. — Priv. — Res. —; 25; soldier; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; no further record.

Dickman, Henry F. — Priv. — Res. —; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; no further record.


Elder, Corneille — Priv. — Res. —; 24; carpenter; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; no further record. True name Corneille Helder.

Fannoberger, Charles — Priv. — Res. —; 33; weaver; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; no further record.
Flohring, Christian — Priv. — Res. —; 21; tailor; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865.

Gelle, Louis — Priv. — Res. —; 22; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; no further record.

Guldner, Herman C. H. — Priv. — Res. —; 22; soldier; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; reported to have been killed, Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.

Gulnitz, Henry — Priv. — Res. —; 18; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; no further record.

Hansen, Enoch — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; saddler; enl. and must. Dec. 6, 1864; no further record.

Herzog, Julius — Priv. — Res. —; 18; bookseller; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; reported to have been killed, Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.

Hewitt, Edward — Priv. — Res. Boston; 30; cooper; enl. and must. Dec. 6, 1864; no further record.

Junjohann, Paul — Priv. — Res. —; 25; soldier; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; no further record.

Korshair, Julian — Priv. — Res. —; 36; mason; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; no further record.

Kroncke, Claus — Priv. — Res. —; 30; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; no further record.

Kupfer, Charles — Priv. — Res. —; 23; butcher; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1864; reported to have been killed, Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.

Kurz, Gotthulf — Priv. — Res. —; 25; tailor; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; no further record.

Le Grode, Joseph P. — Priv. — Res. —; 30; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; no further record.

Leipert, Philip, Jr. — Priv. — Res. —; 32; tailor; enl. Sept. 16, 1864; must. Sept. 17, 1864; no further record. Correct name Leipert, Philip, Jr.

Little, Godfrey — Priv. — Res. —; 18; mechanic; enl. and must. April 7, 1865; must. out May 6, 1865, Galloup's Island, Boston Harbor.

Livain, Charles R. — Priv. — Res. —; 36; soldier; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; no further record.

McCarty, Henry — Priv. — Res. Baltimore, Md.; 23; tinsmith; enl. and must. Sept. 24, 1864; no further record.


Mahan, Francis — Priv. — Res. —; 44; carpenter; enl. and must. April 6, 1865; must. out May 6, 1865, at Galloup's Island, Boston Harbor.

Meyer, Henry — Priv. — Res. —; 22; tinsmith; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; no further record.

Miller, Thomas — Priv. — Res. —; 30; steward; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; no further record.

Moore, Richard — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 20; carpenter; enl. and must. Jan. 4, 1865; no further record.

Moulinard, August — Priv. — Res. —; 30; soldier; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; no further record.

Naok, Otto — Priv. — Res. —; 22; machinist; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; no further record.

Navean, Nicholas — Priv. — Res. —; 29; machinist; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; no further record. True name Nicholas Robert Navean.

Ochl, Joseph — Priv. — Res. —; 20; knife sharpener; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; no further record.

Oust, Jackisch — Priv. — Res. —; 29; gardener; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; no further record.

Papier, John A. — Priv. — Res. —; 26; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; no further record.

Pauli, Peter — Priv. — Res. —; 25; brewer; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; no further record.

Perry, John — Priv. — Res. —; 20; laborer; enl. and must. Nov. 3, 1864; no further record.

Petuscel, Charles — Priv. — Res. —; 36; soldier; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; no further record.

Pfeiffer, Edward — Priv. — Res. —; 28; traveller; enl. Sept. 16, 1864; must. Sept. 17, 1864; reported to have been killed at Cedar Creek, Va., Oct. 19, 1864.

Pitzcaen, Joseph — Priv. — Res. —; 25; locksmith; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; no further record.

Polet, Gonaira — Priv. — Res. —; 38; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; reported to have been killed, Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.
Pomfret, James — Priv. — Res. Methuen; 28; farmer; enl. and must. May 9, 1864; no further record.

Puppee, Joseph — Priv. — Res. —; 30; weaver; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; reported to have been killed, Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.

Puraye, Leopold — Priv. — Res. —; 34; soldier; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; no further record.

Quittillier, Eugene L. — Priv. — Res. —; 34; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; no further record.

Rebou, Louise — Priv. — Res. —; 34; soldier; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; no further record.

Remp, Joseph — Priv. — Res. —; 29; soldier; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; no further record.

Romain, Gisias — Priv. — Res. —; 21; baker; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; no further record.

Schlichtkrul, Sigfried — Priv. — Res. —; 29; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; no further record.

Seilles, Joseph — Priv. — Res. —; 22; soldier; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; no further record.

Shields, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Boston; 27; farmer; enl. and must. Jany. 20, 1865; no further record. True name Shields, Patrick.

Spühbeek, Peter A. — Priv. — Res. —; 18; merchant; enl. Sept. 16, 1864; must. Sept. 17, 1864; no further record.

Stail, Jean — Priv. — Res. —; 22; mechanic; enl. Sept. 16, 1864; must. Sept. 17, 1864; no further record.

Swallis, Jacobus — Priv. — Res. —; 25; machinist; enl. Sept. 16, 1864; must. Sept. 17, 1864; no further record.

Tombeaux, Jules J. F. — Priv. — Res. —; 33; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; no further record.


Vander Linden, Cornelius — Priv. — Res. —; 34; soldier; enl. Sept. 16, 1864; must. Sept. 17, 1864; no further record.

Vanderstadtten, Jacques — Priv. — Res. —; 24; blacksmith; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; sent to West Virginia, Oct. 19, 1864; no further record. True name Vanderstadt, Jacques.

Van Wymers, Pierre J. — Priv. — Res. —; 25; blacksmith; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; no further record.

Verschuren, Joseph — Priv. — Res. —; 22; soldier; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; no further record.

Vonderweecke, Pierre — Priv. — Res. —; 29; weaver; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; no further record.

Webber, John — Priv. — Res. —; 22; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; no further record.

Weier, Frederick — Priv. — Res. —; 30; iron founder; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; no further record.

Wiese, Christian F. — Priv. — Res. —; 28; baker; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; no further record.

Wilhelms, Jacobus — Priv. — Res. —; 28; laborer; enl. Sept. 16, 1864; must. Sept. 17, 1864; no further record.

Williams, John — Priv. — Res. —; 21; machinist; enl. and must. April 6, 1865; must. out May 6, 1865, Galloup's Island, Boston Harbor.

Willner, August — Priv. — Res. —; 32; tailor; enl. and must. Sept. 1, 1864; no further record.


Wirth, Philippe — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; laborer; enl. and must. Nov. 12, 1864; no further record.

THIRTY-FIRST REGIMENT MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

THREE YEARS

(Re-enlisted)

The 31st Regt. Mass. Vol. Inf. was raised by Gen. Butler in the fall of 1861 and early part of the winter following. It was first known as the Western Bay State Regiment. It was organized at Camp Seward, Pittsfield, and its members were mustered into service mostly during November and December. A contention having arisen between Governor Andrew and Gen. Butler over the latter's authority to raise troops in Massachusetts, the 31st was at first in charge of Acting Lieut. Col. Charles M. Whelden of Pittsfield. About Feb. 1, 1862, the regiment was transferred to Camp Chase, Lowell, and on the 20th it embarked for the seat of war. After delays at Fort Monroe and Port Royal, on March 23 it reached Ship Island in the Gulf of Mexico. The questions in dispute between Governor Andrew and Gen. Butler having been settled, Oliver P. Gooding, formerly first lieutenant in the 10th U. S. Inf., was commissioned colonel to date from Feb. 8, and most of the other field and staff and line officers were commissioned to date from Feb. 20. The regiment was now officially known as the 31st Mass., and was assigned to Gen. Thomas Williams' (2d) Brigade.

After the fall of Forts Jackson and St. Philip it was sent to New Orleans where it was the first regiment to land. During the summer and fall it did guard and provost duty at New Orleans and the forts. With the organization of the 19th Corps in January, 1863, seven companies of the 31st became a part of the 3d Brigade, 3d Division, the three other companies being stationed at Fort Pike. The main body of the regiment now joined the forces at Baton Rouge and in the middle of March coöperated with the fleet in its passage of the batteries at Port Hudson.

It now proceeded to Algiers and joined the Teche expedition, Col. Gooding being in command of the brigade. It was engaged with loss at Fort Bisland, April 13, then advanced through Opelousas to Alexandria on the Red River. Returning thence via Simspont and Bayou Sara to Port Hudson it was present during the siege, losing 64 men mostly in the assault of the 14th of June, 18 being killed or mortally wounded.

After the formal surrender, July 9, it accompanied Gen. Weitzel's expedition to Donaldsonville, returning to Baton Rouge, Sept. 2. On the 9th it was rejoined by the three companies from Fort Pike, and now became a part of the 2d Brigade, 1st Division.

In December, 1863, the 31st was armed and equipped as cavalry and stationed at Carrollton, being commonly known as the 6th Mass. Cav. During the winter 330 men re-enlisted and were re-mustered Feb. 23. The regiment now formed a part of the 4th Cavalry Brigade under Col. N. A. M. Dudley.

Feb. 9, 1864, it crossed the Mississippi to Algiers and proceeded up the Mississippi to Donaldsonville, thence via La Fourche Bayou to Thibodeau. Turning west and northwest it followed its old route of April and May, 1862, through Opelousas to Alexandria on the Red River, reaching the latter place March 20. Advancing from here up the Red River toward Shreveport, on April 8 it met the enemy at Sabine Cross Roads above Natch-
itoches, where the main Union force was defeated, the 31st losing 62, of whom 11 were killed or mortally wounded. Retreating southward it was engaged with loss at Cane River, Hudnot's Plantation, Moore's Plantation, and elsewhere in the neighborhood of Alexandria. Diverging toward Simsport it was engaged at Yellow Bayou just north of that city May 18, losing 32 men of whom nearly half were killed or mortally wounded. Arriving at Simsport on the 19th, three days later the regiment reached Morganzia on the Mississippi. On July 3 the regiment returned to Algiers, the re-enlisted men proceeding thence to Cairo and homeward to Massachusetts on veteran furloughs, starting from Algiers July 21, and returning September 19. Before leaving for home they turned in their horses, but on their return they were again equipped as cavalry. They were then stationed opposite Donaldsonville to keep down the guerrilla bands, and were later engaged in the operations against Mobile, Ala., occupying that city after its surrender until the close of the regiment's service.

It was mustered out Sept. 9, 1865, transported to New Orleans, and from there sent to Massachusetts. Boston Harbor was reached Sept. 24, and on the 30th the regiment, since February only a battalion of five companies, was paid off and discharged.
THIRTY-FIRST REGIMENT MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

THREE YEARS' SERVICE

FIELD AND STAFF


Charles M. Whelden — Lieut. Colonel — Res. Pittsfield; 41; druggist; comm. and must. to date Nov. 25, 1861; resigned and disch. Dec. 23, 1862.


Frank A. Cady — Surgeon — Res. Pittsfield; 37; surgeon; was Actg. Surgeon, Nov. 25, 1861; not comm. by Gov. of Mass.; resigned Feb. 20, 1862.


Edwin C. Bidwell — Asst. Surgeon — Res. Middlefield; 41; surgeon; comm. and must. Feb. 20, 1862; comm. and must. Surgeon, April 29, 1862; must. out Sept. 9, 1865, as Surgeon.


Elisha P. Clarke — Asst. Surgeon — Res. Milford; 30; surgeon; comm. Feb. 17, 1864; must. March 1, 1864; missing in action, May 17, 1864, near Morganza, La.; returned to duty. June 17, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865.


George V. Bristol — 1st Lieut. and Adjutant — Res. Pittsfield; 27; merchant tailor; Actg. 1st Lieut. and Adjutant, Feb. 10, 1862; not comm. by Gov. of Mass.; resigned June 26, 1862.

Francis E. R. Chubbuck — Chaplain — Res. Pittsfield; 26; clergyman; Actg. Chaplain, Feb. 18, 1862; comm. Chaplain, June 12, 1862; must. to date Feb. 18, 1862; must. out Nov. 26, 1864, at New Orleans, La.

NON-COMMISSIONED STAFF

Charles S. Rust — Qr. Master Sergt. — Res. Easthampton; 24; clerk; enl. and must. Feb. 14, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut., April 1, 1863; must. May 26, 1863; comm. 1st Lieut., Feb. 3, 1864; must. April 12, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865, as 1st Lieut. and Qr. Master.


397
COMPANY "A"


Anderson, James — Priv. — Res. Lenox; 22; laborer; enl. Oct. 20, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; disch. for disability, April 9, 1862, Ship Island, Miss.


Bevis, Chester — Priv. — Res. South Lee; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 22, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 12, 1864; wounded April 8, 1864, Sabine Cross Roads, La.; must. out Sept. 9, 1865.


Brady, Arthur — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 42; tailor; enl. and must. Aug. 25, 1864; must. out to date July 20, 1865.


Bryant, James — Priv. — Res. Cheshire; 30; engineer; enl. Nov. 1, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; prom. Corpl., March 28, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 18, 1864; wounded April 8, 1864, Sabine Cross Roads, La.; must. out Sept. 9, 1865, as Private.


Calhoun, Caleb — Colored Cook — Res. —; 20; occu. —; enl. and must. Jany. 1, 1864; deserted July 1, 1865, Mobile, Ala.

Campbell, Robert — Priv. — Res. —; 24; gambler; enl. and must. May 12, 1862; must. out May 12, 1865.

Carey, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 21; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 13, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865.

Carnes, Patrick — Priv. — Res. West Longmeadow; 35; laborer; enl. Nov. 8, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 13, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865.


Clark, John — Priv. — Res. South Petersburg, N. Y.; 41; farmer; enl. Nov. 13, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 13, 1864; wounded April 8, 1864, Sabine Cross Roads, La.; must. out Sept. 9, 1865.


Couch, William — Music. — Res. Cheshire; 34; farmer; enl. Nov. 6, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; transf. April 22, 1864, to V. R. C.; must. out Nov. 19, 1864, as Music. of Co. “I” 3d V. R. C.


Dashea, Michael — Priv. — Res. —; 40; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865.

Deland, Delbert — Priv. — Res. South Lee; 18; farmer; enl. and must Nov. 30, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 13, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865.

Denier, Antoine — Priv. — Res. —; 32; shoemaker; enl. and must. May 12, 1862; wounded June 14, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; must. out May 12, 1865.

Donovan, Patrick — Priv. — Res. North Adams; 25; laborer; enl. Nov. 13, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; wounded June 14, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; transf. March 25, 1864, to V. R. C.; must. out Nov. 21, 1864, as of Co. “I” 20th V. R. C.

Dugan, David — Priv. — Res. —; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 1, 1864; disch. July 31, 1865, Mobile, Ala.


Ernest, Frederick — Priv. — Res. —; 27; baker; enl. May 12, 1862; must. —; deserted June 13, 1863, New Orleans, La.


Fellows, George P. — Corp. — Res. South Adams; 27; laborer; enl. Oct. 25, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 14, 1864; deserted July 12, 1864, New Orleans, La., as Private.


Fuller, George — Priv. — Res. —; 21; mason; enl. and must. Aug. 30, 1864; disch. July 31, 1865, Mobile, Ala.

Gardner, Frederick M. — Priv. — Res. —; 19; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865.


Gibson, John N. — Priv. — Res. Stephentown, N. Y.; 20; farmer; enl. Nov. 9, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; died June 14, 1862, New Orleans, La.


Hanselman, Andrew — Priv. — Res. — ; 38; occu. — ; enl. May 12, 1862; must. June 30, 1862; transf. April 22, 1864, to V. R. C.; must. out June 30, 1865, as of Co. "I" 3d V. R. C.


Harrington, John — Priv. — Res. — ; 28; stonemason; enl. May 12, 1862; must. — ; deserted April 6, 1863, Algiers, La.


Hartman, Andrew — Priv. — Res. — ; 25; carpenter; enl. and must. May 13, 1862; wounded April 8, 1864, Sabine Cross Roads, La.; disch. May 12, 1865.


Heitzman, Fairchild — Priv. — Res. — ; 34; farmer; enl. and must. May 12, 1862; must. out May 12, 1865.

Hill, Amzi — Priv. — Res. Berlin, N. Y.; 23; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 25, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 16, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865.

Hodge, Edward — Priv. — Res. Dalton; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 27, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 13, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865.


Hopper, Martin — Priv. — Res. — ; 20; operative; enl. and must. Aug. 29, 1864; disch. July 31, 1865; Mobile, Ala.


Huseman, Henry — Priv. — Res. — ; 25; bookbinder; enl. and must. May 12, 1862; disch. May 19, 1865.


Jones, Evan P. — Priv. — Res. Petersburg, N. Y.; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 9, 1861; killed May 1, 1864, near Alexandria, La.


Knott, Simon — Priv. — Res. — ; 19; cooper; enl. and must. May 12, 1862; must. out May 12, 1865, as Corpl.


Lingenfelter, George R. — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 30; blacksmith; enl. and must. Aug. 26, 1864; must. out July 19, 1865, as 1st Sergt.


Louringer, Tobias — Priv. — Res. — ; 30; butcher; enl. and must. May 12, 1862; wounded April 8, 1864, Sabine Cross Roads, La.; must. out May 12, 1865.

McCann, Peter — Priv. — Res. Cheshire; 22; farmer; enl. Nov. 5, 1864; must. Nov. 10, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865.
McDaniels, David — Priv. — Res. Lanesboro; 23; teamster; enl. Nov. 14, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; died June 24, 1862, Ship Island, Miss.


Maco, Martin M. — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 27; machinist; enl. and must. Nov. 22, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865.


Main, Ichabod D. — Priv. — Res. Williamstown; 25; farmer; enl. Nov. 9, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 15, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865.

Main, James A. — Priv. — Res. South Petersburg, N. Y.; 21; farmer; enl. Nov. 9, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 13, 1864, as Sergt.; killed April 8, 1864, Sabine Cross Roads, La.


Marks, John A. — Priv. — Res. — ; 29; occu. — ; enl. May 15, 1862; must. — ; disch. for disability, June 20, 1862, New Orleans, La.


Mohan, William — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 21; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 24, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865.


Moore, William — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 20; teamster; enl. Nov. 10, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; wounded June 14, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; re-enlist. Feb. 12, 1864; missing April 8, 1864, Sabine Cross Roads, La.; gained Sept. 25, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865.

Murray, John W. — Priv. — Res. Sheffield; 21; operative; enl. and must. Aug. 29, 1864; died Aug. 10, 1865, Mobile, Ala.


Quinn, Charles E. — Priv. — Res. Savoy; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Jany. 28, 1862; disch. for disability, June 17, 1862, New Orleans, La.


Roberts, George T. — Corpl. — Res. Palmer; 24; farmer; enl. Oct. 9, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., March 5, 1864; re-enlist. June 25, 1864; must out Nov. 17, 1865, as Corpl. of Co. “I” 3d V. R. C.


Schill, Charles — Priv. — Res. —; 18; baker; enl. and must. May 12, 1862; must. out May 12, 1865.

Schill, George — Priv. — Res. —; 21; farmer; enl. and must. May 12, 1862; must. out May 12, 1865.

Schill, Phillip — Priv. — Res. —; 60; occu. —; enl. May 12, 1862; must. May 12, 1862; wounded June 14, 1863, Fort Hudson, La.; died of disease, Oct. 14, 1863, at Baton Rouge, La.

Schill, Zepphrin — Priv. — Res. —; 19; cook; enl. and must. May 12, 1862; must. out May 12, 1865.

Schuerman, Frederick — Priv. — Res. —; 27; occu. —; enl. and must. May 12, 1862; died of disease, July 23, 1863, Baton Rouge, La.

Schuster, Louis — Priv. — Res. —; 32; blacksmith; enl. and must. May 12, 1862; deserted March 1, 1864.


Simmons, Jeremiah S. — Sergt. — Res. Holliston; 27; shoemaker; enl. Nov. 9, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 31, 1863, New Orleans, La.


Stewart, Addison D. — Priv. — Res. Peterboro, N. Y.; 21; farmer; enl. Nov. 25, 1861; must. Nov. 26, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., Feb. 9, 1864; prom. Corpl., Aug. 15, 1864; must. out Nov. 25, 1864, as of 142d Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.

Stewart, Elias — Priv. — Res. Peterboro, N. Y.; 22; farmer; enl. and must. Jany. 26, 1862; disch. for disability, April 9, 1862, Ship Island, Miss.

Stewart, James M. — Sergt. — Res. Rochester, N. Y.; 26; clerk; enl. and must. Jany. 6, 1862; prom. 1st Sergt., Aug. 1, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut., Dec. 1, 1862; must. —; comm. 1st Lieut., Aug. 7, 1863; must. Sept. 30, 1863; appointed Adjutant, Jany. 25, 1864; wounded May 18, 1864, Yellow Bayou, La.; comm. Captain, Nov. 27, 1864; not must.; must. out Sept. 9, 1865, as 1st Lieut. and Adjutant.

Stone, Charles — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 20; laborer; enl. Nov. 11, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 15, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865.


Sullivan, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Palmer; 26; laborer; enl. Jany. 4, 1862; must. Jany. 5, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 16, 1864; missing April 8, 1864, Sabine Cross Roads, La.; gained Sept. 25, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865.

Sullivan, William — Priv. — Res. —; 26; blacksmith; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865.

Swan, Nelson A. — Priv. — Res. Stephentown, N. Y.; 22; shoemaker; enl. Nov. 9, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; must. out Nov. 20, 1864.


Thurber, William H. — Priv. — Res. South Petersburg, N. Y.; 33; farmer; enl. Nov. 9, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; missing April 8, 1864, Sabine Cross Roads, La.; gained Sept. 25, 1864; must. out Nov. 20, 1864.
Tobin, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Richmond; 22; factorer; enl. Oct. 7, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 18, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865.


Vallinger, Simon — Priv. — Res. —; 22; saddler; enl. and must. May 12, 1862; missing April 8, 1864, Sabine Cross Roads, La., as Corpl.; gained Sept. 25, 1864; must. out May 12, 1865.


Vickenger, Joseph — Priv. — Res. —; 28; occu. —; enl. May 12, 1862; must. —; disch. for disability, June 22, 1862, New Orleans, La.


Ware, Sylvester M. — Priv. — Res. Shelburne Falls; 21; carpenter; enl. Oct. 15, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 12, 1864; disch. for disability, June 9, 1865, Mobile, Ala.


Wendt, John — Priv. — Res. —; 29; laborer; enl. and must. May 12, 1862; must. out May 12, 1865.


White, John — Priv. — Res. Conway; 19; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 5, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865.

Wilcox, Charles — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 20; teamster; enl. and must. Dec 17, 1861; wounded June 14, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; re-enlist. Feb. 13, 1864, as Corpl.; must. out Sept. 9, 1865.


Young, Hiram O. — Sergt. — Res. Pittsfield; 23; engineer; enl. and must. Nov. 25, 1861; wounded May 25, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; re-enlist. Feb. 13, 1864, as 1st Sergt.; must. out Sept. 9, 1865, as Private. See Co. “K” 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.), as Hiram Young.

COMPANY “B”

Babcock, John W. — Priv. — Res. —; 33; occu. —; enl. May 13, 1862; must. —; died May 31, 1864, New Orleans, La., of wounds received May 18, 1864, at Yellow Bayou, La.


Bartling, Henry — Priv. — Res. —; 22; farmer; enl. and must. May 13, 1862; must. out May 12, 1865, as of Co. “A”.


Bolack, Anthony — Priv. — Res. Hatfield; 43; farmer; enl. Nov. 18, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; died of disease, June 20, 1863, Brashear City, La.


Buckman, Silas M. — Priv. — Res. Northampton; 26; carpenter; enl. and must. Dec. 30, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 16, 1864, as Corpl.; must. out June 17, 1865.

Bugbee, David — Priv. — Res. Phillipston; 24; carpenter; enl. and must. Jany. 30, 1865; must. out Sept. 9, 1865.


Cain, John L. — Priv. — Res. Savoy; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 4, 1861; transf. April 22, 1864, to V. R. C.; must. out Dec. 13, 1864, as of Co. "C" 20th V. R. C.

Carroll, Michael — Priv. — Res. —; 35; gardener; enl. and must. Dec. 11, 1863; must. out Sept. 9, 1865, as of Co. "A".


Carver, John W. — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 25; farmer; enl. Oct. 12, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 18, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865, as of Co. "A".

Cavanaugh, Lawrence — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. Feb. 28, 1865; must. out Sept. 9, 1865.


Chirey, August — Priv. — Res. Boston; 38; laborer; enl. and must. Feb. 21, 1865; must. out Sept. 9, 1865.

Clapp, Egbert I. — Priv. — Res. Easthampton; 21; clerk; enl. Nov. 18, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 14, 1864, as Corpl.; appdt. Qr. Master Sergt. from Sergt., June 18, 1864; comm. 2d Lieut., June 7, 1865; not must.; must. out Sept. 9, 1865, as Qr. Master Sergt.


Clark, Almon H. — Priv. — Res. Montgomery; 20; paper maker; enl. and must. Nov. 22, 1861; prisoner May 6, 1863, Washington, La.; gained —; re-enlist. Feb. 15, 1864; deserted Nov. 20, 1864, as of Co. "A".

Clark, Gilman W. — Priv. — Res. Chester; 30; mechanic; enl. Nov. 11, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 6, 1865.

Codburn, Stephen — Priv. — Res. Chester; 22; laborer; enl. Oct. 11, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 15, 1864; wounded April 8, 1864, Sabine Cross Roads, La.; must. out Sept. 9, 1865, as of Co. "A".

Couch, Stitler — Priv. — Res. West Granville; 42; farmer; enl. Nov. 11, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; wounded May 27, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; transf. to V. R. C., Feb. 29, 1864; re-enlist. June 14, 1864; disch. to date Sept. 13, 1865, as of Co. "H" 20th V. R. C.


Crandall, Rollin E. — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 18; farmer; enl. Nov. 18, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 18, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865, as of Co. “A”.

Deadly, James — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; 24; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 20, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865, as of Co. “A”.

Dennis, Alonzo — Priv. — Res. Hatfield; 39; farmer; enl. Nov. 18, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; died of disease, Dec. 12, 1862, Fort Jackson, La.


Dodge, Martin S. — Corpl. — Res. Easthampton; 25; blacksmith; enl. Oct. 4, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; re-enlist. March 25, 1864, as 1st Sergt.; must. out Sept. 26, 1865.

Dorgan, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Cummings; 37; laborer; enl. Feb. 6, 1865; must. Feb. 7, 1865; must. out Sept. 9, 1865.


Edwards, Elisha A. — Captain — Res. Southampton; 38; farmer; Actg. Captain, Nov. 20, 1861; comm. Feb. Feb. 20, 1862; must. to date Nov. 20, 1861; resigned and disch. Sept. 5, 1862.


Emerson, Joseph — Priv. — Res. Savoy; 33; carpenter; enl. and must. Jany. 10, 1862; disch. for disability, Oct. 27, 1862, New Orleans, La.

Feurhardt, George — Priv. — Res. —; 24; occu. —; enl. June 6, 1862; must. —; disch. for disability, Nov. 27, 1862, New Orleans, La.


Field, Robert — Colored Cook — Res. —; 40; occu. —; enl. May 1, 1863; must. —; deserted March 10, 1864, Franklin, La.

Finnerty, James — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; laborer; enl. and must. Feb. 4, 1865; must. out Sept. 9, 1865.


Fisher, Jacob — Priv. — Res. —; 21; teamster; enl. and must. May 13, 1862; must. out May 12, 1865, as of Co. “A”.


Fowles, Gardiner — Priv. — Res. Southampton; 33; farmer; enl. Oct. 17, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; must. out Nov. 19, 1864.

Frary, Lewis O. — Corpl. — Res. Southampton; 23; teamster; enl. Oct. 21, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; wounded May 18, 1864, Yellow Bayou, La.; must. out Nov. 19, 1864, as Sergt.


French, William — Drummer — Res. —; 10; farmer; enl. Feb. 10, 1862; must. Feb. 16, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 14, 1864; wounded May 3, 1864, Moore’s Plantation, La.; deserted Sept. 30, 1864; gained April 20, 1865; must. out Sept. 9, 1865, as of Co. “A”.

Gould, Samuel D. — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 20; farmer; enl. and must. Jany. 23, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 14, 1864; wounded April 5, 1864, Sabine Cross Roads, La.; must. out Sept. 9, 1865, as of Co. “A”.


Hayden, Homer — Priv. — Res. Otis; 18; farmer; enl. Nov. 11, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 14, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865, as Corpl. of Co. "A".

Hayes, Edward — Priv. — Res. South Deerfield; 37; farmer; enl. and must. Feb. 11, 1865; must. out Sept. 9, 1865. See Co. "D" 52d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).

Hickey, William — Priv. — Res. Easthampton; 42; farmer; enl. Oct. 11, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; killed April 13, 1863, Fort Bisland, La.


King, Walter L. — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 22; teamster; enl. and must. Nov. 21, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 14, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865, as of Co. "A".


Layman, John — Priv. — Res. —; 26; farmer; enl. and must. June 27, 1862; must. out June 26, 1865, as of Co. "A".

Leavitt, John — Priv. — Res. Easthampton; 18; farmer; enl. Oct. 14, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 14, 1864, as Corpl.; must. out Sept. 9, 1865, as Sergt. of Co. "A".

Le Blanc, Julius — Colored Cook — Res. —; 28; laborer; enl. and must. April 30, 1863; must. out Sept. 9, 1865.


Lewis, Alexander H. G. — Sergt. — Res. Blandford; 20; farmer; enl. Oct. 8, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., Aug. 18, 1862; must. —; comm. 1st Lieut., Feb. 2, 1864; must. March 12, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865, as 1st Lieut.

Ludden, Almon S. — Priv. — Res. Easthampton; 30; baker; enl. Nov. 9, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; disch. for disability, June 1, 1862, New Orleans, La.

Ludwig, Frank — Priv. — Res. —; 28; occu. —; enl. May 13, 1862; must. —; killed April 23, 1864, Cane River, La.

Lynes, Henry J. — Priv. — Res. Blandford; 18; laborer; enl. and must. Feb. 10, 1862; must. out Feb. 9, 1865, as of Co. "K".


McDerby, John — Priv. — Res. Blandford; 44; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 17, 1863; wounded May 18, 1864, Yellow Bayou, La.; must. out Sept. 9, 1865, as of Co. "A". Name also borne as John McDerby.

McDerby, Robert — Priv. — Res. Blandford; 18; laborer; enl. Oct. 12, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 14, 1864, as Corpl.; disch. Sept. 9, 1865, as 1st Sergt. of Co. "A".


Marcus, Frank — Colored Cook — Res. —; 40; farmer; enl. and must. March 31, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865, as of Co. "A".


Mason, Henry G. — Priv. — Res. Hawley; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 23, 1861; wounded May 25, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; died June 17, 1863, Baton Rouge, La., of wounds.

Matthews, Charles — Priv. — Res. —; 23; occu. —; enl. and must. Feb. 10, 1862; disch. for disability, April 9, 1862, Ship Island, Miss.

Meyer, George — Priv. — Res. —; 34; farmer; enl. June 27, 1862; must. —; wounded June 14, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; prom. Corpl., July 24, 1863; wounded May 18, 1864, Yellow Bayou, La.; died of disease, Sept. 5, 1864, New Orleans, La.
THIRTY-FIRST REGIMENT MASS. VOLUNTEER INFANTRY


Morse, Horace F. — 1st Lieut. — Res. Southampton; 29; clergyman; Actg. 1st Lieut., Nov. 20, 1861; comm. Feb. 20, 1862; must. to date Nov. 20, 1861; comm. and must. as Captain, Aug. 17, 1863; must. out Nov. 18, 1864, as Captain of Co. "K".


Murphy, Joseph — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 31; laborer; enl. and must. March 9, 1865; must. out Sept. 9, 1865.

Newberry, William — Music. — Res. Enfield; 39; blacksmith; enl. and must. Nov. 7, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., April 28, 1864; must. out Nov. 15, 1864, Point Lookout, Md., as of Co. "G" 20th V. R. C.

Newman, Frederick — Priv. — Res. —; 30; occu. —; enl. May 13, 1862; must. —; deserted March 4, 1863, Carrollton, La.

Newton, William — Priv. — Res. Easthampton; 18; laborer; enl. and must. Nov. 22, 1861; reenlist. Feb. 16, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865, as Corpl. of Co. "A".


Noble, Henry K. — Priv. — Res. Northampton; 23; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 22, 1861; must. out Nov. 22, 1864, as of Co. "A".

Norton, Edwin W. — Corpl. — Res. New Marlboro; 32; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 28, 1861; deserted, October, 1864, New Orleans, La.

Nye, Elijah J. — Priv. — Res. Blandford; 25; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 26, 1861; disch. for disability, June 22, 1862, as of Co. "G".


Powers, Joseph W. — Wagoner — Res. Southampton; 37; farmer; enl. Nov. 7, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; disch. for disability, June 12, 1862, New Orleans, La.

Purdy, Wilbur H. — Priv. — Res. Easthampton; 21; carpenter; enl. Oct. 9, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; disch. for disability, April 9, 1862, Ship Island, Miss.


Reardon, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; seaman; enl. and must. Feb. 6, 1865; must. out Sept. 9, 1865.

Remington, David T. — Priv. — Res. Savoy; 18; farmer; enl. Nov. 9, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; reenlist. Feb. 14, 1864; wounded April 8, 1864, Sabine Cross Roads, La.; must. out Sept. 9, 1865, as Corpl. of Co. "A".

Risler, John — Priv. — Res. —; 31; occu. —; enl. May 13, 1862; must. —; died of disease, Sept. 11, 1863, Baton Rouge, La.
Rust, Fordyce A. — 1st Sergt. — Res. Easthampton; 30; mechanic; enl. Oct. 4, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; comm. 1st Lieut., Feb. 20, 1862; must. —; must. out Nov. 20, 1864, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "A".
Sadler, Warren M. — Priv. — Res. Lynnfield; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Feb. 9, 1865; must. out Sept. 9, 1865.
Searle, Gideon B. — Priv. — Res. Southampton; 24; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 20, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 27, 1862, New Orleans, La.
Shean, John — Priv. — Res. Chicopee Falls; 25; laborer; enl. and must. Feb. 4, 1865; must. out Sept. 9, 1865.
Skahill, Thomas — Priv. — Res. —; 27; occu. —; enl. June 28, 1862; must. —; deserted April 1, 1863, New Orleans, La.
Spears, Henry — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 38; whip maker; enl. Nov. 11, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; prom. Corpl., Aug. 12, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 15, 1864; wounded April 8, 1864, Sabine Cross Roads, La.; must. out Sept. 9, 1865, as Private of Co. "A".
Sperbeck, William H. — Priv. — Res. Northampton; 21; laborer; enl. and must. Oct. 12, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 15, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865, as of Co. "C".
Sprague, Clark F. — Priv. — Res. Hawley; 20; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 22, 1861; disch. for disability, June 18, 1862, New Orleans, La.
Street, Rufus A. — Priv. — Res. Southampton; 22; farmer; enl. Oct. 4, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; died of disease, Aug. 31, 1862, New Orleans, La.
Talmadge, Henry — Corpl. — Res. Chester; 26; mechanic; enl. Oct. 7, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; killed May 18, 1864, Yellow Bayou, La., as Sergt.
Tinkham, Henry — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 21; farmer; enl. Nov. 11, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 5, 1863.
Turner, William H. — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 22; spinner; enl. and must. Nov. 15, 1861; must. out Nov. 19, 1864.
Tyler, Joseph A. — Priv. — Res. West Granville; 24; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 1, 1861; transf. March 5, 1864, to V. R. C.; re-enlist. June 15, 1864; disch. for disability, Sept. 11, 1865, as of Co. "H" 20th V. R. C.
Vars, George H. — Priv. — Res. Southampton; 21; farmer; enl. Oct. 8, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; must. out Nov. 19, 1864.
Vosbein, Anthony — Priv. — Res. —; 26; farmer; enl. and must. May 13, 1862; must. out May 12, 1865, as of Co. “A”.


Weston, Franklin E. — Priv. — Res. Whately; 21; farmer; enl. Nov. 22, 1861; must. Nov. 25, 1861; must. out Nov. 22, 1864, as of Co. “A”.


Williams, James M. — Priv. — Res. Southampton; 44; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 25, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 18, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865, as of Co. “A”.


Wood, Daniel W. — Priv. — Res. Leverett; 25; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 25, 1861; wounded May 25, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; re-enlist. Feb. 14, 1864, as Corpl.; must. out Sept. 9, 1865, as Sergt. of Co. “A”.

Wood, William — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 19; harness maker; enl. and must. Jan’y 27, 1865; must. out Sept. 9, 1865.


COMPANY “C”


Allen, James M. — Priv. — Res. Rowe; 25; farmer; enl. Nov. 8, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 23, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865.


Andrews, Emory P. — 2d Lieut. — Res. Rowe; 31; teacher; Actg. 2d Lieut., Nov. 20, 1861; not comm. by Gov. of Mass.; comm. 1st Lieut., Feb. 20, 1862; must. —; must. out Nov. 19, 1864, as 1st Lieut.

Atwater, William E. — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 21, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 10, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865.

Austin, Marcus E. — Priv. — Res. Shelburne; 18; painter; enl. Oct. 26, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 10, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865.

Bailey, Adelbert — Sergt. — Res. Conway: 19; tanner; enl. Oct. 11, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 10, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865, as 1st Sergt.


Bardwell, Sumner H. — Corpl. — Res. Ashfield; 23; cabinet maker; enl. Oct. 23, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 14, 1864, as Sergt.; wounded May 18, 1864, Yellow Bayou, La.; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; disch. Aug. 21, 1865, for disability, as of Co. "B" 11th V. R. C.


Birkmeyer, William — Priv. — Res. New York City; 24; clerk; enl. and must. Jany. 2, 1865; must. out Sept. 9, 1865.


Brown, Henry T. — Priv. — Res. Shelburne; 33; carriage maker; enl. Nov. 6, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 15, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865.


Calkins, Charles — Priv. — Res. —; 18; cigar maker; enl. and must. Feb. 5, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 15, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865.

Capline, George — Priv. — Res. —; 36; farmer; enl. and must. May 11, 1862; must. out May 11, 1865.


Cushing, John W. — 1st Lieut. — Res. —; age —; occ. —; Actg. 1st Lieut., April 10, 1862; not comm. by Gov. of Mass.; resigned July 17, 1862.


Davis, William B. — Priv. — Res. Palmer; 18; farmer; enl. Nov. 5, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 10, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865.

De Coigne, Louis T. — Priv. — Res. West Pittsfield; 25; currier; enl. and must. Jany. 9, 1865; must. out Sept. 9, 1865.

Doney, Francis — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 18; mechanic; enl. Nov. 18, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; must. out Nov. 20, 1864.


Egan, Lawrence — Priv. — Res. New Haven, Conn.; 25; laborer; enl. and must. Jany. 19, 1865; deserted March 17, 1865, Barrancas, Fla.

Eddy, Luther E. — Priv. — Res. Buckland; 25; farmer; enl. Oct. 15, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; killed May 18, 1864, Yellow Bayou, La.


Forbes, James — Priv. — Res. Petersham; 38; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 27, 1861; killed June 14, 1863, Port Hudson, La.


Gloyd, Dwight — Priv. — Res. —; 22; occ. —; enl. and must. Feb. 1, 1862; must. out Jany. 31, 1865.

Griffin, Edward M. — Priv. — Res. Chicopee Falls; 21; machinist; enl. and must. Jany. 19, 1865; must. out Sept. 9, 1865.


Hayes, Henry T. — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 25; laborer; enl. and must. Jan. 27, 1865; must. out Sept. 9, 1865.


Hines, Edward — Priv. — Res. —; 30; farmer; enl. and must. May 11, 1862; must. out May 11, 1865.

Holden, Jacob E. — Priv. — Res. Colrain; 37; farmer; enl. Nov. 18, 1861; must. Nov. 28, 1861; deserted April 12, 1863, Bisland, La.


Howe, William F. — Priv. — Res. South Reading; 26; basket maker; enl. and must. Dec. 5, 1863; must. out June 16, 1865.


Johnson, Gordon H. — Priv. — Res. Conway; 19; farmer; enl. Nov. 6, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 15, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865.

Johnson, James — Corpl. — Res. Conway; 18; mechanic; enl. Oct. 29, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; wounded June 14, 1863, Port Hudson, La., as Sergt.; re-enlist. Feb. 10, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865.

Kelly, Michael — Priv. — Res. Enfield; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Jan. 19, 1865; must. out Sept. 9, 1865.


Leavitt, Joshua — Priv. — Res. Charlemont; 19; farmer; enl. Oct. 26, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; re-enlist. March 7, 1864, as Sergt.; comm. 2d Lieut., Dec. 7, 1864; must. Jan. 25, 1865; must. out Sept. 9, 1865, as 2d Lieut. of Co. "D".

Lee, John W. — Captain — Res. Buckland; 40; clergyman; Actg. Captain, Nov. 20, 1861; comm. Feb. 20, 1862; must. to date Nov. 20, 1861; must. out Nov. 18, 1864.

Lindsay, Farnum W. — Priv. — Res. Dana; 18; farmer; enl. Nov. 22, 1861; must. Nov. 28, 1861; transf. Jan. 18, 1864, to V. R. C.; disch. Dec. 4, 1864, as of 165th Co. 2d Battn. V. R. C.

Lombard, Daniel — Priv. — Res. Prescott; 44; farmer; enl. Nov. 6, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; died of disease, May 9, 1863, New Orleans, La.


McDonald, Marcus J. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; laborer; enl. and must. Jan. 27, 1865; must. out Sept. 9, 1865.


Martin, Frank B. — Priv. — Res. Orange; 36; farmer; enl. and must. Feb. 11, 1862; must. out Jany. 9, 1865, as of Co. "G".


Miller, Jasper C. — Corpl. — Res. Rowe; 35; mechanic; enl. Oct. 25, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 15, 1864; must. out July 8, 1865, as Sergt.

Morrison, Marcus M. — Priv. — Res. Shutesbury; 18; farmer; enl. Nov. 15, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 14, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865.

Murphy, John — Priv. — Res. Boston; 32; laborer; enl. and must. Jany. 17, 1865; must. out Sept. 9, 1865.

Murphy, Lawrence — Priv. — Res. Charlemont; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 21, 1861; drowned March 9, 1864, Berwick's Bay, La.


O'Donald, Frederick — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 23; teamster; enl. and must. Jany. 19, 1865; must. out Sept. 9, 1865. See enl. U. S. Marine Corps, as John Mory.


Parker, Charles H. — Priv. — Res. South Hadley Falls; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 26, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 14, 1864, as Corpl.; must. out Sept. 9, 1865.

Pendagast, Michael — Priv. — Res. Florida, Mass.; 26; farmer; enl. Oct. 5, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 23, 1864; wounded May 18, 1864, Yellow Bayou, La.; died June 21, 1864, Baton Rouge, La., of wounds. Name also borne as Michael Pendergast.


Powell, Orin A. — Priv. — Res. Hardwick; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Jany. 5, 1865; must. out Sept. 9, 1865.


Read, Darwin S. — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 23; armorer; enl. and must. Dec. 21, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865.


Rhodes, Benjamin — Priv. — Res. Shelburne Falls; 26; machinist; enl. and must. Jany. 17, 1865; must. out Sept. 9, 1865. See Co. "K" 60th Mass. Inf. (100 days).

Rice, Austin M. — Priv. — Res. —; 22; farmer; enl. and must. Jany. 26, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 10, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865.


Ross, John — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 42; mason; enl. Nov. 19, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; disch. for disability, April 5, 1864, New Orleans, La.
Ross, Joseph M. — Priv. — Res. —; 19; operative; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1864; disch. for disability, Nov. 19, 1864, New Orleans, La.

Ross, Peter — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 18; mechanic; enl. Nov. 19, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 15, 1864; wounded April 8, 1864, Sabine Cross Roads, La.; must. out Sept. 9, 1865.

Russell, Asa M. — Priv. — Res. New Salem; 42; carpenter; enl. Dec. 9, 1861; must. Dec. 12, 1861; transf. April 10, 1864, to V. R. C.; must. out Janly. 5, 1865, as of Co. “H” 3d V. R. C.


Schowb, Joseph — Priv. — Res. —; 34; teamster; enl. and must. May 11, 1862; disch. May 12, 1865.

Scott, Albert — Priv. — Res. Rowe; 20; currier; enl. and must. Feb. 2, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 21, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865, as Corpl.

Scott, Burrill — Colored Cook — Res. —; 33; cook; enl. and must. May 1, 1863; must. out Sept. 9, 1865.


Sears, Russell — Priv. — Res. Rowe; 19; farmer; enl. Oct. 25, 1861; must. Nov. 28, 1861; transf. Feb. 16, 1864, to V. R. C.; must. out Nov. 20, 1864, as of 168th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.

Shaw, Elijah, Jr. — Corpl. — Res. Buckland; 22; teamster; enl. Oct. 11, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; must. out Nov. 20, 1864.

Shumway, Philo A. — Priv. — Res. Ware; 16; farmer; enl. and must. March 3, 1865; died of disease, May 14, 1865, Mobile, Ala.


Smith, Lafayette — Priv. — Res. New Salem; 30; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 21, 1861; died of disease, Dec. 4, 1862, Fort Jackson, La.


Stanley, Charles — Priv. — Res. New Salem; 25; farmer; enl. and must. Jany. 6, 1865; must. out Sept. 9, 1865.


 Stevens, Almond G. — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 37; farmer; enl. Nov. 11, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; disch. for disability, April 9, 1862.

Stewart, James, Jr. — Priv. — Res. Brookville, Wis.; 23; farmer; enl. and must. Feb. 14, 1865; must. out Sept. 9, 1865.


Upton, Chauncey — Priv. — Res. New Salem; 43; farmer; enl. Nov. 15, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; discharged for disability, Feb. 20, 1862.


Ware, Dexter D. — Priv. — Res. —; 24; occu.—; enl. and must. Aug. 14, 1862; discharged July 31, 1865, Mobile, Ala.


Warren, Oliver — Priv. — Res. Ashfield; 41; farmer; enl. Nov. 5, 1861; must. Nov. 28, 1861; must. out Nov. 19, 1864.

Weigle, Henry — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; laborer; enl. and must. Jany. 17, 1865; must. out Sept. 9, 1865.


Westeraus, Herman — Priv. — Res. —; 29; farmer; enl. and must. May 11, 1862; must. out May 11, 1865.

White, Charles F. — Priv. — Res. Hamilton, Canada West; 24; baker; enl. and must. Jany. 20, 1865; must. out Sept. 9, 1865.

Willard, Jesse — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 43; carpenter; enl. Nov. 9, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; must. out Nov. 20, 1864.


COMPANY "D"

Adams, Samuel — Priv. — Res. —; 25; carpenter; enl. and must. May 10, 1862; must. out May 15, 1865.


Bannister, Matthew — Priv. — Res. Ware; 41; laborer; enl. Oct. 12, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; trans. March 5, 1864, to V. R. C.; must. out Nov. 20, 1864, as of Co. "H" 20th V. R. C.

Barber, Henry D. — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 20; student; enl. Nov. 3, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; prom. Sergt., July 1, 1862; Sergt. Major, Oct. 1, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 10, 1864; comm. 1st Lieut., April 15, 1864; must. Sept. 7, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "K".
Barr, George F. — Priv. — Res. Ware; 18; clerk; enl. Oct. 9, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; died of disease, Nov. 28, 1862, New Orleans, La.


Bennett, Albert — Priv. — Res. Ware; 18; farmer; enl. Oct. 12, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 8, 1864; wounded and prisoner, April 8, 1864, Sabine Cross Roads, La.; died same day, in Confederate hospital.


Bliven, Charles — Priv. — Res. Stockbridge; 37; carpenter; enl. Dec. 1, 1861; must. Dec. 10, 1861; disch. for disability, April 9, 1862, Ship Island, Miss.

Bond, Nelson F. — 1st Sergt. — Res. Ware; 22; student; enl. Oct. 9, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; comm. 1st Lieut., Feb. 20, 1862; must. Nov. 20, 1862; wounded June 14, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; comm. Captain, April 15, 1864; must. Aug. 9, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865, as Captain of Co. "A". Brevet Major U. S. Vols., to date March 13, 1865.


Brewster, George S. — Priv. — Res. Becket; 26; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 10, 1861; disch. Dec. 9, 1864, as of Co. "E".


Broze, John — Priv. — Res. —; age —; occu. —; enl. May 13, 1862; must. —; killed May 18, 1864, Yellow Bayou, La.

Canterbury, George B. — Sergt. — Res. Ware; 24; bleacher; enl. Oct. 10, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; wounded and prisoner, April 8, 1864, Sabine Cross Roads, La.; must. out Nov. 19, 1864, as 1st Sergt.

Carney, Thomas — Priv. — Res. —; 39; occu. —; enl. and must. May 13, 1862; must. out May 12, 1865, as of Co. "E".

Casey, Daniel — Priv. — Res. —; 23; occu. —; enl. and must. May 13, 1862; must. out May 12, 1865, as of Co. "E".

Caryl, Henry O. — Priv. — Res. Ware; 26; baker; enl. Nov. 15, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; must. out Nov. 19, 1864.

Cashill, George — Priv. — Res. Ware; 27; weaver; enl. and must. Dec. 20, 1861; wounded May 30, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; disch. Dec. 19, 1864, as of Co. "E".


Clark, Luther R. — Priv. — Res. —; 24; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 1, 1864; disch. Aug. 2, 1865, as of Co. "E".

Clary, Francis A. — Color Sergt. — Res. Conway; 25; student; enl. Oct. 9, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; killed June 14, 1863, Port Hudson, La.

Coney, Hubert M. — Priv. — Res. Ware; 18; farmer; enl. Oct. 10, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; must. out Nov. 19, 1864.

Cortell, Frederick — Priv. — Res. Ware; 28; sailor; enl. and must. Nov. 20, 1861; wounded May 27, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; must. out Nov. 19, 1864.

Cowles, Marcus M. — Priv. — Res. Ware; 42; farmer; enl. Nov. 15, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; must. out Nov. 19, 1864.

Crague, George G. — Priv. — Res. Ware; 24; carder; enl. Jany. 15, 1862; must. Jany. 15, 1862; must. out Jany. 14, 1865, as of Co. "E".

Demond, George H. — Priv. — Res. Ware; 20; painter; enl. Oct. 10, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; must. out Nov. 19, 1864.

Devlin, John — Priv. — Res. Hardwick; 25; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 26, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865, as of Co. "E".

Drexel, Henry — Priv. — Res. —; 30; confectioner; enl. and must. May 9, 1862; must. out May 15, 1865.
Fairbanks, Luther M. — Priv. — Res. Ware; 21; carpenter; enl. Oct. 10, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 8, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865, as of Co. “E”.

Fenner, Henry A. — Priv. — Res. —; 22; civil engineer; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1864; prom. Sgt. Major, March 1, 1865; must. out Sept. 9, 1865.


Fisherick, Alfred — Priv. — Res. Ware; 18; farmer; enl. Oct. 12, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 8, 1864, as Corpl.; accidentally shot, March 12, 1864, Centerville, La.

Fisherick, James S. — Priv. — Res. Ware; 25; farmer; enl. Oct. 12, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; died June 10, 1862, New Orleans, La.

Fletcher, Eugene — Priv. — Res. Ware; 21; saddler; enl. Nov. 18, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; must. out Nov. 19, 1864.

Forester, Frederic — Priv. — Res. —; 34; confectioner; enl. and must. May 16, 1862; must. out May 15, 1865, as Sergt.


Gardner, Walter F. — Wagoner — Res. Ware; 23; teamster; enl. Nov. 15, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; died of disease, Nov. 5, 1863, Baton Rouge, La.


Gibbs, John W. — Priv. — Res. Ware; 22; farmer; enl. Oct. 10, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; missing May 1, 1864, near Alexandria, La.; gained Sept. 30, 1864; must. out Nov. 19, 1864, as Corpl.


Glynn, John — Priv. — Res. Brimfield; 19; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 8, 1864; died of disease, May 25, 1865, Ware, Mass., as of Co. “E”.


Goodwin, Michael — Priv. — Res. Ware; 44; tailor; enl. Nov. 15, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 23, 1863.

Grout, Horace V. B. — Priv. — Res. Ware; 26; farmer; enl. Oct. 12, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; died April 14, 1862, Ship Island, Miss.

Hastings, Henry C. — Priv. — Res. Ware; 27; hostler; enl. Oct. 10, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 8, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865, as of Co. “E”.


Hendrick, Otis M. — Priv. — Res. —; 37; armorer; enl. and must. Sept. 1, 1864; must out Aug. 31, 1865, as of Co. “E”.

Hill, Freeman — Colored Cook — Res. —; 23; cook; enl. May 1, 1863; must. —; deserted March 1, 1865, as of Co. “E”, at Carrollton, La.

Hill, William H. — Priv. — Res. Ware; 18; laborer; enl. Oct. 10, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; wounded April 13, 1863, Fort Bisland, La.; must. out Nov. 19, 1864.


Holcher, John — Priv. — Res. —; age —; occu. —; enl. May 13, 1862; must. —; killed May 18, 1864, Yellow Bayou, La.

Hopkins, William S. B. — Captain — Res. Ware; 25; attorney-at-law; Actg. Captain, Nov. 20, 1861; comm. Feb. 20, 1862; must. to date Nov. 20, 1861; comm. Lieut. Colonel, Dec. 24, 1862; must. —; resigned and disch., April 14, 1864, as Lieut. Colonel.


MASS. VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

416
Howland, Edward A. — Ser. — Res. Ware; 21; clerk; enl. Oct. 10, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 8, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1864, as of Co. "E".

Huber, Ruman — Priv. — Res. —; 41; occu. —; enl. and must. May 13, 1862; transf. April 30, 1864, to V. R. C.; must. out May 26, 1865, as of Co. "I" 3d V. R. C.

Jackson, Charles B. — Priv. — Res. Belchertown; 21; carpenter; enl. and must. Feb. 25, 1865; must. out Sept. 9, 1865. See 1st enl. in Co. "F".

Johnson, Emory W. — Priv. — Res. Ware; 18; farmer; enl. Nov. 19, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 8, 1864; wounded April 8, 1864, Sabine Cross Roads, La.; must. out Sept. 9, 1865, as of Co. "E".

Jones, John — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 42; carder; enl. and must. Jan. 17, 1862; must. out Jan. 16, 1865, as of Co. "E".

Kendall, Ransom — Priv. — Res. Ware; 26; hostler; enl. Oct. 26, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 8, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865, as of Co. "E".

Kennedy, David — Priv. — Res. Ware; 18; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 8, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865, as of Co. "E".

Knight, Frank S. — Priv. — Res. Hardwick; 25; clerk; enl. Nov. 9, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; died Jan. 10, 1863, New Orleans, La., as Sergt.

Lafyon, Louis — Colored Cook — Res. —; 27; laborer; enl. and must. May 1, 1863; died of disease, June 5, 1865, Mobile, Ala.


Lashua, John — Priv. — Res. Ware; 19; butcher; enl. Oct. 12, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 8, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865, as of Co. "E".


McAllister, Duncan — Priv. — Res. —; 34; upholsterer; enl. and must. Sept. 1, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865, as Corpl. of Co. "E".

Mahon, Robert L. — Priv. — Res. Ware; 24; weaver; enl. and must. Dec. 20, 1861; must. out Feb. 17, 1865, as of Co. "E".

Marsh, George S. — Priv. — Res. Ware; 19; laborer; enl. Oct. 11, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; wounded June 14, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; disch. for wounds, Dec. 19, 1863.


Miller, John — Priv. — Res. —; 33; blacksmith; enl. and must. May 14, 1862; wounded April 8, 1864, Sabine Cross Roads, La.; must. out May 15, 1865.

Mure, Andrew — Priv. — Res. —; 38; occu. —; enl. and must. Nov. 20, 1861; disch. for disability, date and place not found.

O'Hare, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Sturbridge; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 15, 1861; died Oct. 6, 1862, Fort Jackson, La.

Parker, John W. — Priv. — Res. Hardwick; 18; farmer; enl. Nov. 18, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; died Jan. 8, 1863, Fort Jackson, La.

Parmenter, Charles — Priv. — Res. Ware; 18; operator; enl. Oct. 20, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 8, 1864; deserted Sept. 6, 1864, Pittsfield, Mass.


Rawson, Alden — Priv. — Res. New Salem; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 10, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865, as of Co. "E".

Raymond, Thomas E. — Priv. — Res. Ware; 23; baker; enl. Nov. 15, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 8, 1864, as Corpl.; must. out Sept. 9, 1865, as of Co. "E".

Richardson, George W. — Priv. — Res. Hardwick; 27; farmer; enl. Nov. 18, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 27, 1863, Baton Rouge, La.

Richer, Charles A. — Priv. — Res. —; 32; carpenter; enl. and must. May 9, 1862; must. out May 15, 1865.

Richmond, Joseph D. — Priv. — Res. Hardwick; 21; farmer; enl. Nov. 18, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 8, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865, as Corpl. of Co. "E".


Rogers, David D. — Corpl. — Res. Orange; 28; blacksmith; enl. Oct. 24, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 8, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865, as of Co. "E".


Sally, Robert G. — Priv. — Res. Ware; 21; farmer; enl. Oct. 11, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; disch. for disability, June 18, 1862, New Orleans, La.


Sims, John — Colored Cook — Res. —; 19; cook; enl. and must. Dec. 16, 1863; must. out Sept. 9, 1865, as of Co. "E".

Simonds, Francis N. — Priv. — Res. Ware; 21; shoemaker; enl. Oct. 10, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 8, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865, as of Co. "E".

Smidt, John — Res. —; 41; occu. —; enl. and must. May 13, 1862; must. out May 12, 1865, as of Co. "E".

Snow, George W. — Priv. — Res. Ware; 18; hostler; enl. Oct. 10, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 8, 1864; killed May 18, 1864, Yellow Bayou, La.

Southworth, Constant E. — Priv. — Res. Hardwick; 21; carpenter; enl. Oct. 12, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; wounded April 13, 1863, Fort Bisland, La.; and May 18, 1864, Yellow Bayou, La.; must. out Nov. 19, 1864.

Spoonor, Francis — Priv. — Res. Ware; 18; farmer; enl. Nov. 18, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 8, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865, as of Co. "E".


Stearns, Francis D. — Priv. — Res. Ware; 22; painter; enl. and must. Nov. 20, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 28, 1863, Baton Rouge, La.

Stebbins, James T. — Priv. — Res. South Deerfield; 27; farmer; enl. Oct. 21, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; wounded April 8, 1864, Sabine Cross Roads, La.; as Sergt.; killed May 18, 1864, Yellow Bayou, La.

Stevens, Albert W. — Priv. — Res. Petersham; 23; farmer; enl. Oct. 23, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 8, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865, as of Co. "E".


Taylor, Dwight B. — Corpl. — Res. Ware; 21; artist; enl. Oct. 11, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; disch. April 9, 1862, Ship Island, Miss.

Thompson, Alexander — Priv. — Res. —; 26; moulder; enl. and must. May 12, 1862; must. out May 15, 1865.
Towne, Dennis — Priv. — Res. Ware; 35; farmer; enl. Oct. 9, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; must. out Nov. 19, 1864.


Turner, Hollis — Corpl. — Res. Ware; 32; farmer; enl. Oct. 19, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; must. out Nov. 19, 1864, as Sergt.

Vogel, Joseph — Priv. — Res. —; 34; laborer; enl. May 13, 1862; must. June 30, 1862; deserted July 21, 1864, Algiers.

Walker, Henry — Priv. — Res. Ware; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 25, 1861; transf. March 5, 1864, to V. R. C.; must. out Nov. 28, 1864, as of Co. “I” 3d V. R. C.

Warburton, Ezra P. — Priv. — Res. Ware; 20; laborer; enl. Oct. 10, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; disch. for disability, March 20, 1863.


Wilcox, Chauncey — Drummer — Res. Ware; 13; drummer; enl. Nov. 15, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 8, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865, as of Co. “E”.

Wilcox, George A. — Priv. — Res. Rowe; 21; farmer; enl. and must. March 30, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865, as of Co. “E”.

Wilcox, Hiler — Priv. — Res. Ware; 28; sailor; enl. Nov. 15, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; must. out Nov. 19, 1864.

Wilcox, Hiram — Priv. — Res. Ware; 20; sailor; enl. Oct. 11, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; disch. for disability, June 18, 1862, New Orleans, La.


Williams, John — Priv. — Res. South Deerfield; 19; farmer; enl. and must. Jany. 13, 1862; killed June 14, 1863, Port Hudson, La.

Wilson, Joseph — Priv. — Res. —; age —; occu. —; enl. May 13, 1862; must. —; disch. for disability, Sept. 1, 1863.

Witherow, William — Priv. — Res. Ware; 20; farmer; enl. Oct. 11, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 8, 1864, as Corpl.; wounded and prisoner, April 8, 1864, Sabine Cross Roads, La.; died of wounds, April 8, 1865, Ware, Mass., as of Co. “E”.

Woodis, John — Priv. — Res. Ware; 44; shoemaker; enl. and must. Oct. 20, 1861; disch. for disability, June 18, 1862, New Orleans, La.


Young, Andrew — Priv. — Res. Greenwich; 27; seythe maker; enl. Oct. 22, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 8, 1864, as Corpl.; must. out Sept. 9, 1865, as Sergt. of Co. “E”.

COMPANY “E”

Alexander, Joseph — Priv. — Res. —; 32; laborer; enl. and must. May 8, 1862; must. out May 12, 1865.


Barber, Samuel — Priv. — Res. Stamford, Vt.; 31; farmer; enl. Nov. 19, 1861; must. Dec. 10, 1861; disch. for disability, April 9, 1862, Ship Island, Miss.


<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Rank</th>
<th>Served</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>End Date</th>
<th>Start Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Bowe, Edward</td>
<td>Priv.</td>
<td>Res. Adams; 21; laborer; enl. and must.</td>
<td>גן, 21; מזרע; מחתי ואנד מ ise 3, 1864; נировки.ער 2, 1865, מבואל.ALA.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Briggs, Stephen M.</td>
<td>Priv.</td>
<td>Res. Adams; 23; farmer; enl. and must.</td>
<td>ג' 2, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brusard, Simon</td>
<td>Priv.</td>
<td>Res. —; 18; farmer; enl. Jany. 30, 1865;</td>
<td>גן, 30, 1865; must. Feb. 9, 1865; must.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burnham, George M.</td>
<td>Priv.</td>
<td>Res. Chicopee Falls; 18; farmer; enl. Nov.</td>
<td>ג' 28, 1861; must. DEC. 10, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 8, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burt, Henry C.</td>
<td>Priv.</td>
<td>Res. South Adams; 36; farmer; enl. and must.</td>
<td>ג' 2, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calson, Peter</td>
<td>Priv.</td>
<td>Res. —; 53; occup. —; enl. and must. June</td>
<td>גן, 4, 1862; must. Aug. 28, 1863,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cannon, Patrick</td>
<td>Priv.</td>
<td>Res. —; 26; laborer; enl. and must. May</td>
<td>גן, 13, 1862; must. out May 12, 1865.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carr, Andrew</td>
<td>Priv.</td>
<td>Res. Adams; 18; factory hand; enl. Nov. 19,</td>
<td>ג' 1861; must. DEC. 10, 1861;isoner April 8, 1864, Sabine Cross Roads, LA.; exchanged July 23, 1864; must. out DEC. 9, 1864.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cavanagh, Michael</td>
<td>Priv.</td>
<td>Res. Chicopee Falls; 34; laborer; enl. Nov.</td>
<td>ג' 27, 1861; must. DEC. 10, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 8, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chamberlain, Milo</td>
<td>Priv.</td>
<td>Res. Savoy; 44; laborer; enl. Nov. 25, 1861</td>
<td>ג' 1861; must. DEC. 10, 1861; died of disease, Aug. 25, 1862, Kenner, LA., as of Co. “H”</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chapman, Trelawney C.</td>
<td>Priv.</td>
<td>Res. Springfield; 18; farmer; enl. Nov. 30, 1861; must. DEC. 10, 1861; must. out DEC. 9, 1864, as Corpl.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clark, Leratus</td>
<td>Priv.</td>
<td>Res. Williamstown; 30; carpenter; enl. Nov.</td>
<td>ג' 19, 1861; must. DEC. 10, 1861; must. out DEC. 9, 1864.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conway, William</td>
<td>Priv.</td>
<td>Res. Adams; 43; laborer; enl. Nov. 17, 1861;</td>
<td>ג' 1861; must. DEC. 10, 1861; must. out DEC. 9, 1864.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crane, Austin J.</td>
<td>Priv.</td>
<td>Res. Holyoke; 18; machinist; enl. Aug. 25,</td>
<td>ג' 1864; must. out Sept. 7, 1864;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crayton, William</td>
<td>Priv.</td>
<td>Res. Adams; 20; farmer; enl. Dec. 4, 1861;</td>
<td>ג' 1861; must. DEC. 10, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 8, 1864; missing April 8, 1864, Sabine Cross Roads, LA.; gained July 24, 1864; must. out Aug. 14, 1865, Mobile, Ala.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cutter, William</td>
<td>Priv.</td>
<td>Res. Pownal, Vt.; 34; machinist; enl. Dec.</td>
<td>ג' 7, 1861; must. DEC. 10, 1861; must. out JUL 24, 1864, Sabine Cross Roads, LA.; gained July 24, 1864; must. out DEC. 9, 1865.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dainton, Jacob</td>
<td>Priv.</td>
<td>Res. Pownal, Vt.; 20; factory worker; enl. Dec. 6, 1861; must. DEC. 10, 1861; must. out DEC. 9, 1864; as Corpl.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Danforth, Tyler</td>
<td>Priv.</td>
<td>Res. North Adams; 31; brickmaker; enl. Nov.</td>
<td>ג' 12, 1861; must. DEC. 10, 1861; must. out DEC. 9, 1864; as Corpl.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davis, Amos C.</td>
<td>Priv.</td>
<td>Res. Pownal, Vt.; 18; factory worker; enl. Dec. 5, 1861; must. DEC. 10, 1861; must. out DEC. 9, 1864; as Corpl.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davis, James E.</td>
<td>Priv.</td>
<td>Res. Williamstown; 18; farmer; enl. and must.</td>
<td>ג' 14, 1865; must. out Sept. 9, 1865.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davis, Robert W.</td>
<td>Priv.</td>
<td>Res. Pownal, Vt.; 19; farmer; enl. and must.</td>
<td>ג' 30, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Demuth, John</td>
<td>Priv.</td>
<td>Res. —; 37; occup. —; enl. July 7, 1862;</td>
<td>gan, 7, 1862; must. —; must. for disability, March 19, 1864, ניו אורלנס.ılm.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Devine, Patrick</td>
<td>Priv.</td>
<td>Res. Holyoke; 18; laborer; enl. Nov. 16, 1861; must. DEC. 10, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 8, 1864; died May 4, 1864, near Alexandria, LA., of wounds received May 3, 1864, at Moore’s Plantation, LA.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>


Dotson, Thomas — Colored Cook — Res. —; 28; occu. —; enl. and must. Feb. 2, 1864; deserted March 1, 1865, Carrollton, La.

Duso, John — Priv. — Res. Stamford, Vt.; 18; laborer; enl. Nov. 27, 1861; must. Dec. 10, 1861; wounded and prisoner, April 8, 1864, Sabine Cross Roads, La.; died of wounds about June 20, 1864, Tyler, Texas, a Prisoner of War, as of Co. "H".

Esterday, Edward — Priv. — Res. —; 45; gardener; enl. and must. May 13, 1862; must. out May 12, 1865, as Corpl.

Estes, George — Priv. — Res. North Adams; 22; laborer; enl. Nov. 12, 1861; must. Dec. 10, 1861; disch. for disability, April 9, 1862, Ship Island, Miss.


Foster, John W. — Priv. — Res. Chicopee Falls; 20; machinist; enl. Nov. 16, 1861; must. Dec. 10, 1861; must. out Dec. 9, 1864.


Garvey, Daniel — Priv. — Res. —; 42; laborer; enl. and must. April 22, 1863; must. out Sept. 9, 1865.


Graves, Enos D. — Priv. — Res. Leverett; 30; farmer; enl. Dec. 9, 1861; must. Dec. 10, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 8, 1864, as Corpl.; must. out Sept. 9, 1865.


Hamer, Volendine — Priv. — Res. —; 39; laborer; enl. and must. May 13, 1862; must. out May 12, 1865.


Harrington, Alfred B. — Priv. — Res. South Adams; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Feb. 23, 1865; must. out Sept. 9, 1865.


Hayden, Lester M. — 2d Lieut. — Res. North Adams; 31; merchant; Actg. 2d Lieut., Oct. 30, 1861; comm. 1st Lieut., Feb. 20, 1862; must. to date Nov. 20, 1861; comm. Captain, April 22, 1864; must. Sept. 7, 1864; must. out Nov. 26, 1864, as Captain.

Hendrick, Sanford A. — Priv. — Res. —; 41; armorer; enl. and must. Sept. 1, 1864; must. out Aug. 31, 1865.

Hennessey, Thomas — Priv. — Res. —; 18; weaver; enl. Sept. 20, 1864; must. Sept. 28, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865.


Hines, John — Corpl. — Res. Chicopee Falls; 23; clerk; enl. Nov. 5, 1861; must. Dec. 10, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 8, 1864, as Sergt.; wounded and prisoner, April 8, 1864, Sabine Cross Roads, La.; exchanged Aug. 22, 1864; comm. 2d Lieut., Dec. 7, 1864; must. Jan. 25, 1865; must. out Sept. 9, 1865, as 2d Lieut. of Co. "A".


Johnson, Albert N. — Priv. — Res. Bernardston; 22; farmer; enl. and must. Feb. 5, 1862; re-enlist. March 7, 1864, as Sergt.; must. out Sept. 26, 1865.


Keller, Frederick H. — Priv. — Res. —; 22; occu. —; enl. May 13, 1862; must. —; wounded April 8, 1864, Sabine Cross Roads, La.; disch. for wounds, June 16, 1864.


Lamson, George C. — Priv. — Res. South Adams; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Feb. 23, 1865; must. out Sept. 9, 1865.


Maguire, John — Priv. — Res. Pownal, Vt.; 40; factory worker; enl. Nov. 17, 1861; must. Dec. 10, 1861; transf. March 19, 1864, to V. R. C.; must. out Dec. 9, 1864, as of 164th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.

Mahoney, Jerry — Priv. — Res. South Hadley; 38; laborer; enl. Dec. 7, 1861; must. Dec. 10, 1861; killed June 14, 1863, Port Hudson, La.


Mallory, Horace L. — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; 36; carpenter; enl. and must. Feb. 29, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865.

Mallory, Lemuel D. — Corpl. — Res. Chicopee Falls; 26; carpenter; enl. and must. Dec. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 8, 1864, as 1st Sergt.; killed May 18, 1864, Yellow Bayou, La.


Merry, Thomas — Priv. — Res. —; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 30, 1864; disch. Aug. 2, 1865, Mobile, Ala.
Moore, George — Priv. — Res. South Adams; 20; mason; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1864; must. out June 5, 1865.


Munroe, Joseph — Priv. — Res. Adams; 35; laborer; enl. Nov. 30, 1861; must. Dec. 10, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 8, 1864; wounded April 8, 1864, Sabine Cross Roads, La.; must. out Sept. 9, 1865.

Murphy, David — Priv. — Res. Chicopee Falls; 18; hostler; enl. Nov. 19, 1861; must. Dec. 10, 1861; died May 28, 1863, Port Hudson, La., as Corpl.


Oaks, George B. — Corpl. — Res. Holyoke; 20; carpenter; enl. and must. Dec. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 8, 1864, as Sergt.; comm. 2d Lieut., Feb. 3, 1865; not must.; must. out Sept. 9, 1865, as 1st Sergt.

O’Conner, Michael — Priv. — Res. Chicopee Falls; 33; laborer; enl. Aug. 23, 1864; must. Sept. 7, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865.


Parker, John E. — Priv. — Res. Holyoke; 18; weaver; enl. Nov. 29, 1861; must. Dec. 10, 1861; must. out Dec. 9, 1864.

Parks, Edmund — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 19; bartender; enl. Nov. 30, 1861; must. Dec. 10, 1861; wounded June 14, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; re-enlist. Feb. 8, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865.


Pratt, Henry — Priv. — Res. Williamstown; 23; farmer; enl. Nov. 25, 1861; must. Dec. 10, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 8, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865.


Rennon, Matthew — Priv. — Res. South Adams; 22; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 12, 1861; died at St. James Hosp., New Orleans, La., May 5, 1863, of disease. Name appears on must.-out roll as Benman, Matthew.


Robinson, John — Priv. — Res. —; 35; harness maker; enl. May 13, 1862; must. —; deserted Jany. 24, 1863, Fort Jackson, La.


Shelby, Madison — Colored Cook — Res. —; 38; cook; enl. and must. May 1, 1863; must. out Sept. 9, 1865.


Stewart, George — Priv. — Res. Adams; 25; teamster; enl. and must. Sept. 3, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865.

Sullivan, James — Priv. — Res. Chicopee Falls; 18; laborer; enl. Nov. 2, 1861; must. Dec. 10, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 8, 1864; wounded April 8, 1864, Sabine Cross Roads, La.; must. out Sept. 9, 1865.


Sullivan, Michael — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 21; operative; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865.

Towne, William B. — Drummer — Res. Williamstown; 31; painter; enl. Nov. 17, 1861; must. Dec. 10, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 8, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865, as Sergt.


Wainwright, George W. — Priv. — Res. —; 19; farmer; enl. Jan. 21, 1865; must. Feb. 9, 1865; must. out Sept. 9, 1865.

Wall, Stephen — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; 24; hostler; enl. Nov. 10, 1861; must. Dec. 10, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 8, 1864; wounded April 8, 1864, Sabine Cross Roads, La.; must. out Sept. 9, 1865.


White, John — Priv. — Res. —; 26; laborer; enl. and must. May 13, 1862; must. out May 12, 1865.


Williams, Charles F. — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 18; laborer; enl. and must. Jan. 6, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 8, 1864, as Corpl.; must. out Sept. 9, 1865, as Sergt.


Wright, Emery C. — Priv. — Res. North Adams; 30; turner; enl. Nov. 9, 1861; must. Nov. 10, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 8, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865.

Young, Henry — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 36; carpenter; enl. Dec. 9, 1861; must. Dec. 10, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 8, 1864; killed April 8, 1864, Sabine Cross Roads, La.

COMPANY "F"


Ayers, William M. — Corp. — Res. —; 21; farmer; enl. Jan. 5, 1862; must. —; re-enlist. Feb. 13, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865, as Sergt. of Co. “D”.


Bishop, William L. — Priv. — Res. Belchertown; 19; mechanic; enl. Nov. 14, 1861; must. Feb. 19, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 17, 1864, as Sergt.; must. out Sept. 9, 1865, as 1st Sergt. of Co. “D”.

Blodgett, William — Priv. — Res. Belchertown; 21; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 9, 1861; transf. March 5, 1864, to V. R. C.; disch. for disability, April 18, 1864, as of 189th Co. 1st Batt. V. R. C.


Chamberlain, Lyman — Priv. — Res. Belchertown; 31; farmer; enl. Nov. 1, 1861; must. Feb. 19, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 12, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865, as of Co. “D”.


Cleveland, Charles R. — Priv. — Res. Pelham; 41; farmer; enl. Oct. 21, 1861; must. Feb. 19, 1862; transf. March 5, 1864, to V. R. C.; must. out Nov. 3, 1864, as of Co. “H” 20th V. R. C.

Clothier, Marshall — Priv. — Res. Cheshire; 19; farmer; enl. Nov. 1, 1861; must. Feb. 19, 1862; wounded May 1, 1864, near Alexandria, La., as Sergt.; must. out Dec. 20, 1864, as Corp.


Converse, Danforth L. — Corp. — Res. Granby; 21; farmer; enl. Nov. 15, 1861; must. Feb. 19, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 12, 1864, as Sergt.; wounded and prisoner, April 8, 1864, Sabine Cross Roads, La.; paroled June 16, 1864; disch. for wounds, May 13, 1865, at Mobile, Ala., as of Co. “D”.


Darling, George S. — 1st Lieut. — Res. Belchertown; 29; mariner; Actg. 1st Lieut., Oct. 30, 1861; comm. Captain, Feb. 20, 1862; must. to date Feb. 19, 1862; exchanged Prisoner of War, May 2, 1865; disch. for disability, S. O. #448, to date July 2, 1865, as Captain of Co. "G".


Donavan, Patrick — Priv. — Res. East Granville; 21; laborer; enl. and must. Feb. 16, 1864; drowned Dec. 22, 1864, at sea, from steamer NORTH AMERICA, as of Co. "D".

Donnelly, John — Priv. — Res. Lee; 22; laborer; enl. Nov. 26, 1861; must. Jany. 10, 1862; absent sick since Feb. 20, 1862; no later record.


Draper, Jerome M. — Priv. — Res. Belchertown; 18; farmer; enl. Nov. 18, 1861; must. Feb. 19, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 13, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865, as Corpl. of Co. "D".

Fanger, Jacob — Priv. — Res. —; 27; saddler; enl. and must. May 11, 1862; must. out May 15, 1865, as of Co. "D".

Fawcett, Francis W. — Priv. — Res. Prescott; 26; mechanic; enl. Dec. 30, 1861; must. Feb. 19, 1862; disch. for disability, April 9, 1862, Ship Island, Miss.


Frink, Francis S. — Priv. — Res. Mt. Washington; 18; farmer; enl. Jany. 1, 1862; must. Feb. 19, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 13, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865, as of Co. "D".

Frink, George — Priv. — Res. Mt. Washington; 22; collier; enl. and must. Feb. 5, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 12, 1864, as Corpl.; wounded May 18, 1864, Yellow Bayou, La.; must. out June 21, 1865, as of Co. "D".


Frink, William — Priv. — Res. Mt. Washington; 20; collier; enl. and must. Feb. 5, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 23, 1864; wounded May 18, 1864, Yellow Bayou, La.; must. out Sept. 9, 1865, as of Co. "D".

Furbush, Prescott — Priv. — Res. South Orange; 28; mechanic; enl. Oct. 18, 1861; must. Feb. 19, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 14, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865, as of Co. "D".

Gay, Benjamin O. — Priv. — Res. Brookfield; 18; laborer; enl. Nov. 9, 1861; must. Feb. 19, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 16, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865, as Corpl. of Co. "D".


Goodwin, George A. — Priv. — Res. Belchertown; 19; farmer; enl. Nov. 22, 1861; must. Feb. 19, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 15, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865, as of Co. "D".


Hagerty, Michael — Priv. — Res. South Adams; 21; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 30, 1864; killed Feb. 4, 1865, Plaquemine, La., as of Co. "H".

Hallett, Joseph L. — 2d Lieut. — Res. Springfield; 21; accountant; Actg. 2d Lieut., Nov. 1, 1861; comm. 1st Lieut., Feb. 20, 1862; must. to date Feb. 19, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut. in Signal Corps, March 3, 1863. See Officer U. S. Army.

Hanson, Forrest E. — Priv. — Res. New Salem; 18; farmer; enl. Dec. 10, 1861; must. Feb. 19, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 13, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865, as of Co. "D".

Harrison, Henry — Colored Cook — Res. —; 18; occu. —; enl. and must. Oct. 5, 1863; must. out Sept. 9, 1865, as of Co. "D".

Hayden, Jesse G. — Priv. — Res. New Salem; 22; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 21, 1861; disch. Sept. 22, 1863, as Sergt., to accept commission. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.

Hopkins, Lawrence W. — Priv. — Res. Washington; 42; farmer; enl. and must. Feb. 1, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., April 30, 1864; re-enlist. June 15, 1864; must. out Dec. 27, 1865, as of Co. "F" 20th V. R. C.


Horr, Harrison Z. — Priv. — Res. Pelham; 19; farmer; enl. Nov. 4, 1861; must. Feb. 19, 1862; must. out Dec. 20, 1864, as Corp.


Jenkins, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Belchertown; 20; farmer; enl. Nov. 9, 1861; must. Feb. 19, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 13, 1864; prisoner Nov. 21, 1864, Plaquemine, La.; exchanged May 27, 1865; must. out Aug. 28, 1865, as of Co. "D".


Katon, Michael — Priv. — Res. Chicopee Falls; 24; spinner; enl. Sept. 5, 1864; must. Sept. 7, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865, as of Co. "D".


Kerwin, Henry — Priv. — Res. East Granville; 34; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 26, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865, as of Co. "D".


Lynch, John — Priv. — Res. East Granville; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 26, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865, as of Co. "D".

McCarty, Daniel — Priv. — Res. West Granville; 20; laborer; enl. Dec. 19, 1861; must. Feb. 19, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 13, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865, as of Co. "D".


Mahar, Charles E. — Priv. — Res. Hardwick; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 25, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865, as of Co. "D".

Mason, Lemuel S. — Priv. — Res. Ludlow; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 5, 1864; must. out June 22, 1865, as of Co. "D".


Morin, George — Priv. — Res. Northampton; 18; laborer; enl. Dec. 4, 1861; must. Feb. 19, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 13, 1864; wounded April 8, 1864, Sabine Cross Roads, La.; must. out Sept. 9, 1865, as of Co. "D".


Morse, James — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 24; carpenter; enl. and must. Nov. 11, 1864; deserted June 22, 1865, Mobile, Ala., as of Co. "D".

Morse, Nevins C. — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 18; laborer; enl. Jan. 6, 1862; must. Feb. 19, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 13, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865, as of Co. "D".

Munsell, Truman C. — Priv. — Res. —; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 26, 1864; prisoner Nov. 21, 1864, Plaquemine, La.; released May 27, 1865; died of disease, June 4, 1865, at New Orleans, La., as of Co. "D".

Naragon, Edgar — Priv. — Res. Franklin, N. Y.; 27; farmer; enl. Jany. 2, 1862; must. Jany. 21, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 12, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865, as of Co. "D".


Norton, Henry J. — Priv. — Res. Agawam; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 19, 1861; disch. to date Sept. 22, 1863, as Corp. See Officer U. S. Col. Troops, as Henry J. Naughton.


Pease, John A. — Priv. — Res. South Wilbraham; 18; farmer; enl. Nov. 8, 1861; must. Feb. 19, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 12, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865, as of Co. "D".


Petshurer, Joseph — Priv. — Res. —; age —; occu. —; enl. May 11, 1862; must. —; transf. as of Co. "D" to V. R. C., June 17, 1864; disch. for disability, Dec. 7, 1864, as of Co. "C". 9th V. R. C.

Pomeroy, Rollin C. — Priv. — Res. Agawam; 22; farmer; enl. Nov. 19, 1861; must. Feb. 19, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 12, 1864, as Sergt.; wounded May 1, 1864, near Alexandria, La.; must. out Sept. 9, 1865, as of Co. "D".


Pratt, William — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 29; farmer; enl. Nov. 25, 1861; must. Feb. 19, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 12, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865, as of Co. "D".


Putnam, Lorenzo R. — Priv. — Res. Becket; 29; farmer; enl. Nov. 18, 1861; must. Feb. 19, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 13, 1864, as Corp.; must. out Sept. 9, 1865, as of Co. "D".

Ramekas, Joseph — Priv. — Res. —; 25; cigar maker; enl. and must. May 11, 1862; must. out May 15, 1865, as of Co. "D".

Ramsdell, Amos M. — Priv. — Res. Belchertown; 25; mechanic; enl. and must. Feb. 8, 1862; disch. Sept. 22, 1863, at Fort Pike, La., as Sergt., to accept commission. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.

Ramsdell, Richard — Priv. — Res. Belchertown; 44; farmer; enl. Dec. 12, 1861; must. Jany. 10, 1862; transpose March 5, 1864, to V. R. C.; disch. April 18, 1865, as of Co. "I" 3d V. R. C.

Reap, Michael — Priv. — Res. —; 26; silk spinner; enl. and must. May 11, 1862; must. out May 15, 1865, as of Co. "D".


Richardson, Daniel B. — Priv. — Res. Belchertown; 38; farmer; enl. Nov. 22, 1861; must. Feb. 19, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 13, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865, as of Co. "D".


Robbins, Charles S. — Priv. — Res. Belchertown; 18; mariner; enl. Nov. 1, 1861; must. Feb. 19, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 12, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865, as of Co. "D".

Saringar, Charles E. — Priv. — Res. North Becket; 27; mariner; enl. Jany. 29, 1862; must. Feb. 28, 1862; transf. March 5, 1864, to V. R. C.; re-enlist. June 15, 1864; disch. to date June 11, 1865, as Corpl. of Co. "H" 20th V. R. C.

Schafer, Phillip — Priv. — Res. —; 42; occu. —; enl. May 11, 1862; must. May 11, 1862; transf. June 17, 1864, from Co. "D", to V. R. C.; must. out Dec. 8, 1865, as of Co. "C" 9th V. R. C.

Scott, Eleazer R. — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 44; farmer; enl. Feb. 3, 1862; must. Feb. 28, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., March 5, 1864; disch. for disability, Aug. 25, 1864, as of Co. "I" 3d V. R. C.

Schermernag, John — Priv. — Res. —; 36; occu. —; enl. and must. Nov. 28, 1863; disch. Sept. 9, 1865, Mobile, Ala., as of Co. "D".

Schutt, William — Priv. — Res. Great Barrington; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 25, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865, as of Co. "D".

Seidenstricker, Charles — Priv. — Res. —; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 21, 1862; disch. July 31, 1865, Mobile, Ala., as of Co. "D".

Seidenstricker, John — Priv. — Res. —; 22; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 21, 1862; wounded May 1, 1864, near Alexandria, La.; disch. July 31, 1865, Mobile, Ala., as of Co. "D".

Shields, Sextus — Priv. — Res. Wilbraham; 33; farmer; enl. Jan. 22, 1862; must. Feb. 22, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 15, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865, as of Co. "D".


Treat, Benjamin F. — Priv. — Res. East Granville; 34; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 26, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865, as of Co. "D".


Underwood, Richard F. — Priv. — Res. Belchertown; 20; farmer; enl. Dec. 11, 1861; must. Feb. 19, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 12, 1864; wounded April 8, 1864, Sabine Cross Roads, La.; disch. Sept. 9, 1865, as Corpl. of Co. "D".


Ward, Avery A. — Priv. — Res. Hadley; 26; farmer; enl. Nov. 7, 1861; must. Feb. 19, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 16, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865, as of Co. "D".


Williams, Lemuel P. — Priv. — Res. New Salem; 26; farmer; enl. Nov. 23, 1861; must. Feb. 19, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 23, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865, as of Co. "D".

Wilson, Orlando — Priv. — Res. Granby; 20; farmer; enl. Nov. 18, 1861; must. Jan’y. 10, 1862; disch. for disability, Aug. 30, 1862, New Orleans, La., as Corpl.

Worthington, William H. — Priv. — Res. Agawam; 23; farmer; enl. Nov. 19, 1861; must. Feb. 19, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 14, 1864, as Corpl.; prisoner Nov. 21, 1864, Plaquemine, La.; exchanged May 27, 1865; must. out Aug. 24, 1865, as of Co. "D".

Wright, Silas L. — Priv. — Res. Southington, Conn.; 18; farmer; enl. Dec. 20, 1861; must. Jany. 10, 1862; deserted, date not shown, Pittsfield, Mass.

COMPANY "G"


Agin, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 18; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 24, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 16, 1864; drowned May 9, 1865, Mobile, Ala., as of Co. “C”.

Attleton, Lyman — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 26; painter; enl. Nov. 8, 1861; must. Jany. 9, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 18, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865, as of Co. “C”.

Baldwin, Edward — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 40; laborer; enl. and must. Nov. 4, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 27, 1862.


Barnes, Frederick W. — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 35; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 16, 1864; disch. for disability, July 22, 1865, Mobile, Ala., as of Co. “C”.


Barton, Thomas — Priv. — Res.; 28; occu. —; enl. May 12, 1862; must. —; wounded May 18, 1864, Yellow Bayou, La.; deserted Oct. 18, 1864, New Orleans, La., as of Co. “C”.

Berghofer, George — Priv. — Res.; 24; blacksmith; enl. and must. May 12, 1862; must. out May 12, 1865, as of Co. “C”.


Beyer, Henry — Priv. — Res.; 24; blacksmith; enl. and must. May 10, 1862; disch. May 12, 1865, as of Co. “C”.


Bissell, Charles, Jr. — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 24; miller; enl. Jan. 28, 1862; must. Feb. 2, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 8, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865, as of Co. “C”.


Buckley, John — Priv. — Res. Hoosac; age —; laborer; enl. and must. Nov. 1, 1861; must. out Jany. 8, 1865.


Caldwell, Hatsell S. — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 41; grocer; enl. and must. Nov. 14, 1861; disch. for disability, July 14, 1862.


Churchill, James — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 13, 1861; wounded May 1, 1864, near Alexandria, La.; must. out Jany. 8, 1865.

Clark, Norman — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 43; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 18, 1861; died of disease, April 15, 1862, Ship Island, Miss.


Conant, Cardinal H. — Captain — Res. Boston; 20; clerk; Aetg. Captain, Nov. 21, 1861; not comm. by Gov. of Mass.; disch. to date Sept. 10, 1863.


Cook, Frank A. — 2d Lieut. — Res. Springfield; 20; lawyer; Actg. 2d Lieut., Nov. 1, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., Feb. 20, 1862; must. to date Nov. 1, 1861; comm. 1st Lieut., April 1, 1863; must. —; died of disease, Aug. 6, 1863, Baton Rouge, La., as 1st Lieut. of Co. "K".

Crane, John — Priv. — Res. Russell; 36; farmer; enl. and must. Oct. 4, 1861; must. out Nov. 19, 1864, as of Co. "B".


Cutting, Jacob P. — Corpl. — Res. —; 36; occu. —; enl. Feb. 1, 1862; must. —; disch. for disability, July 17, 1862.

Dailey, Daniel — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 42; laborer; enl. and must. Jany. 9, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., April 22, 1864; must. out Jany. 9, 1865, as of Co. "I" 3d V. R. C.


Darrow, Frank M. — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 22; painter; enl. and must. Jany. 17, 1862; prom. Corpl., Oct. 1, 1863; must. out Jany. 16, 1865, as of Co. "C".

Desere, Boudsocq — Priv. — Res. —; 40; occu. —; enl. May 12, 1862; must. —; deserted Aug. 13, 1864, New Orleans, La.

Donahue, Cornelius — Corpl. — Res. Holyoke; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 14, 1861; must. out Nov. 20, 1864, as of Co. "A".

Donahue, John, 2d — Priv. — Res. Holyoke; 28; moulder; enl. and must. Jany. 18, 1864; killed May 18, 1864, Yellow Bayou, La.

Durkee, Elliot D. — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; 23; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 10, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 18, 1864, as Sergt.; wounded and prisoner, April 8, 1864, Sabine Cross Roads, La.; paroled June 16, 1864; disch. to date Aug. 14, 1865, as of Co. "C".

Dwyer, John — Priv. — Res. New York; 27; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 25, 1861; wounded May 1, 1864, near Alexandria, La.; must. out Jany. 8, 1865.

Earl, Byron — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 43; carver; enl. Nov. 8, 1861; must. Jany. 9, 1862; transf. March 5, 1864, to V. R. C.; re-enlist. June 25, 1864; must. out Nov. 17, 1865, as of Co. "I" 3d V. R. C.

Farlin, Miles B. — Priv. — Res. —; 33; harness maker; enl. and must. Dec. 27, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 10, 1864; missing April 8, 1864, Sabine Cross Roads, La.; gained July 19, 1864; disch. Aug. 14, 1865, Mobile, Ala., as of Co. "C".

Ferriter, John — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; 41; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 20, 1861; must. out Jany. 8, 1865.


Frain, Hugh — Priv. — Res. —; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 10, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 18, 1864; accidentally wounded Jany. 3, 1865; died of wounds, March 30, 1865, at New Orleans, La., as of Co. "C".

Franz, Conrad — Priv. — Res. —; 41; farmer; enl. and must. May 12, 1862; disch. May 12, 1865, as of Co. "C".

Franzen, Daniel — Priv. — Res. Eastham; 18; teamster; enl. and must. Nov. 26, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 15, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865, as of Co. "C".

Gallagher, Michael — Sergt. — Res. —; 26; occu. —; enl. May 12, 1862; must. —; disch. to accept commission, Sept. 25, 1863. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.


Gray, Robert — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 20; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 6, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 20, 1862.

Green, George C. — Priv. — Res. Northampton; 21; machinist; enl. Jany. 10, 1862; must. Jany. 27, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 13, 1864, as Sergt.; must. out Sept. 9, 1865, as of Co. "C".
Hanchett, Henry — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 18; butcher; enl. and must. Oct. 3, 1861; must. out Nov. 20, 1864, as of Co. "A".


Harris, William H. — Priv. — Res. Troy, N. Y.; 40; teamster; enl. and must. Nov. 1, 1861; disch. for disability, July 17, 1862.


Irving, William — Priv. — Res. —; 38; occu. —; enl. May 9, 1862; must. —; deserted July 11, 1864, as of Battery "F" 1st U. S. Arty.


Johns, Christian — Priv. — Res. —; 24; carpenter; enl. and must. May 12, 1862; must. out May 12, 1865, as of Co. "C".

Keenan, John — Priv. — Res. —; 23; farmer; enl. May 9, 1862; must. May 9, 1862; disch. May 12, 1865, as of Co. "C".

Knickerbocker, Silas H. — Priv. — Res. Sheffield; 32; school teacher; enl. and must. Feb. 2, 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 27, 1862.

Lafleur, Anthony — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; 18; laborer; enl. Jan'y. 30, 1862; must. Feb. 2, 1862; must. out Jan'y. 31, 1865.

Leach, Dorrace L. — Priv. — Res. Thompson, Conn.; 21; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 21, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 13, 1864, as Sergt.; must. out Sept. 9, 1865, as of Co. "C".

Lehan, Timothy — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 25; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 28, 1861; must. out Jan'y. 8, 1865.


Long, Michael — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 40; laborer; enl. and must. Nov. 8, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 27, 1862.

Loomis, Henry A. — Priv. — Res. Southampton; 35; baker; enl. and must. Nov. 23, 1861; disch. for disability, July 17, 1862.


Lynch, John — Music. — Res. —; 18; occu. —; enl. Jan'y. 16, 1862; must. —; re-enlist. Feb. 15, 1864; wounded May 18, 1864, Yellow Bayou, La.; must. out June 17, 1865, as of Co. "C".

Lynch, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 40; laborer; enl. and must. Nov. 8, 1861; disch. for disability, July 17, 1862.

Lyons, James — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; 18; harness maker; enl. and must. Dec. 16, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 18, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865, as of Co. "C".

McCrory, Peter — Priv. — Res. —; 25; occu. —; enl. Feb. 19, 1862; must. —; killed April 8, 1864, Sabine Cross Roads, La.

McElroy, George — Priv. — Res. Lee; 27; farmer; enl. Dec. 24, 1861; must. Jan'y. 9, 1862; disch. for disability, April 11, 1862, Ship Island, Miss., as of Co. "H".


Macomber, John — Priv. — Res. Oakham; 27; carpenter; enl. and must. Nov. 17, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 13, 1864, as Sergt.; must. out Sept. 9, 1865, as of Co. "C".

Mahoney, Robert — Priv. — Res. Mittineague; 21; laborer; enl. and must. Nov. 14, 1861; must. out Nov. 20, 1864, as Corpl. of Co. "A".

Manning, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Mittineague; 22; laborer; enl. and must. Nov. 24, 1861; disch. for disability, June 22, 1862.

Miller, Joseph — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 25; tailor; enl. and must. Dec. 9, 1861; missing April 8, 1864, Sabine Cross Roads, La.; gained July 19, 1864; must. out Jan'y. 8, 1865.

Milliard, John — Priv. — Res. Southampton; 35; laborer; enl. Dec. 20, 1861; must. Jan'y. 9, 1862; transf. to Co. "H", Jan'y. 24, 1862; no later record.
Moody, Charles L. — Priv. — Res. South Hadley; 30; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 30, 1861; disch. Sept. 25, 1863, as 1st Sergt., to accept commission. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.


Mullaney, Michael — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 18; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 6, 1861; must. out Jany. 8, 1865, as Corpl.

Murphy, James — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 29; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 24, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 13, 1864, as Sergt.; wounded April 8, 1864, Sabine Cross Roads, La.; disch. for wounds, July 22, 1865, Mobile, Ala., as of Co. "C".

Newton, Harlow — Priv. — Res. South Hadley; 19; machinist; enl. and must. Dec. 1, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 13, 1864, as Corpl.; must. out Sept. 9, 1865, as Private of Co. "C".

Nido, Joseph — Priv. — Res. Northampton; 20; laborer; enl. and must. Nov. 24, 1861; must. out Jany. 8, 1865.

Oakley, Augustus — Corpl. — Res. South Hadley; 19; machinist; enl. and must. Dec. 8, 1861; must. out Jany. 8, 1865, as 1st Sergt.


O'Donnell, John — Priv. — Res. Indian Orchard; 27; laborer; enl. and must. Nov. 12, 1861; wounded May 18, 1864, Yellow Bayou, La.; must. out Nov. 20, 1864, as of Co. "A".

O'Reilly, John — Priv. — Res. South Wilbraham; 35; miner; enl. and must. Nov. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, July 17, 1862.


Pintner, Joseph — Priv. — Res. —; 45; laborer; enl. and must. May 9, 1862; disch. May 12, 1865, as of Co. "C".

Ray, Ansell H. — Wagoner — Res. Great Barrington; 42; engineer; enl. and must. Nov. 12, 1861; disch. for disability, July 17, 1862.


Ryan, Rhodes — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 20; sailor; enl. Nov. 29, 1861; must. Jany. 9, 1862; must. out to date Jany. 8, 1865.

Schroeder, Andrew — Priv. — Res. —; 27; gardener; enl. and must. May 12, 1862; must. out May 12, 1865, as of Co. "C".

Shay, Jeremiah — Priv. — Res. Palmer; 21; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 8, 1861; must. out Jany. 8, 1865.

Smith, Henry C. — Priv. — Res. Enfield, Conn.; 19; cooper; enl. and must. Dec. 20, 1861; must. out Jany. 8, 1865.

Smith, Obediah — Priv. — Res. Hatfield; 40; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 25, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 27, 1862.

Sondy, Peter — Priv. — Res. —; 29; blacksmith; enl. and must. May 12, 1862; disch. May 12, 1865, as of Co. "C".


Stokes, Albert S. — Priv. — Res. Dudley; 18; operative; enl. and must. Feb. 29, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865, as of Co. "C".

Sullivan, Michael — Priv. — Res. Willimantic, Conn.; 35; laborer; enl. and must. Nov. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, June 21, 1862.


Vogensperger, George — Priv. — Res. —; 40; laborer; enl. May 9, 1862; must. —; transf. March 5, 1864, to V. R. C.; must. out July 1, 1865, as of Co. " I " 3d V. R. C.

Whitehead, William H. — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 32; carpenter; enl. and must. Dec. 28, 1861; transf. April 22, 1864, as Corpl., to V. R. C.; must. out Jany. 9, 1865, as of Co. " H " 20th V. R. C.

Wispelaere, Frank — Priv. — Res. Holyoke; 40; painter; enl. Nov. 14, 1861; must. Jan'y. 9, 1862; must. out to date Nov. 19, 1864, as of Co. "A".

Woods, Daniel — Priv. — Res. North Bennington, Vt.; 18; laborer; enl. Dec. 16, 1861; must. Jan'y. 9, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 14, 1864; deserted March 11, 1865, as of Co. "C".

Woods, James — Priv. — Res. South Adams; 40; laborer; enl. and must. Nov. 20, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., April 22, 1864; must. out Jan'y. 9, 1865, as of Co. "K" 3d V. R. C.

COMPANY "H"


Beckwith, Lewis — Priv. — Res. Sheffield; 23; farmer; enl. Nov. 30, 1861; must. Jan'y. 27, 1862; disch. for disability, June 22, 1862, Kenner, La.


Berker, Peter — Priv. — Res. —; 30; occu. —; enl. May 9, 1862; must. —; killed in action, May 3, 1864, Moore's Plantation, La.

Blinn, Dwight Francis — Priv. — Res. West Stockbridge; 18; mechanic; enl. Jan'y. 21, 1862; must. Jan'y. 27, 1862; disch. for disability, July 6, 1864, Baton Rouge, La.


Borchardt, John — Priv. — Res. New York City; 24; farmer; enl. and must. April 15, 1864; must. out June 15, 1865.

Britt, Elianan — Priv. — Res. Northfield; 18; farmer; enl. Dec. 5, 1861; must. Jan'y. 27, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 15, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865, as of Co. "D".


Bryant, William S. — Priv. — Res. Easthampton; 34; butcher; enl. Jan'y. 16, 1862; must. Jan'y. 27, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 16, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865, as of Co. "D".

Burt, Thomas — 2d Lieut. — Res. Leicester; 26; mechanic; Actg. 2d Lieut., Dec. 8, 1861; not comm. by Gov. of Mass.; disch. to date Dec. 31, 1862.

Cady, Joseph W., Jr. — Priv. — Res. Millbury; 18; farmer; enl. Dec. 20, 1861; must. Jan'y. 27, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 12, 1864; disch. Oct. 27, 1865, as of Co. "I" 20th V. R. C., to which transf., date not shown.


Clancy, Michael — Priv. — Res. Florida; 42; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865, as of Co. "D".

Cole, William — Priv. — Res. —; 22; occu. —; enl. May 14, 1862; must. June 30, 1862; prom. Corp., Aug. 24, 1863; wounded May 18, 1864, Yellow Bayou, La.; transf. to V. R. C., Oct. 31, 1864; disch. June 1, 1865, for disability, as of 60th Co. 1st Battln. V. R. C.


Collins, Louis E. — Sergt. — Res. Lenox; 26; clerk; enl. Nov. 14, 1861; must. Jan'y. 27, 1862; disch. for disability, Sept. 11, 1862, Kenner, La., as Private.

Cook, Albert — Priv. — Res. Chittenango, N. Y.; 44; farmer; enl. Jan'y. 18, 1862; must. Jan'y. 27, 1862; wounded and prisoner, April 8, 1864, Sabine Cross Roads, La.; died of wounds, April 10, 1864, Mansfield, La., a Prisoner of War.

Cook, Edward C. — Priv. — Res. New Marlboro; 18; farmer; enl. Dec. 13, 1861; must. Jan'y. 27, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 14, 1864, as Corp.; must. out Sept. 9, 1865, as of Co. "D".

Cowles, Henry W. — Priv. — Res. New Marlboro; 18; farmer; enl. Dec. 18, 1861; must. Jan'y. 27, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 13, 1864; must. out Aug. 30, 1865, as Corp. of Co. "D".


Dolligan, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Auburn; 19; factory operative; enl. Jany. 21, 1862; must. Jany. 27, 1862; disch. for disability, April 11, 1862, Ship Island, Miss.


Dusenbury, Michael — Sergt. — Res. Sheffield; 33; engineer; enl. Dec. 27, 1861; must. Jany. 27, 1862; disch. for disability, Sept. 26, 1862, Kenner, La.


Eiman, John — Priv. — Res. —; 38; turner; enl. and must. May 9, 1862; must. out May 15, 1865, as of Co. "D".

Fuller, Juan L. — Musician — Res. Millbury; 17; farmer; enl. Dec. 20, 1861; must. Jany. 27, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 12, 1864; disch. for disability, July 22, 1865, Mobile, Ala., as of Co. "D".

Funk, Edward — Priv. — Res. Sheffield; 30; farmer; enl. Jany. 5, 1862; must. Jany. 27, 1862; died of disease, April 23, 1862, Opelousas, La.


Gurnett, Peter — Priv. — Res. —; 19; laborer; enl. May 10, 1862; must. —; disch. Nov. 20, 1862, to enlist in Regular Army. See enlist. in U. S. Army.

Hall, John L. — Priv. — Res. Great Barrington; 31; carpenter; enl. Dec. 28, 1861; must. Jany. 27, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 16, 1864, as Corpl.; prisoner Dec. 31, 1864, Plaquemine, La.; exchanged May 27, 1865; must. out Aug. 25, 1865, as of Co. "D".


Henry, Edward — Priv. — Res. —; 34; mason; enl. and must. May 16, 1862; must. out May 15, 1865, as Sergt. of Co. "D".

Hopkins, Orrin S. — 1st Lieut. — Res. Millbury; 25; clerk; Actg. 1st Lieut., Dec. 10, 1861; comm. and must. as 1st Lieut., Feb. 20, 1862; comm. Captain, April 15, 1864; must. Oct. 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 20, 1864, as Captain of Co. "A".

Howe, Edwin — Priv. — Res. Rutland; 22; farmer; enl. Nov. 20, 1861; must. Jany. 27, 1862; died of disease, March 8, 1862, Seabrook Landing, S. C.

Howes, George — Priv. — Res. Great Barrington; 37; hostler; enl. Nov. 27, 1861; must. Jany. 27, 1862; wounded May 18, 1864, Yellow Bayou, La., as Sergt.; died of wounds, May 23, 1864, New Orleans, La., as Corpl.

Huck, Charles — Priv. — Res. —; 29; brewer; enl. and must. May 9, 1862; must. out May 15, 1865, as of Co. "D".


Kennan, Silas F. — Priv. — Res. Holden; 40; farmer; enl. Nov. 10, 1861; must. Jany. 27, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 16, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865, as of Co. "D".


Lafloe, Peter — Priv. — Res. Sutton; 18; factory operative; enl. Nov. 25, 1861; must. Jany. 27, 1862; must. out Feb. 23, 1865.

Lakin, Ansel — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 57; bootmaker; enl. Jany. 21, 1862; must. Jany. 27, 1862; trans. to V. R. C., March 30, 1864; must. out Jany. 30, 1865, as of Co. "I" 3d V. R. C.

Lassure, John — Priv. — Res. Lenox; 30; farmer; enl. Nov. 30, 1861; must. Jany. 27, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 15, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865, as of Co. "D".

Lawler, Michael — Priv. — Res. —; 38; stonemason; enl. and must. May 15, 1862; must. out May 15, 1865, as of Co. "D".


Lewis, Reuben W. — Priv. — Res. Windsor; 20; farmer; enl. Dec. 20, 1861; must. Jany. 27, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 10, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865, as of Co. "D".

Logan, James — Priv. — Res. —; 29; sailor; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. —; wounded June 14, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; trans. Feb. 5, 1864, to V. R. C.; died of disease, June 4, 1865, New Orleans, La., as of 140th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.

Losey, William J. — Priv. — Res. Southampton; 21; farmer; enl. Jany. 23, 1862; must. Jany. 27, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 13, 1864, as Corp.; wounded April 8, 1864, Sabine Cross Roads, La.; must. out Sept. 9, 1865, as Sergt. of Co. "D".


Lynde, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Sutton; 42; bootmaker; enl. and must. Jany. 27, 1862; prisoner Dec. 31, 1864, Plaquemine, La.; released May 27, 1865; must. out June 10, 1865, as of Co. "D".

Lynn, James — Priv. — Res. —; 23; laborer; enl. and must. May 15, 1862; must. out May 15, 1865, as of Co. "D".


McCarr, Edwin — Priv. — Res. Sheffield; 18; farmer; enl. Jany. 5, 1862; must. Jany. 27, 1862; wounded June 14, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; re-enlist. Feb. 10, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865, as of Co. "D".

McGillicuddy, Cornelius — Priv. — Res. Wachusett; 22; wheelwright; enl. Dec. 13, 1861; must. Jany. 27, 1862; must. out to date Feb. 23, 1865, as Corp.

Mallhoit, Alfred — Priv. — Res. Sutton; 27; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 7, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865, as of Co. "D".

Mallhoit, John D. — Priv. — Res. Sutton; 20; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Jany. 27, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 10, 1864, must. out Sept. 9, 1865, as of Co. "D".

Matthewson, George A. — Priv. — Res. Sutton; 26; farmer; enl. Jany. 10, 1862; must. Jany. 27, 1862; trans. March 25, 1864, to V. R. C.; must. out Jany. 10, 1865, as of Co. "I" 20th V. R. C.

Miller, Frank — Corp. — Res. Great Barrington; 18; baker; enl. Dec. 14, 1861; must. Jany. 27, 1862; disch. as Private, Nov. 23, 1862, to enlist in Regular Army. See enlist. in U. S. Army.


Myer, Charles — Priv. — Res. —; 32; baker; enl. May 9, 1862; must. —; deserted Nov. 26, 1862, Kenner, La.

O'Brien, Lawrence — Priv. — Res. North Adams; 44; farmer; enl. Nov. 12, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; disch. for disability, April 11, 1862, Ship Island, Miss.

Owens, John — Priv. — Res. Hinsdale; 25; farmer; enl. Dec. 19, 1861; must. Jany. 27, 1862; deserted April 17, 1862, Ship Island, Miss.

Page, Edward, Jr. — Captain — Res. Boston; 26; salesman; Actg. Captain, Nov. 21, 1861; comm. Captain, Feb. 20, 1862; must. to date Feb. 19, 1862; resigned and disch., April 21, 1864.
Palmer, Rosa — Priv. — Res. Berlin; 26; farmer; enl. and must. Jan'y 27, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 16, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865, as of Co. "D".

Parsons, Darius — Priv. — Res. Millbury; 30; shoemaker; enl. Jan'y. 10, 1862; must. Jan'y. 27, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 29, 1864, New Orleans, La.


Phillips, Charles T. — Priv. — Res. Great Barrington; 18; farmer; enl. Dec. 7, 1861; must. Jan'y. 27, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 10, 1864, as Corpl.; must. out Sept. 9, 1865, as Sergt. of Co. "D".


Pratt, Charles E. — Priv. — Res. Barre; 22; shoemaker; enl. Nov. 20, 1861; must. Jan'y. 27, 1862; disch. Nov. 23, 1862, to enlist in Regular Army. See enlist. in U. S. Army.


Reherberger, Henry — Priv. — Res. —; 21; shoemaker; enl. May 9, 1862; must. —; deserted March 10, 1863, Carrolton, La.


Riefe, Joseph — Priv. — Res. —; 27; occu. —; enl. May 13, 1862; must. —; wounded May 27, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; died of wounds, June 3, 1863, Baton Rouge, La.

Ross, Duncan — Priv. — Res. —; age —; occu. —; enl. April 7, 1863; must. —; died of disease, June 30, 1863, New Orleans, La.


Servey, Silas T. — Priv. — Res. Sutton; 39; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 27, 1861; must. Jan'y. 27, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 16, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865, as of Co. "D".

Shea, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Amherst; 43; farmer; enl. Dec. 19, 1861; must. Jan'y. 27, 1862; disch. for disability, April 9, 1862, Ship Island, Miss.


Shlader, Deidrich — Priv. — Res. Clinton; 26; farmer; enl. Jan'y. 21, 1862; must. Jan'y. 27, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 16, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865, as of Co. "D".

Shott, Henry — Priv. — Res. —; 43; shoemaker; enl. May 9, 1862; must. June 30, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 28, 1862, New Orleans, La.


Snowling, Charles H. — Priv. — Res. Northbridge; 25; shoemaker; enl. Jan'y. 25, 1862; must. Jan'y. 27, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 14, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865, as of Co. "D".

Taylor, Robert — Priv. — Res. —; 33; cartman; enl. Oct. 27, 1864; must. Oct. 29, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865, as of Co. "D".


Tyler, Henry J. — Priv. — Res. Sutton; 18; farmer; enl. Jan'y. 25, 1862; must. Jan'y. 27, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 10, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865, as of Co. "D".


Wagner, George — Priv. — Res. Vandeusenville (Great Barrington); 24; farmer; enl. Dec. 31, 1861; must. Jan. 27, 1862; discharged for disability, April 9, 1862, Ship Island, Miss.


Warner, Alfred — Sergt. — Res. New Marlboro; 21; farmer; enl. Dec. 9, 1861; must. Jan. 27, 1862; must. out Feb. 23, 1865, as 1st Sergt.


Weeks, Horace — Priv. — Res. Huntington; 51; farmer; enl. Jan. 15, 1862; must. Jan. 27, 1862; discharged for disability, April 9, 1862, Ship Island, Miss.


COMPANY “I”


Armstrong, Robert — Priv. — Res. Hinsdale; 44; laborer; enl. Feb. 3, 1862; must. Feb. 19, 1862; transf. March 19, 1864, to V. R. C.; must. out Feb. 18, 1865, as of 164th Co. 2d Battaln. V. R. C.


Berndt, August — Priv. — Res. —; 24; ship carpenter; enl. and must. July 8, 1862; discharged July 7, 1865, as of Co. “B”.

Billis, Edward — Priv. — Res. Williams-town; 45; farmer; enl. Jan. 28, 1862; must. Feb. 3, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 8, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865, as of Co. “B”.

Bishop, George — Priv. — Res. Monterey; 18; farmer; enl. Jan. 28, 1862; must. Jan. 30, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 8, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865, as of Co. “B”.

Blauss, Frederick — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 18; cabinet maker; enl. Dec. 16, 1861; must. Jan. 28, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 16, 1864, as Corpl.; must. out Sept. 9, 1865, as of Co. “B”.


Casey, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Lee; 21; laborer; enl. and must. Feb. 4, 1862; discharged Feb. 20, 1862.

Cogswell, William H. — Priv. — Res. Lee; 18; factory hand; enl. Feb. 4, 1862; must. Feb. 19, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 14, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865, as Corp. of Co. "B".


Cook, Albert — Priv. — Res. Lenox; 26; laborer; enl. Feb. 1, 1862; must. Feb. 19, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 8, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865, as of Co. "B".

Corbit, Robert — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 18; tinner; enl. Jan. 16, 1862; must. Jan. 28, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 8, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865, as of Co. "B".

Cowles, Albert N. — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 24; whip maker; enl. Feb. 3, 1862; must. Feb. 19, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 8, 1864, as Corp.; must. out Sept. 9, 1865, as of Co. "B".

Crampton, J. Miles — Priv. — Res. West Stockbridge; 26; farmer; enl. Dec. 4, 1861; must. Jan. 28, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 16, 1864, as Corp.; must. out Sept. 9, 1865, as Private of Co. "B".


Donnelly, Frederick — Priv. — Res. Lee; 24; chopper; enl. Dec. 20, 1861; must. Jan. 28, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 8, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865, as of Co. "B".

Duffy, Peter — Priv. — Res.; 22; peddler; enl. and must. May 10, 1862; must. out May 11, 1865, as of Co. "B".


Fountain, Jonas — Corp. — Res. North Adams; 18; shoemaker; enl. Jan. 27, 1862; must. Jan. 28, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 15, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865, as of Co. "B".

Frederick, John — Priv. — Res.; 30; sailor; enl. and must. May 9, 1862; must. out May 11, 1865, as of Co. "B".

Fricke, William — Priv. — Res.; 23; blacksmith; enl. and must. May 10, 1862; must. out May 11, 1865, as of Co. "B".


Godt, Frederick — Priv. — Res.; 24; blacksmith; enl. and must. May 10, 1862; must. out May 11, 1865, as of Co. "B".

Gorham, Luther — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 33; farmer; enl. Feb. 8, 1862; must. Feb. 19, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 14, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865, as of Co. "B".


Green, Joel F. — Priv. — Res. Berlin, N. Y.; 23; farmer; enl. Jan'y. 14, 1862; must Jan'y. 28, 1862; disch. for disability, June 20, 1862, New Orleans, La.

Hackett, Paul — Priv. — Res. Hinsdale; 45; musician; enl. Dec. 8, 1861; must. Jan'y. 28, 1862; disch. for disability, June 6, 1863, New Orleans, La., as Musician.


Hamberger, George — Priv. — Res. —; 27; baker; enl. and must. July 2, 1862; disch. July 7, 1865, Mobile, Ala., as of Co. "B".

Harding, Henry F. — Priv. — Res. Lee; 18; clerk; enl. Dec. 21, 1861; must. Jan'y. 28, 1862; disch. Feb., 1862, as a minor.

Harrington, Dexter V. — Priv. — Res. Lee; 30; painter; enl. Dec. 22, 1861; must. Jan'y. 28, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 16, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865, as of Co. "B".


Haut, Christian — Priv. — Res. —; 37; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 4, 1862; must. out Aug. 5, 1865, as of Co. "B".


Higginbottom, James — Priv. — Res. —; age —; occu. —; enl. and must. Feb. 11, 1862; disch. for disability, April 9, 1862, Ship Island, Miss.


Hughes, Daniel — Corp. — Res. Pittsfield; 19; farmer; enl. Jan'y. 6, 1862; must. Jan'y. 28, 1862; must. out Feb. 18, 1865. See Co. "K" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).


Kendall, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 44; laborer; enl. Jan'y. 16, 1862; must. Jan'y. 28, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 14, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865, as of Co. "B".

Kensinger, Michael — Priv. — Res. —; age —; occu. —; enl. May 10, 1862; must. —; deserted Sept. 20, 1862, Fort Pike, La.


Lambert, John — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 30; soldier; enl. Jan'y. 20, 1862; must. Jan'y. 28, 1862; must. out Feb. 18, 1865.

Lane, George W. — Priv. — Res. Richmond; 18; farmer; enl. Feb. 11, 1862; must. Feb. 19, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 8, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865, as of Co. "B".


Lemley, Horace — Priv. — Res. Lee; 43; teamster; enl. Jan'y. 5, 1862; must. Jan'y. 28, 1862; died of disease, Nov. 6, 1862, Fort Pike, La.


Mealey, John P. — Priv. — Res. Montague; 23; farmer; enl. Dec. 27, 1861; must. Jany. 28, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 16, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865, as of Co. “B”.

Mellen, George E. — Corpl. — Res. Pittsfield; 18; carpenter; enl. Jany. 1, 1862; must. Jany. 28, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 14, 1864, as Sergt.; must. out Sept. 9, 1865, as of Co. “B”.


Meyers, Henry L. — Priv. — Res. —; 24; barber; enl. and must. May 10, 1862; must. out May 11, 1863, as Corpl. of Co. “B”.


Miles, James — Priv. — Res. Lenox; 33; butcher; enl. Nov. 18, 1861; must. Jany. 28, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 16, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865, as of Co. “B”.


Miller, Louis — Priv. — Res. —; 28; saddler; enl. and must. July 8, 1862; disch. July 7, 1865, as of Co. “B”.

Miner, Michael — Priv. — Res. —; 40; farmer; enl. and must. May 10, 1862; must. out May 11, 1865, as Corpl. of Co. “B”.

Monroe, John — Priv. — Res. —; 24; stonemason; enl. and must. May 10, 1862; must. out May 11, 1865, as of Co. “B”.


Morey, Benjamin A. — 1st Lieut. — Res. Lee; 45; merchant; Actg. 1st Lieut., Nov. 7, 1861; not comm. by Gov. of Mass.; must. as 1st Lieut. to date Feb. 19, 1862; hon. disch. to date Aug. 18, 1862. See Co. “F” 49th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).


Nye, Isaac — Priv. — Res. Becket; 41; mason; enl. Feb. 9, 1862; must. Feb. 19, 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 27, 1862.


Ross, William — Priv. — Res. South Lee; 20; paper maker; enl. Dec. 18, 1861; must. Jan. 28, 1862; must. as of April 20, 1862, Ship Island, Miss.


Schner, Casper — Priv. — Res. —; 32; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 16, 1862; disch. Aug. 5, 1865, Mobile, Ala., as of Co. "B".

Schouldas, Peter — Priv. — Res. —; 33; boatman; enl. and must. May 10, 1862; must. out May 11, 1865, as of Co. "B".


Taylor, Benjamin — Corpl. — Res. Pittsfield; 18; clerk; enl. Jan. 8, 1862; must. Jan. 28, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 16, 1864, as Sergt.; must. out Sept. 9, 1865, as of Co. "B".

Taylor, Robert H. — Priv. — Res. —; age —; occu. —; enl. July 3, 1862; must. —; drowned July 2, 1864, from transport, on Mississippi River.

Theobald, Adam — Priv. — Res. —; 22; occu. —; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. —; must. out Sept. 15, 1865, as of Co. "B".


Wachenfelt, Christian — Priv. — Res. —; 22; shoemaker; enl. and must. May 12, 1862; must. out May 11, 1865, as of Co. "B".


Washburn, Daniel — Priv. — Res. Lee; 45; farmer; enl. Jan. 3, 1862; must. Jan. 28, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; disch. April 16, 1864, as of 5th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.

THIRTY-FIRST REGIMENT MASS. VOLUNTEER INFANTRY


Wentworth, Hiram — Priv. — Res. Sheffield; 35; circus man; enl. Jany. 24, 1862; must. Jany. 28, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 8, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865, as of Co. "B".


White, John — Priv. — Res. —; 23; locksmith; enl. and must. July 5, 1862; disch. July 7, 1865, as of Co. "B".

Wicks, Darius — Priv. — Res. Huntington; 23; farmer; enl. Feb. 8, 1862; must. Feb. 19, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 8, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865, as of Co. "B".

Williams, Peter — Colored Asst. Cook — Res. —; 20; laborer; enl. and must. Oct. 1, 1863; must. out Sept. 9, 1865.


Wright, Lucius — Priv. — Res. Southampton; 19; brickmaker; enl. Feb. 3, 1862; must. Feb. 19, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 15, 1864, as Corpl.; must. out Sept. 9, 1865, as of Co. "B".

COMPANY "K"

Allenberg, Henry — Priv. — Res. Boston; 32; currier; enl. and must. Feb. 14, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; must. out Feb. 13, 1865, Washington, D. C., as of Co. "I" 3d V. R. C.


Bixby, Lindorf — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 21; engineer; enl. Feb. 5, 1862; must. Feb. 14, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 14, 1864, as Sergt.; must. out Sept. 9, 1865, as Private of Co. "I".


Brophy, James D. — Sergt. — Res. —; 28; occu. —; enl. and must. May 12, 1862; wounded May 27, 1863, Port Hudson, La., as Sergt.; disch. May 12, 1865, Mobile, Ala.

Brown, Alfred J. — Priv. — Res. Brighton; 21; carpenter; enl. Jany. 6, 1862; must. Feb. 14, 1862; wounded June 14, 1863, Port Hudson, La., as Corpl.; re-enlist. Feb. 14, 1864; prisoner May 6, 1864, Alexandria, La.; returned, date not shown; must. out Sept. 9, 1865, as Sergt. of Co. "B". True name Alfred J. Needham.


Cohn, Joseph — Priv. — Res. Prussia; 23; clerk; enl. and must. May 9, 1862; disch. Nov. 23, 1862, to enlist in Regular Army. See enlist. in U. S. Army.


Cronan, Dennis — Priv. — Res. Boston; 41; laborer; enl. Feb. 5, 1862; must. Feb. 14, 1862; must. out Feb. 18, 1865, as of Co. "I".


Davis, Norman — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 18; teamster; enl. Feb. 8, 1862; must. Feb. 14, 1862; died of disease, March 27, 1863, Baton Rouge, La., as Corpl.


Fitzgerald, John — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 31; shoemaker; enl. Feb. 3, 1862; must. Feb. 14, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 14, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865, as of Co. "B".


Galletly, James H. — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 20; fireman; enl. Feb. 5, 1862; must. Feb. 14, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 14, 1864, as Corpl.; prisoner April 8, 1864, Sabine Cross Roads, La.; must. out Sept. 9, 1865, as of Co. "I".


Green, Benjamin H. — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 19; shoemaker; enl. Feb. 8, 1862; must. Feb. 14, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 14, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865, as of Co. "B".


Hill, Charles G. — Musician — Res. Lynn; 26; shoemaker; enl. Jany. 18, 1862; must. Feb. 19, 1862; must. out Feb. 18, 1865, as of Co. "I".


Hurd, Amos G. — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 25; carriage painter; enl. Feb. 12, 1862; must. Feb. 14, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 14, 1864, as Sergt.; must. out Sept. 9, 1865, as of Co. "B".


Kelley, Thomas N. — Priv. — Res. —; 38; gardener; enl. and must. June 25, 1862; wounded June 14, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; must. out June 24, 1865, as of Co. "B".

Kendrick, Frederick M. H. — 2d Lieut. — Res. Boston; 24; clerk; comm. and must. to date Feb. 19, 1862; disch. to date Aug. 7, 1862, to accept promotion. See Officer 1st La. Inf., and Officer V. R. C. Had subsequent service as an Officer U. S. A. from Oct., 1867, to Oct. 5, 1900, when retired as Major.

Kervey, Peter — Priv. — Res. Halifax; 28; shoemaker; enl. Jany. 27, 1862; must. Feb. 14, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 14, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865, as of Co. "B".


Knackfuss, Charles — Priv. — Res. —; age —; occu. —; enl. May 9, 1862; must. —; killed June 14, 1863, Port Hudson, La.

Labatt, William — Priv. — Res. —; age —; occu. —; enl. May 9, 1862; must. —; disch. Nov. 24, 1862, to enlist in Regular Army. See enlist. U. S. A.

Lacey, Michael — Priv. — Res. Newtonville; 30; shoemaker; enl. Jany. 27, 1862; must. Feb. 14, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 14, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865, as of Co. "B".


Lovering, James M. — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 37; shoemaker; enl. Feb. 8, 1862; must. Feb. 14, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 14, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865, as of Co. "B".


McCarthy, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Boston; age 20; confectioner; enl. Jany. 23, 1862; must. Feb. 14, 1862; must. out Feb. 18, 1865, as of Co. "I".

Mc Craith, Jeremiah — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; plumber; enl. Jany. 17, 1862; must. Feb. 14, 1862; wounded May 27, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; transf. to V. R. C., April 30, 1864; dishonest. disch. to date Dec. 12, 1864, as of Co. "I" 3d V. R. C.

McDermott, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 18; laborer; enl. Feb. 17, 1862; must. Feb. 19, 1862; killed April 12, 1862, Ship Island, Miss., struck by lightning.


McLaughlin, Michael — Priv. — Res. Boston; 33; laborer; enl. Feb. 10, 1862; must. Feb. 14, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 14, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865, as of Co. "B".


Miller, August — Priv. — Res. —; age —; occu. —; enl. May 9, 1862; must. —; killed June 14, 1863, Port Hudson, La.


Norris, Thomas F. — Music. — Res. Somerville; 16; clerk; enl. Jany. 4, 1862; must. Feb. 14, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 14, 1864, as Private; must. out Sept. 9, 1865, as of Co. "B".


Pleau, Louis — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 19; baker; enl. Jany. 20, 1862; must. Feb. 14, 1862; must. out Feb. 18, 1865, as of Co. "I".

Powers, James — Priv. — Res. Boston; 37; carpenter; enl. Jany. 28, 1862; must. Feb. 14, 1862; must. out Feb. 18, 1865, as of Co. "I".


Rogan, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Braintree; 21; soap maker; enl. Jany. 17, 1862; must. Feb. 14, 1862; must. out Feb. 18, 1865, as of Co. "I".

Sampson, Henry G. — Priv. — Res. Halifax; 19; shoemaker; enl. Jany. 27, 1862; must. Feb. 14, 1862; wounded May 27, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; transf. to V. R. C., April 30, 1864; re-enlist. June 15, 1864; must. out Nov. 18, 1865, at Wheeling, W. Va., as of Co. "H" 20th V. R. C.


Scully, Edward G. — Priv. — Res. —; 20; cloth folder; enl. Jany. 10, 1862; must. Feb. 14, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 14, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865, as of Co. "B".

Simmons, John S. — Priv. — Res. West Scituate; 26; shoemaker; enl. Jany. 18, 1862; must. Feb. 14, 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 1, 1862, Kenner, La.


Stone, Daniel B. — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 34; currier; enl. Feb. 6, 1862; must. Feb. 14, 1862; died of disease, Nov. 23, 1863, Baton Rouge, La., as Corpl.


Swett, Alonzo — Priv. — Res. Dedham; 18; laborer; enl. Jany. 20, 1862; must. Feb. 14, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 14, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865, as of Co. "B".


Thomas, Benjamin H. — Priv. — Res. Halifax; 19; shoemaker; enl. Jany. 27, 1862; must. Feb. 14, 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 2, 1863. See V. R. C.


Tully, Michael — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 44; laborer; enl. Feb. 8, 1862; must. Feb. 14, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 14, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865, as of Co. "B".

Tynan, James H. — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 24; hatter; enl. Feb. 4, 1862; must. Feb. 14, 1862; wounded May 25, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; must. out Feb. 18, 1865, as of Co. "I".


Whitney, Jacob — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 42; fisherman; enl. Jany. 1, 1862; must. Feb. 14, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 14, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865, as of Co. "B".


Young, George — Priv. — Res. Cambridgeport; 24; carpenter; enl. Jany. 13, 1862; must. Feb. 19, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 14, 1864; must. out Sept. 9, 1865, as of Co. "B".

UNASSIGNED

Dias, Robert — Priv. — Res. —; 22; machinist; enl. and must. March 31, 1864; must. out May 6, 1865.

Durant, John — Priv. — Res. —; 37; shoemaker; enl. and must. March 31, 1865; must. out May 6, 1865.

Forest, Joseph B. — Priv. — Res. —; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Jany. 26, 1865; died of disease, Feb. 18, 1865, Galloup's Island, Boston, Mass.

Hall, Frank — Priv. — Res. —; 19; laborer; enl. and must. Feb. 23, 1865; must. out May 6, 1865.

Leman, Daniel or David — Priv. — Res. —; 27; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 5, 1864; disch. Oct. 8, 1864, rejected recruit.


Palmer, Orlando W. — Priv. — Res. —; 18; moulder; enl. and must. Feb. 17, 1865; must. out May 6, 1865.


Taylor, John — Priv. — Res. Utica, N. Y.; 23; seaman; enl. and must. March 9, 1865; deserted April 20, 1865.

Thornton, William H. — Priv. — Res. Ponchitula, La.; 36; farmer; enl. and must. March 31, 1864; deserted June 3, 1864, New York City; surrendered April 8, 1865, under President's Proclamation; forwarded to Co. "I" 56th Mass. Inf., May 11, 1865; remained with that Regt. until July 12, 1865; absent sick in hospl. since that date; must. out to date Sept. 9, 1865, as of Unassigned 31st Mass. Inf.
THIRTY-SECOND REGIMENT MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

THREE YEARS

(Re-enlisted)

The 32d Regt. Mass. Vol. Inf. was the outgrowth of the First Battalion, Massachusetts Infantry which was organized in November, 1861, to garrison Fort Warren, Boston Harbor. Major Francis J. Parker, commander of the battalion, became the first colonel of the regiment. The members of the original battalion, Co.'s A, B, C, D, and E, were mustered in mostly in November and December, 1861, those of Co. F in February, 1862, and those of the other companies during the following summer.

The first six companies left for the seat of war May 26, 1862. They were encamped near Washington City until June 30, and were here given a regimental status. Taking boat for Fort Monroe on the above date, they arrived July 2. Proceeding at once to Harrison's Landing the regiment was assigned to Griffin's Brigade, Morell's Division, Porter's (5th) Corps, Army of the Potomac. During the six weeks of its stay here the regiment suffered much from malarial diseases. Aug. 15 it started to join Pope's army near Culpepper, proceeding via Yorktown, Aquia Creek, and Stafford Court House to Barnett's Ford on the Rappahannock. Though within hearing of the second battle of Bull Run, Aug. 29 and 30, it was not engaged. Retiring with the army to the outskirts of Washington, it was encamped at Miner's Hill where it received the remaining companies of the regiment.

It participated in the Maryland campaign of September, 1862, but was not engaged either at South Mountain or Antietam. After the Confederate army had recrossed into Virginia and Gen. Burnside had succeeded Gen. McClellan in command of the Army of the Potomac, the 32d regiment went into winter quarters at Stoneman's Switch near Potomac Creek. On Dec. 13, 1862, it participated in the assaults on Marye's Heights at Fredericksburg, losing 35 officers and men, of whom 6 were killed or mortally wounded. It then returned to its old camp at Stoneman's Switch.

At Chancellorsville early in May, 1863, the 32d was present but little engaged. At Gettysburg, July 2, 1863, the regiment was heavily engaged while supporting the 3d Corps in the Devil's Den region. Here out of 227 men taken into action the 32d lost 81, of whom 22 were killed or mortally wounded.

The regiment was engaged in the autumn campaign in the region of the Rappahannock, in the latter part of September receiving 180 recruits, mostly drafted men. After the Mine Run campaign the regiment went into winter quarters at the hamlet of Liberty near Bealton on the Orange and Alexandria railroad. Here during the early part of the winter most of the members of the regiment re-enlisted and were sent to Massachusetts on veteran furlough remaining from Jany. 17 to Feb. 17.

With the opening of the spring campaign of 1864, Gen. Sweitzer commanding the brigade and Gen. Griffin the division, the 5th Corps under Gen. Warren opened the battle of the Wilderness on the Orange pike, May 5. Here the 32d suffered slight loss. Moving to Spotsylvania May 8, on the 12th the regiment was heavily engaged near Laurel

448
Hill, losing 103 men including five color bearers, 46 being killed or mortally wounded. It was present at North Anna River, May 23, at Shady Grove Road, May 30, and at Bethesda Church near Cold Harbor, June 3, losing in the last two engagements named 52 men of whom 23 were killed or mortally wounded. On June 10 it received 170 re-enlisted men and recruits from the 9th Mass. Regt., and at other times detachments from the 12th, 13th, 18th, 22d, and 39th Mass. Regts. These were largely consolidated into two extra companies, L and M. of the 32d.

Before Petersburg it was in the assault of June 18, meeting with severe loss including Colonel Prescott, mortally wounded. At Jerusalem Road, June 22, Weldon R. R., Aug. 21, and Poplar Spring Church, Sept. 30, it was engaged with loss. The winter was spent in the trenches before Petersburg. On Feb. 5 it was engaged with loss at Hatcher’s Run, on March 31 at Dinwiddie Court House, and on April 1 at Five Forks. It was among the troops that overtook Lee at Appomattox, and was one of the regiments detailed to accept the arms and colors at the surrender of the Army of Northern Virginia, April 9, 1865. Transferred to Washington, it was mustered out June 28, the men receiving their final discharges and payment at Galloup’s Island, Boston Harbor, July 11.
THIRTY-SECOND REGIMENT MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

THREE YEARS’ SERVICE

FIELD AND STAFF


Samuel W. Fletcher — Asst. Surgeon — Res. Pepperell; 31; surgeon; comm. and must. Aug. 15, 1863; comm. Surgeon, June 1, 1865; must. June 8, 1865; must. out June 29, 1865.


NON-COMMISSIONED STAFF


COMPANY “A”


Albers, Henry — Priv. — Res. New York City; 34; cigar maker; draft. and must. Sept. 4, 1863; wounded May 12, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; and March 30, 1865, Boydton Road, Va.; died of wounds, April 6, 1865, Washington, D. C.
Albert, Gottlieb — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; cabinet maker; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; disb. June 1, 1865.


Ane, William — Priv. — Res. —; 36; soldier; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.


Barnes, George T. — Priv. — Res. —; 22; laborer; draft. and must. Nov. 21, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.


Barton, Hale B. — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 35; stabler; enl. Nov. 10, 1861; must. Nov. 26, 1861; must. out Nov. 24, 1864, as Sergt.


Beck, Frederick — Priv. — Res. —; 21; weaver; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; must. out July 12, 1865.


Bigler, Frederick — Priv. — Res. —; 22; gardener; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; wounded Feb. 6, 1865, Hatcher’s Run, Va.; must. out May 18, 1865.

Bigler, Gottlieb — Priv. — Res. —; 24; teamster; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; must. out June 25, 1865.


Blanchard, Thomas S. — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 22; nailer; enl. Nov. 6, 1861; must. Nov. 26, 1861; disch. for disability, March 24, 1863, Rhode Island.


Bokelman, Charles — Priv. — Res. —; 29; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.


Bottcher, Henry — Priv. — Res. New Jersey; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; wounded March 30, 1865, Boydton Road, Va.; disch. June 1, 1865.

Boynton, Henry H. — Priv. — Res. —; 21; farmer; draft. and must. Sept. 4, 1863; missing about Oct. 11, 1863; died of disease, June 10, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.


Breitenbach, Louis — Priv. — Res. —; 28; tailor; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.


Brown, John — Priv. — Res. —; 30; seaman; draft. and must. Sept. 3, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.


Chadbourn, John — Priv. — Res. Hingham; 23; teamster; enl. Nov. 25, 1861; must. Nov. 26, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864; wounded June 3, 1864, Bethesda Church, Va.; must. out June 10, 1865, as Corporal.


Clark, Ambrose — Priv. — Res. Royalston; 45; chair maker; enl. Nov. 1, 1861; must. Nov. 26, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 2, 1862.


Clark, Martin — Priv. — Res. —; 26; moulder; enl. and must. Dec. 8, 1864; deserted Jany. 10, 1865, Petersburg, Va.

THIRTY-SECOND REGIMENT MASS. VOLUNTEER INFANTRY 453


Day, George — Priv. — Res. Port Hudson, La.; 22; soldier; enl. and must. Feb. 1, 1865; prisoner March 30, 1865, Boydton Road, Va.; paroled April 4, 1865; furloughed April 11, 1865, from Camp Parole, Md.; no later record.

Dean, Gustavus L. — Corpl. — Res. Taunton; 21; machinist; enl. Nov. 11, 1861; must. Nov. 26, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut. from 1st Sergt., Feb. 6, 1863; must. Dec. 15, 1863; injured May 12, 1864; wounded June 3, 1864, Bethesda Church, Va.; disch. for disability, March 25, 1865, as 2d Lieut. of Co. "E". See Co. "G" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).


Denny, Daniel A. — Priv. — Res. —; 26; seaman; draft. and must. June 30, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.


Devoy, James — Priv. — Res. —; 42; laborer; draft. and must. Dec. 21, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.


Donovan, Jackson — Priv. — Res. Westboro; 24; farmer; enl. Nov. 18, 1861; must. Nov. 25, 1861; re-enlist. Jan'y. 1, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.

Doré, Joseph — Priv. — Res. —; 33; carpenter; draft. and must. Nov. 21, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.


Drury, Abner E. — Corpl. — Res. Westminster; 30; carpenter; enl. Oct. 31, 1861; must. Nov. 26, 1861; re-enlist. Jan'y. 1, 1864, as 1st Sergt.; comm. 2d Lieut., July 20, 1864; must. Nov. 11, 1864; comm. 1st Lieut., April 1, 1865; must. June 5, 1865; must. out June 29, 1865, as 1st Lieut.

Dudley, George H. — Priv. — Res. Templeton; 19; carpenter; enl. Nov. 6, 1861; must. Nov. 26, 1861; re-enlist. March 19, 1864; wounded June 3, 1864, Bethesda Church, Va.; must. out June 29, 1865, as 1st Sergt.

Duggan, William — Priv. — Res. —; 28; laborer; draft. and must. Nov. 29, 1864; died of wounds, May 17, 1865, Petersburg, Va.


Ellis, Reuben — Priv. — Res. Danversport; 21; shoemaker; draft. and must. Nov. 19, 1864; must. out June 4, 1865.

Farnum, Henry A. — Priv. — Res. Salem; 35; carpenter; enl. Nov. 14, 1861; must. Nov. 26, 1861; disch. for disability; July 30, 1863, Washington, D. C.

Farrell, James — Priv. — Res. —; 35; laborer; draft. and must. Dec. 7, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.


Fordham, William — Priv. — Res. New York; 38; plumber; enl. and must. Aug. 9, 1864; must. out June 23, 1865.


French, George, Jr. — Priv. — Res. Hingham; 37; mechanic; enl. Nov. 2, 1861; must. Nov. 26, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., March 15, 1864; re-enlist. May 5, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865, as of Co. “I” 24th V. R. C.


Frye, William A. — Priv. — Res. Athol; 34; shoemaker; enl. Nov. 1, 1861; must. Nov. 26, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., July 1, 1864; must. out Nov. 25, 1864, as of Co. “B” 1st V. R. C.


Gill, John F. — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 29; laborer; draft. and must. Sept. 4, 1863; wounded May 12, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; and June 18, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out June 29, 1865.


Goodhue, Amos D. — Priv. — Res. —; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 16, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Feb. 20, 1864; died July 17, 1864, of disease, at Washington, D. C., as of Co. “I” 24th V. R. C.


Grant, Jason — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 32; mason; draft. and must. July 18, 1863; wounded Aug. 21, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; disch. for disability, June 16, 1865.


Guertin, Eleazer — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; 23; shoemaker; draft. and must. July 14, 1863; must. out June 29, 1865.

Hankin, Frederick — Priv. — Res. —; 42; laborer; draft. and must. Sept. 5, 1864; must. out to date May 29, 1865.


Holloway, Marcus M. — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 22; carpenter; enl. Nov. 10, 1861; must. Nov. 26, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded May 10, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va., as Corpl.; must. out June 29, 1865.

Horton, John — Priv. — Res. Boston; 26; blacksmith; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out May 29, 1865.


Howe, Gardner — Priv. — Res. Athol; 33; bootmaker; enl. Nov. 1, 1861; must. Nov. 26, 1861; disch. for disability, March 7, 1863, Potomac Creek, Va. See V. R. C.

Kneeland, Asa L. — Priv. — Res. Athol; 19; carpenter; enl. Oct. 30, 1861; must. Nov. 26, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; comm. 2d Lieut. from 1st Sergt., April 1, 1865; must. June 8, 1865; comm. 1st Lieut., June 7, 1865; must. June 22, 1865; must. out June 29, 1865, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "F".


Lennon, John A. — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 18; laborer; enl. Nov. 2, 1861; must. Nov. 26, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded June 18, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out June 29, 1865, as Corporal.


Long, John — Priv. — Res. Framingham; 23; shoemaker; draft. and must. July 13, 1863; must. out June 29, 1865.


Lucas, Abner — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 33; seaman; enl. Nov. 8, 1861; must. Nov. 26, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.

McCarty, James — Priv. — Res. Hingham; 31; laborer; enl. Nov. 10, 1861; must. Nov. 26, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded June 18, 1864, Petersburg, Va., as Corpl.; must. out June 29, 1865.


Madden, Dennis — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 18; operative; enl. and must. Jany. 30, 1865; must. out July 6, 1866.

Mansur, Lorenzo — Priv. — Res. Westminster; 38; farmer; enl. Nov. 1, 1861; must. Nov. 26, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; re-enlist. April 15, 1864; must. out Aug. 29, 1866, as of 3d Indpt. Co. V. R. C., at Nagaunee, Mich.

Marrah, Jeremiah — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 18; laborer; enl. Nov. 7, 1861; must. Nov. 26, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864, as Corpl.; wounded May 12, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; and Feb. 6, 1865, Hatcher’s Run, Va.; prom. Sergt., June 5, 1865; must. out June 29, 1865, as 1st Sergt.


Mayall, Joseph — Priv. — Res. —; 18; dyer; draft. and must. Sept. 2, 1864; must. out May 29, 1865.


Mercer, James P. — Priv. — Res. —; 30; hostler; draft. and must. July 15, 1863; wounded June 3, 1864, Bethesda Church, Va.; died of wounds, June 22, 1864.


Miller, Martin L. — Priv. — Res. Swansea; 38; farmer; enl. Nov. 10, 1861; must. Nov. 26, 1861; died of disease, Nov. 25, 1862, Washington, D. C.


Murphy, William — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 29; nailer; enl. Nov. 2, 1861; must. Nov. 26, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864, as Corpl.; wounded June 3, 1864, Bethesda Church, Va.; and Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; must. out June 29, 1865, as 1st Sergt.

Noble, Andrew J. — Priv. — Res. —; 26; farmer; draft. and must. Sept. 4, 1863; disch. for disability, Feb. 23, 1864, Washington, D. C.


Noles, George W. — Priv. — Res. —; 21; farmer; draft. and must. Sept. 5, 1864; killed Feb. 6, 1865, Hatcher’s Run, Va.


Paine, Elkanah, Jr. — Priv. — Res. Truro; 28; carpenter; enl. Nov. 4, 1861; must. Nov. 26, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864, as Sergt.; must. out June 29, 1865, as 1st Sergt.


Parry, John — Priv. — Res. Raynham; 25; farmer; enl. Nov. 1, 1861; must. Nov. 26, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 24, 1864, as Corpl.; must. out June 29, 1865, as 1st Sergt.


Pratt, Harvey M. — Priv. — Res. Hingham; 26; shoemaker; enl. Nov. 3, 1861; must. Nov. 26, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded June 3, 1864, Bethesda Church, Va.; must. out June 29, 1865, as Corpl.


Richardson, Chauncey, O. — Priv. — Res. Blandford; 32; laborer; enl. and must. Feb. 25, 1864; killed May 12, 1863, Laurel Hill, Va.

Rickard, Lemuel — Priv. — Res. Plympton; 23; seaman; enl. Nov. 8, 1861; must. Nov. 26, 1861; disch. for disability, March 7, 1863, Potomac Creek, Va.

Rickard, Warren — Priv. — Res. Plympton; 20; nailer; enl. Nov. 8, 1861; must. Nov. 26, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., May 1, 1864; must. out Nov. 7, 1864, as of 119th Co. 2d Battlin. V. R. C., a Corpl. See Co. “H” 3d Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).

Riley, John — Priv. — Res. —; 22; sailor; draft. and must. Dec. 17, 1864; deserted Jany. 18, 1865.


Rumley, David — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; laborer; enl. and must. April 28, 1864; died of disease, Sept. 6, 1864, Washington, D. C.


Spellman, Michael — Priv. — Res. Holliston; 35; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 25, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.


Steller, Jacob — Priv. — Res. /; 29; bookkeeper; draft. and must. July 15, 1863; a rebel recruit; temporarily assigned to Co. "F" 23d V. R. C., Oct. 3, 1864; deserted April 25, 1865.


Thomas, William H. — Priv. — Res. Hingham; 18; farmer; enl. Oct. 31, 1861; must. Nov. 25, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., June 2, 1864; must. out Nov. 25, 1864, as of 78th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.


Torrey, Charles L. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 36; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 16, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; prisoner, date not shown; exchanged Feb. 17, 1865; must. out June 29, 1865.


Trask, Sumner A. — Priv. — Res. Hingham; 26; shoemaker; enl. Nov. 1, 1861; must. Nov. 25, 1861; disch. for disability, April 27, 1863.


Waltham, Thomas — Priv. — Res. —; 19; teamster; draft. and must. Sept. 12, 1864; must. out July 5, 1865.

Watson, Cyrus P. — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 30; farmer; enl. Nov. 16, 1861; must. Nov. 26, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.


Weaver, Peter — Priv. — Res. —; 28; farmer; draft. and must. Sept. 4, 1863; wounded May 12, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; and June 3, 1864, Bethesda Church, Va.; deserted July 10, 1864, from furlough.


Whipple, George H. — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; 24; machinist; enl. and must. Feb. 25, 1864; wounded June 3, 1864, Bethesda Church, Va.; must. out June 29, 1865.


Wildcr, Joshua — Priv. — Res. Hingham; 45; gardener; enl. Nov. 2, 1861; must. Nov. 25, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 29, 1862.


Wright, Charles, Jr. — Priv. — Res. Readfield, Me.; 32; seaman; enl. and must. Jany. 14, 1865; must. out June 29, 1865.


COMPANY "B"


Alger, George — Priv. — Res. Concord; 22; glass blower; enl. Nov. 18, 1861; must. Nov. 28, 1861; must. out Nov. 27, 1864.

Allen, George A. — Priv. — Res. Leominster; 18; carpenter; enl. and must. Jany. 5, 1864; wounded June 19, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; prisoner March 30, 1865, Boydton Road, Va.; exchanged April 4, 1865; must. out May 26, 1865.


Assman, August A. — Priv. — Res. Prussia; 27; soldier; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.

Atwood, Lyman D. — Priv. — Res. Belchertown; 30; sieve maker; draft. and must. July 17, 1863; wounded May 26, 1864, North Anna River, Va.; and Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; died of wounds, Nov. 9, 1864, Washington, D. C.


Barnes, George L. — 1st Sergt. — Res. Concord; 25; trader; enl. and must. Oct. 30, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., July 21, 1862; must. — ; disch. for disability Nov. 10, 1862, as 2d Lieut.

Barnes, Otis H. — Priv. — Res. Waltham; 21; farmer; enl. Nov. 4, 1861; must. Nov. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 9, 1863.


Beals, Nathan A. — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; 26; mechanic; draft. and must. July 17, 1863; wounded June 3, 1864, Bethesda Church, Va.; exchanged Prisoner of War, April 4, 1865; disch. May 26, 1865.


Bremmer, William F. — Priv. — Res. Germany; 23; servant; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1864; wounded, date not shown; deserted May 26, 1865.


Briggs, Lucien B. — Priv. — Res. Shutesbury; 36; farmer; draft. and must. Sept. 4, 1863; wounded Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; died of wounds, Oct. 27, 1864, Washington, D. C.


Campbell, Russell — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 49; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 7, 1861; disch. for disability, June 5, 1862, Boston, Mass.


Caswell, Otis E. — Priv. — Res. Montague; 35; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 11, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.

Cheever, George H. — Priv. — Res. Northboro; 31; shoemaker; enl. and must. Nov. 4, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.

Chesbro, Lewis H. — Priv. — Res. Clarksburg; 32; cooper; enl. and must. Nov. 25, 1861; wounded July 2, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864; wounded March 30, 1865, Boydton Road, Va.; as Corpl.; must. out July 18, 1865.

Chevalier, Louis — Priv. — Res. —; 24; cap maker; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.


Clapp, James H. — Sergt. — Res. Greenfield; 27; mechanic; enl. and must. Nov. 1, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864; comm. 2d Lieut. from 1st Sergt., Nov. 18, 1864; must. Dec. 2, 1864; comm. 1st Lieut., April 1, 1865; must. June 5, 1865; must. out June 29, 1865, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "I".

Clark, J. Solan — Corpl. — Res. Greenfield; 26; mechanic; enl. and must. Nov. 4, 1861; transf. May 1, 1863, to V. R. C.; must. out Nov. 28, 1864, as of Co. "C" 3d V. R. C.


Currier, Edwin C. — Priv. — Res. Carlisle; 20; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 11, 1861; disch. for disability, March 14, 1865, Washington, D. C.

Cutting, Joel — Priv. — Res. Pelham; 31; shoemaker; draft. and must. Sept. 4, 1863; must. out June 1, 1865, as of Co. "M".

Damon, William J. — Priv. — Res. Concord; 20; manufacturer; enl. and must. Nov. 4, 1861; died of disease, Aug. 5, 1862, Harrison's Landing, Va., as Corpl.


Dawes, Charles H. — Priv. — Res. Goshen; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 21, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864; wounded June 19, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; prisoner March 30, 1865, Boydton Road, Va.; exchanged April 4, 1865; must. out May 26, 1865.

Debie, Jean — Priv. — Res. — ; 29; tailor; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; wounded Feb. 6, 1865, Hatcher's Run, Va.; must. out July 6, 1865.

Dequist, Charles — Priv. — Res. — ; 25; engraver; enl. Sept. 16, 1864; must. Sept. 17, 1864; prisoner Dec. 10, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; exchanged Feb. 9, 1865; furloughed Feb. 17, 1865, for 30 days; no further record.

Dowd, Henry M. — Priv. — Res. Sandisfield; 27; teamster; draft. and must. July 17, 1863; killed May 12, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.


Erskine, George B. — Priv. — Res. Portland, Maine; 25; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 19, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 18, 1864; killed May 9, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.


Filer, Charles H. — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; 32; trimmer; draft. and must. July 17, 1863; wounded June 3, 1864, Bethesda Church, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; disch. July 13, 1865, as of Co. "I" 2d V. R. C.

Fish, Allen — Priv. — Res. South Royalston; 41; Sawyer; enl. and must. Nov. 1, 1861; disch. for disability, Jan. 7, 1863, New York, N. Y.


Flint, Rockwood — Priv. — Res. Concord; 17; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 4, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; must. out July 18, 1865.


Foster, Edson A. — Priv. — Res. Williamsport; 20; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 23, 1861; deserted Aug. 26, 1862.


Gale, George B. — Priv. — Res. — ; 21; cabinet maker; draft. and must. Sept. 5, 1863; must. out June 29, 1865.


Graves, Dwight D. — Priv. — Res. Hatfield; 20; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 23, 1861; wounded July 2, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864, as Corpl.; comm. 2d Lieut., April 1, 1865; not must.; must. out June 29, 1865, as 1st Sergt.

Ham, Mark W. — Priv. — Res. Woburn; 43; carpenter; enl. and must. Nov. 8, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 20, 1862, Boston, Mass.

Hanscomb, Charles A. — Priv. — Res. Acton; 38; shoemaker; enl. and must. Nov. 26, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 25, 1862, Philadelphia, Penna.

Hart, Lewis — Priv. — Res. —; 28; laborer; draft. and must. July 23, 1863; must. out June 29, 1865.


Haynes, Daniel F. — Corpl. — Res. Lincoln; 20; clerk; enl. and must. Nov. 6, 1861; deserted Sept. 27, 1862; surrendered May 6, 1865; must. out May 15, 1865, as Private.

Haynes, Edward N. — Priv. — Res. Lincoln; 20; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 6, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864; transf. to V. R. C., April 17, 1865; must. out Sept. 4, 1865, as Sergt. of 36th Co. 2d Battin. V. R. C.

Hazen, Benjamin F. — Priv. — Res. Groton; 24; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 9, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864; wounded June 3, 1864, Bethesda Church, Va.; must. out June 29, 1865, as Corpl.

Heald, Alfred — Priv. — Res. Carlisle; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 4, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; disch. Dec. 11, 1864, as of Co. "E" 6th V. R. C.


Hickey, Michael J. — Priv. — Res. —; 30; seaman; draft. and must. July 10, 1863; must. out June 29, 1865.


Howe, John — Priv. — Res. Carlisle; 31; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 4, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 18, 1863, Fort Monroe, Va.

Howe, Leroy A. — Priv. — Res. Ashburnham; 20; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 6, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 29, 1862, Philadelphia, Penna.

Hoyt, Isaiah F. — 2d Lieut. — Res. Boston; 32; bookkeeper; comm. and must. Nov. 15, 1861; comm. 1st Lieut., July 21, 1862; must. —; disch. Nov. 16, 1864, as 1st Lieut.

Hunting, William H. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; currier; enl. and must. Nov. 8, 1861; wounded July 2, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; must. out Nov. 27, 1864.

James, George K. — Priv. — Res. Woburn; 22; blacksmith; enl. and must. Nov. 24, 1861; disch. for disability, July 25, 1862, Boston, Mass.

James, Henry B. — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 20; carpenter; enl. and must. Nov. 2, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864; wounded March 30, 1865, Boydton Road, Va., as Sergt.; must. out July 18, 1865.


Johnson, Robert T. — Corpl. — Res. Woburn; 19; blacksmith; enl. and must. Nov. 2, 1861; wounded July 2, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; disch. Nov. 27, 1864, as Sergt.


Kellard, John — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; laborer; enl. and must. Oct. 27, 1862; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865, as Musician.


Kemmerer, Frederick — Priv. — Res. Germany; 34; teamster; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.
Kennison, Charles W. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 32; painter; enl. Aug. 16, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded June 3, 1864, Bethesda Church, Va.; must. out June 29, 1865, as Corpl.

King, Frank — Priv. — Res. —; 28; soldier; draft. and must. Dec. 21, 1864; forwarded to regt. from hosp., May 17, 1865; no further record.


Lange, Antoine — Priv. — Res. —; 21; seaman; draft. and must. Dec. 9, 1864; died of disease, Jany. 8, 1865, City Point, Va.

Lawrence, Calvin P. — Priv. — Res. Pepperell; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 5, 1861; wounded July 2, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna., as Corpl.; disch. for wounds, July 27, 1864, Boston, Mass.

Lawson, Hans — Priv. — Res. —; 22; sailor; draft. and must. Dec. 15, 1864; wounded March 30, 1865, Boydton Road, Va.; disch. for wounds, Aug. 31, 1865.

Leathers, Charles F. — Priv. — Res. Ashburnham; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 4, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded Feb. 6, 1865, Hatcher's Run, Va.; must. out June 29, 1865, as Corpl.

Locke, Warren P. — Priv. — Res. Carlisle; 22; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 7, 1861; wounded July 2, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; killed June 3, 1864, Bethesda Church, Va.

Loring, George A. — Priv. — Res. Littleton; 26; clerk; enl. and must. Nov. 5, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.

Louis, George — Priv. — Res. —; 37; soldier; draft. and must. Nov. 23, 1864; died of disease, March 6, 1865, Petersburg, Va.

McCann, John — Priv. — Res. —; 26; shoemaker; draft. and must. Sept. 16, 1864; wounded April 1, 1865, Five Forks, Va.; must. out June 6, 1865.

McFadden, Albert — Priv. — Res. —; 25; fisherman; draft. and must. July 10, 1863; must. out June 29, 1865.

McSweeney, John — Priv. — Res. —; 36; shoemaker; draft. and must. Sept. 3, 1864; must. out May 29, 1865. See U. S. Navy.


Martin, George W. — Priv. — Res. Hubbardston; 36; chair maker; enl. and must. Nov. 16, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.


Maynard, Edgar A. — Priv. — Res. Williamstown; 18; carpenter; enl. and must. Nov. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864, as Corpl.; wounded May 9, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; must. out June 29, 1865, as Sergeant.

Melvin, Jonas E. — Priv. — Res. Concord; 27; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded June 3, 1864, Bethesda Church, Va.; Aug. 18, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; and March 30, 1865, Boydton Road, Va.; died of wounds, April 6, 1865, Washington, D. C.


Miller, John — Priv. — Res. —; 23; puddler; draft. and must. Nov. 12, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.

Miller, John — Priv. — Res. Germany; 22; brewer; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.

Mitchell, Frank — Priv. — Res. —; 22; cordwainer; draft. and must. Nov. 26, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865. See U. S. Navy. Also had service in Co. “A” 12th Maine Inf. transf. to Regular Army.

Moore, Charles H. — Priv. — Res. East Templeton; 23; shoemaker; enl. and must. Nov. 4, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 21, 1863.

Morris, Daniel — Priv. — Res. —; 20; moulder; draft. and must. Aug. 31, 1861; prisoner March 30, 1865, Boydton Road, Va.; paroled, date not shown; must. out May 26, 1865.
Murphy, Richard — Priv. — Res. —; 36; shoemaker; draft. and must. Sept. 3, 1864; must out May 29, 1865.


Naramore, Henry L. — Priv. — Res. Goshen; 25; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 21, 1861; transf. Jany. 26, 1864, to V. R. C.; must. out Nov. 19, 1864, as of 118th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.


Newton, Silas — Priv. — Res. Leominster; 40; comb maker; enl. and must. Nov. 6, 1861; disch. for disability, June 5, 1862, Boston, Mass.

Nickles, George P. — Priv. — Res. Carlisle; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 4, 1861; wounded May 10, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; must. out Nov. 27, 1864.


Parsons, Willard — Priv. — Res. Hubbardston; 28; chair maker; enl. and must. Nov. 7, 1861; must. out Nov. 27, 1864.


Persons, William H. — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 33; stonecutter; enl. and must. Nov. 2, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded June 3, 1864, Bethesda Church, Va.; must. out June 29, 1865.


Podesta, Giovanni M. — Priv. — Res. —; 36; laborer; draft. and must. Sept. 2, 1863; prisoner Oct. 13, 1863, near Brandy Station, Va.; exchanged Nov. 26, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865.


Pusshaw, James — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 34; carpenter; draft. and must. July 15, 1863; must. out June 29, 1865.

Reed, James — Priv. — Res. Woburn; 25; painter; enl. and must. Nov. 9, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out July 18, 1865.


Robinson, Hiram A. — Priv. — Res. Waltham; 25; paper carrier; enl. and must. Nov. 11, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.


Ryan, George W. — Priv. — Res. Waltham; 21; mason; enl. and must. Nov. 23, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 21, 1863, Washington, D. C.

Sanborn, Roswell C. — Priv. — Res. Concord; 23; farmer; enl. Nov. 11, 1861; must. Nov. 11, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 9, 1863.


Scott, Alonzo — Priv. — Res. Warwick; 24; shoemaker; enl. and must. Nov. 1, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 5, 1863, Washington, D. C.


Searles, Luther R. — Priv. — Res. East Templeton; 18; farmer; enl. and must. April 4, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864, as Corpl.; wounded May 12, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., by order Jany. 25, 1865; must. out July 12, 1865, as of Co. "G" 16th V. R. C., a Corpl.


Spaulding, Benjamin M. — Priv. — Res. South Groton; 33; carpenter; enl. and must. Nov. 11, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.


Street, Thomas — Priv. — Res. —; 25; seaman; draft. and must. Oct. 21, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.

Sweeney, Edward — Priv. — Res. Concord; 20; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 16, 1861; must. out Nov. 27, 1864.


Thayer, Benjamin E. — Priv. — Res. Templeton; 41; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 16, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 9, 1862.


Tuttle, Charles D. — Corpl. — Res. Concord; 24; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 4, 1861; disch. May 1, 1864.

Tuttle, John J. — Priv. — Res. —; 26; laborer; draft. and must. July 15, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.

Uffendale, John — Priv. — Res. Brooklyn, N. Y.; 20; engraver; draft. and must. Sept. 3, 1863; wounded June 3, 1864, Bethesda Church, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; must. out Nov. 21, 1865, as of 2d Co. 2d Battin. V. R. C.

Walt, William R. — Priv. — Res. Hatfield; 24; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 27, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; killed June 18, 1864, Petersburg, Va.

Walker, Henry O. — Priv. — Res. Wayland; 22; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 7, 1861; disch. for disability, June 5, 1862, Boston, Mass. See V. R. C.


Wellington, Alpheus B. — Priv. — Res. Wayland; 20; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 28, 1861; killed May 12, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.


Wetherbee, Augustus W. — Priv. — Res. Boxboro; 22; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 5, 1861; must. out Nov. 27, 1864.

Wheeler, Hiram L. — Priv. — Res. Leominster; 28; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 16, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 28, 1862. Again enlist. and must. Jany. 4, 1864; wounded June 18, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; prisoner March 30, 1865, Boydton Road, Va.; exchanged April 4, 1865; must. out May 26, 1865.


Wilkins, James W. — Priv. — Res. Carlisle; 26; mason; enl. and must. Nov. 25, 1861; must. out Nov. 27, 1864.

Williams, Charles S. — Corpl. — Res. Lawrence; 40; farmer; enl. Nov. 4, 1861; must. Nov. 7, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.


Wilson, Wallace — Priv. — Res. Concord; 17; clerk; enl. and must. Nov. 28, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded Feb. 8, 1865, near Hatcher's Run, Va.; must. out June 29, 1865, as Corpl. of Co. "E".


Witherell, Henry A. — Priv. — Res. Warwick; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. Nov. 1, 1861; must. out Nov. 27, 1864.

Wright, James M. — Wagoner — Res. Acton; 34; carpenter; enl. and must. Nov. 1, 1861; died of disease, Sept. 1, 1862, Philadelphia, Penna.

Wyer, John D. — Priv. — Res. Leominster; 43; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 16, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; must. out Nov. 28, 1864, as of Co. "E" 20th V. R. C.
Wyman, Joseph S. — Sergt. — Res. Woburn; 34; currier; enl. and must. Nov. 4, 1861; wounded May 4, 1863, Chancellorsville, Va.; comm. 2d Lieut., Sept. 29, 1863; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864; must. as 2d Lieut., June 17, 1864; comm. 1st Lieut. and must. to date Nov. 25, 1864; comm. and must. Captain, April 1, 1865; must. out June 29, 1865, as Captain of Co. "E". See Co. "G" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).


Young, Makepeace C. — Priv. — Res. Hubbardston; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 4, 1861; killed June 3, 1864, Bethesda Church, Va.

Young, Sumner G. — Priv. — Res. Hubbardston; 19; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 2, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.

Zief, Daptis — Priv. — Res. —; 25; seaman; draft. and must. Nov. 23, 1864; missing Feb. 6, 1865, Hatcher's Run, Va.; must. out June 9, 1865.

COMPANY "C"


Arnold, Henry — Priv. — Res. —; 28; mariner; draft. and must. Sept. 2, 1863; prisoner Feb. 1, 1864, while absent in desertion; died June 1, 1864, of disease, at Richmond, Va., a Prisoner of War.


Battles, Luther — Priv. — Res. Littleton; 33; farmer; enl. April 4, 1862; must. May 20, 1862; disch. for disability, Jan. 14, 1863.


Black, Patrick P. — Priv. — Res. —; 32; cloth cleaner; draft. and must. July 13, 1863; wounded June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died of wounds, June 26, 1864, City Point, Va.


Bond, James S. — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 46; shoemaker; enl. and must. Nov. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, May 29, 1863.


Bowdlear, John A. — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 22; clerk; enl. April 14, 1862; must. May 20, 1862; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864, as Sergt.; comm. 2d Lieut., from 1st Sergt., Nov. 18, 1864; must. Dec. 2, 1864; comm. 1st Lieut., Dec. 4, 1864; must. May 1, 1865; wounded Feb. 6, 1865, Hatcher's Run, Va.; comm. Captain, June 7, 1865; must. June 22, 1865; must. out June 29, 1865, as Captain of Co. "F".


Bragdon, Howard H. — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 30; pump and block maker; enl. and must. Nov. 16, 1861; wounded June 3, 1864, Bethesda Church, Va.; died of wounds, June 4, 1864.

Breuer, Manley S. — Priv. — Res. Southport, Me.; 22; mariner; enl. and must. Nov. 2, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 29, 1862.

Bridge, William J. — Priv. — Res. Reading; 23; shoemaker; enl. and must. Oct. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 21, 1862. See V. R. C.


Burnham, Fletcher W. — Priv. — Res. Rumney, N. H.; 21; painter; enl. and must. Feb. 15, 1864; wounded June 3, 1864, Bethesda Church, Va.; must. out June 29, 1865, as 1st Sergt.

Burns, John — Priv. — Res. —; 25; mariner; draft. and must. Sept. 2, 1863; deserted Feb. 1, 1864; committed to Castle Thunder, Richmond, Va., Feb. 14, 1864, as a paroled prisoner; no further record.


Bushey, Austin — Priv. — Res. Bath, Maine; 21; mariner; enl. and must. Nov. 2, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864, as Corpl.; transf. May 9, 1864, as Sergt., to Navy. See U. S. Navy.


Chase, George E. — Priv. — Res. —; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 22, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 21, 1862.


Clifford, Thomas — Priv. — Res. —; 20; laborer; draft. and must. Sept. 7, 1863; disch. for disability, March 19, 1864.


Comer, John P. — Priv. — Res. Winchendon; 24; painter; enl. and must. Nov. 8, 1861; disch. for disability, July 7, 1862.


Conner, John M. — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 21; clerk; enl. and must. Nov. 1, 1861; deserted Nov. 30, 1861, Boston, Mass.


Cox, John — Priv. — Res. —; 20; mariner; draft. and must. Sept. 4, 1864; killed May 12, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.


Cummings, John — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 21; laborer; enl. and must. Nov. 1, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864; wounded June 18, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out June 29, 1865, as Corpl.


Davis, James — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 20; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 15, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864, as Wagoner; must. out June 29, 1865.


Dumond, Augustine — Priv. — Res. —; 33; tailor; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; wounded and missing, Feb. 8, 1865, near Hatcher's Run, Va.; must. out June 29, 1865.

Dumond, Gustin — Priv. — Res. —; 33; tailor; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865. Name also borne as Justine Dumond.


Duprey, Peter — Priv. — Res. —; 22; boatmaker; draft. and must. Sept. 7, 1864; wounded March 30, 1865, Boydton Road, Va.; must. out June 12, 1865.

Edmunds, Hiram W. — Priv. — Res. Shapleigh, Maine; 18; blacksmith; enl. and must. Nov. 25, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.


Ford, Luther A. — Priv. — Res. —; 28; farmer; draft. and must. Sept. 7, 1863; must. out June 29, 1865.

Forsyth, Robert R. — Priv. — Res. Indian Orchard; 30; spinner; enl. and must. Nov. 5, 1861; dropped as a deserter, Oct., 1863.

Foster, Charles E. — Priv. — Res. Bristol, Maine; 21; mariner; enl. and must. Nov. 6, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864, as Sergt.; transf. to Navy, April 22, 1864. See U. S. Navy.

Foster, Charles H. — Priv. — Res. —; 26; printer; draft. and must. July 15, 1863; must. out June 29, 1865.

Francis, John S. — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 32; currier; enl. and must. Nov. 12, 1861; prom. Corppl., July 21, 1863; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.

Freninger, Charles — Priv. — Res. Germany; 18; tailor; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.


Gale, Daniel O. — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; 24; shoemaker; enl. and must. Nov. 15, 1861; disch. Nov. 17, 1864, as Sergt.

Gallagher, John — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; 26; bootmaker; enl. and must. July 29, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.

Gammage, Joshua — Priv. — Res. Bristol, Maine; 26; mariner; enl. and must. Nov. 6, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 31, 1862.


Gertz, John — Priv. — Res. Germany; 31; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865. Name also borne as John Gates.


Goodhue, Frederick C. — Priv. — Res. —; 22; operative; draft. and must. July 15, 1863; killed May 30, 1864, Bethesda Church, Va.


Hammond, Lucien T. — Corppl. — Res. Carver; 27; teamster; enl. and must. Nov. 20, 1861; died of disease, July 30, 1862, Harrison’s Landing, Va., as Sergt.

Hanscomb, Samuel D. — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 22; mariner; enl. and must. Nov. 6, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., March 15, 1864; re-enlist. May 2, 1864; must. out Nov. 27, 1865, as of Co. “H” 24th V. R. C.


Heffrin, John — Priv. — Res. —; 21; carpenter; draft. and must. Sept. 1, 1864; must out June 29, 1865.


Holden, Charles A. — Priv. — Res. Rumney, N. H.; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. Nov. 5, 1861; re-enlist. Jan’y. 1, 1864; wounded June 18 or 19, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must out June 29, 1865.


Holyoke, Lyman F. — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; 23; shoemaker; enl. and must. Nov. 15, 1861; re-enlist. Jan’y. 1, 1864; prom. Hospl. Steward, May 29, 1865; must out June 29, 1865.


Jerome, Anthony — Priv. — Res. St. Albans, Vt.; 22; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1864; must out June 29, 1865.

Johnson, Charles — Priv. — Res. —; 21; boatman; draft. and must. Sept. 4, 1863; killed May 12, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.


Kuhn, Frederick C. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; lithographer; enl. and must. Nov. 11, 1861; re-enlist. Jan’y. 1, 1864; must out June 29, 1865, as Corpl.


Lavalette, Charles C. — Priv. — Res. Ipswich; 25; mariner; enl. and must. Nov. 12, 1861; re-enlist. Jan’y. 1, 1864; wounded May 30, 1864, Shady Grove Road, Va.; must out June 29, 1865.


Litchfield, Henry R. H. — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 21; caulker; enl. and must. Nov. 15, 1861; re-enlist. Jan’y. 1, 1864; wounded June 3, 1864, Bethesda Church, Va.; must out June 29, 1865, as Corpl.
Little, Richard — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 22; carpenter; draft. and must. Aug. 29, 1864; must out June 29, 1865.

Livingston, William D. — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 5, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must out June 29, 1865.


 Lumbard, Sylvester — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 33; laborer; enl. and must. Nov. 20, 1861; disch. for disability, June 5, 1862, Boston, Mass. See V. R. C., as Sylvester F. Lumbert.

 McCarty, James — Priv. — Res. Boston; 34; laborer; enl. and must. Oct. 29, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must out June 29, 1865, as Sergt.

 McElaney, Cornelius — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 45; cook; enl. and must. Oct. 25, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., March 11, 1864; must out Nov. 27, 1864, as of Co. “B” Ist V. R. C.

 McFarland, Robert — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 43; mariner; enl. and must. Oct. 30, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., Sept. 16, 1863; returned to Co., March 5, 1864; disch. for disability, March 19, 1864, Liberty, Va. See V. R. C.


 McKenna, Michael — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 21; moulder; enl. and must. Nov. 4, 1861; disch. Nov. 27, 1864.


 Moran, Thomas — Priv. — Res. West Fitchburg; 26; tool maker; enl. and must. Nov. 4, 1861; must out Nov. 4, 1864.

 Morgan, Elias M. — Priv. — Res. Newton; 40; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 18, 1861; transf. Sept. 11, 1863, to V. R. C.; must out Nov. 17, 1864, as of 48th Co. 2d Battlin. V. R. C.


Norris, John A. — Music. — Res. Somerville; 17; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 5, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 9, 1862.
O’Neal, John — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 21; teamster; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.
Pickett, Michael — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; 35; laborer; draft. and must. Sept. 4, 1863; wounded May 9, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; deserted July 12, 1864; enlisted Feb. 18, 1865, under name of Michael Hartnett, in Co. “C” 192d N. Y. Inf.; must. out Aug. 28, 1865.
Pierce, Elliot — Priv. — Res. Bristol, Maine; 21; fisherman; enl. and must. Nov. 6, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864; killed May 12, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va., as Corpl.
Place, David M. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 29; clerk; enl. and must. Nov. 19, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.
Reynolds, Andrew T. — Corpl. — Res. Lynn; 23; shoemaker; enl. and must. Nov. 16, 1861; prisoner Oct. 15, 1863, Bristoe Station, Va.; paroled in 1864; must. out Nov. 26, 1864, as Private. See Co. “F” 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).


Sargent, Daniel J. D. — Sergt. — Res. Boston; 26; clerk; enl. and must. Oct. 31, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; prisoner Aug. 21, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; died at Salisbury, N. C., a prisoner of War, date not shown.


Sloane, Henry M. — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 19; student; enl. and must. Nov. 18, 1861; prisoner Oct. 15, 1863, Bristoe Station, Va.; paroled, date not shown; disch. Nov. 17, 1864.


Smith, William — Priv. — Res. —; 23; mariner; draft. and must. Sept. 4, 1863; must. out June 29, 1865.


Smith, William W. — Priv. — Res. Wellfleet; 33; mariner; enl. and must. Nov. 23, 1861; disch. for disability, March 9, 1863. See Officer U. S. Navy.


Stewart, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Boston; 33; laborer; enl. and must. May 31, 1864; must. out June 10, 1865.


Vaillancourt, Jules — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 23; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.

Vanarsdalen, William V. — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 37; teamster; enl. and must. Nov. 22, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; must. out June 29, 1865.

Varney, Edward D. — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 18; mariner; enl. and must. Nov. 2, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864, as Corpl.; wounded June 3, 1864, Bethesda Church, Va.; must. out June 29, 1865, as Sergt.

Varney, Hiram — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 22; mariner; enl. and must. Nov. 2, 1861; died of disease, June 16, 1862, Washington, D. C.

Vaughan, Charles E. — Priv. — Res. Salem; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 15, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; died May 13, 1864, of wounds received May 12, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.

Wallace, Jeremiah — Priv. — Res. —; 21; mariner; enl. and must. Nov. 1, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 16, 1863.


Young, Thomas J. — Priv. — Res. Franklin; 18; mariner; enl. and must. Nov. 15, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded May 30, 1864, Shady Grove Road, Va.; must. out June 29, 1865, as Corpl.

COMPANY "D"


Ashley, Stafford — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 32; mariner; enl. and must. Nov. 20, 1861; disch. for disability, June 5, 1862, Boston, Mass.


Barry, Michael — Priv. — Res. Brighton; 40; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 27, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.


Beals, William A. — Priv. — Res. Rockport; 21; clerk; enl. and must. Nov. 29, 1861; disch. for disability, April 8, 1862, Boston, Mass.


Burke, James — Priv. — Res. —; 23; sailor; draft. and must. Sept. 4, 1863; must. out June 29, 1865.


Butler, David — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 23; mariner; enl. and must. Nov. 16, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 24, 1863; wounded May 12, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; must. out June 29, 1865.


Cameron, Luther — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 32; mariner; enl. and must. Nov. 15, 1861; deserted Oct. 30, 1862, while on detached service in Batty. "D" 5th U. S. Arty.


Clark, James — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 18; mariner; enl. and must. Nov. 15, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 25, 1863; must. out June 29, 1865, as Corpl.


Clark, Levi — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 18; mariner; enl. and must. Nov. 20, 1861; disch. for disability, April 8, 1862, Boston, Mass.


Coas, Thomas — Corpl. — Res. Gloucester; 37; mariner; enl. and must. Nov. 15, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 25, 1863, as Sergt.; wounded May, 1864; comm. 2d Lieut., July 20, 1864; must. Nov. 11, 1864; comm. 1st Lieut., April 1, 1865; must. out June 22, 1865; must. out June 29, 1865, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "M".


Cosman, Frederick — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 25; mariner; enl. and must. Nov. 14, 1861; deserted June 30, 1863, Frederick, Md.


THIRTY-SECOND REGIMENT MASS. VOLUNTEER INFANTRY


Day, Jacob T. — Priv. — Res. Rockport; 21; mariner; enl. and must. Nov. 25, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 25, 1863; must out June 29, 1865.


Depus, Pierre J. — Priv. — Res. —; 24; tailor; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; must out June 29, 1865.

Dexter, James H. — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 23; mariner; enl. and must. Nov. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 25, 1863; must out June 29, 1865.

Dochie, Pierre — Priv. — Res. —; 40; weaver; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; must out June 29, 1865.


Draper, James P. — Captain — Res. Boston; 34; merchant; comm. and must. Nov. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 30, 1862, Washington, D. C.

Draper, Seth — Sergt. — Res. Providence, R. I.; 40; accountant; enl. and must. Dec. 9, 1861; deserted July 1, 1862, as Private.


 Dunham, George W. — Priv. — Res. West Wareham; 43; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 4, 1861; transf. April 24, 1864, to V. R. C.; disch. Dec. 4, 1864, as of Co. “G” 18th V. R. C.

 Dupont, Henry — Priv. — Res. —; 23; cap maker; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; died of disease, Nov. 11, 1864, City Point, Va.


Fawer, Jean — Priv. — Res. —; 19; butcher; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; must out June 29, 1865.


Fosberry, Charles A. — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 35; mariner; enl. and must. Nov. 15, 1861; dish. for disability, March 17, 1863.

Frankle, Leopold — Priv. — Res. —; 19; merchant; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.

Freiburger, Johann — Priv. — Res. —; 41; painter; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.

Frode, Carl August A. — Priv. — Res. —; 19; bookkeeper; draft. and must. Sept. 4, 1863; must. out June 29, 1865.


Goday, Benjamin M. — Priv. — Res. Rockport; 28; mariner; enl. and must. Nov. 25, 1861; dish. for disability, Feb. 4, 1863, Washington, D. C.

Goodman, James — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; seaman; draft. and must. Sept. 9, 1864; dish. for disability, March 1, 1865, Boston, Mass.


Granicher, John — Priv. — Res. —; 19; chimney sweep; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; wounded March 30, 1865, Boydton Road, Va.; must. out May 25, 1865.


Grosjean, Ernest — Priv. — Res. —; 30; miner; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; wounded Feb. 6, 1865, Hatcher’s Run, Va.; must. out June 10, 1865.


Hammond, George W. — Priv. — Res. West Wareham; 17; clerk; enl. and must. Dec. 4, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 25, 1863; must. out June 29, 1865, as Corpl.


Haskell, John, Jr. — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 18; mariner; enl. and must. Nov. 14, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 25, 1863; wounded June 3, 1864, Bethesda Church, Va.; must. out June 29, 1865.


Heyvarts, Pierre — Priv. — Res. Belgium; 29; butcher; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.


Holmes, John — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 37; ship carpenter; enl. and must. Nov. 30, 1861; deserted Sept. 12, 1862.

Horley, Charles P. — Priv. — Res. —; 21; laborer; draft. and must. Sept. 15, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.


Jennex, Thomas J. — Priv. — Res. Salem; 23; tinsmith; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Aug. 14, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., July 1, 1864; must. out July 11, 1865, as of 132d Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.

Johnson, John — Priv. — Res. —; 38; laborer; draft. and must. Sept. 7, 1863; deserted Oct. 19, 1863; reported at Camp Parole, Md., date not shown; taken up on rolls; and must. out June 29, 1865.


Jones, David — Priv. — Res. —; 23; farmer; draft. and must. Aug. 15, 1863; paroled prisoner Feb. 12, 1864; committed to Castle Thunder, Richmond, Va., Feb. 14, 1864; no further record.


Kelly, John — Priv. — Res. —; 25; seaman; draft. and must. Sept. 8, 1863; paroled prisoner Feb. 12, 1864; committed to Castle Thunder, Va., Feb. 14, 1864; no further record.

Kelly, Thomas — Priv. — Res. —; 22; laborer; draft. and must. Sept. 16, 1863; prisoner Oct. 19, 1863, Rapidan, Va.; paroled, Nov. 19 or 20, 1864; deserted January 5, 1865, from furlough.


Kriem, Paul — Priv. — Res. —; 20; occ. —; draft. and must. Sept. 7, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.

Lane, Andrew, Jr. — Priv. — Res. Rockport; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 27, 1861; wounded May 30, 1864, Shady Grove Road, Va., as Corp.; disch. Dec. 1, 1864.

Lane, Charles F. — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 19; mariner; enl. and must. Nov. 14, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Sept. 17, 1863; must. out Dec. 2, 1864, as of Co. "B" 21st V. R. C.


Lang, Charles — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 42; laborer; enl. and must. Nov. 26, 1861; died of disease, Jany. 17, 1863, Washington, D. C.


Lemmens, Louis — Priv. — Res. Germany; 43; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.


Luscomb, Simeon P. — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 33; cooper; draft. and must. July 23, 1863; wounded and prisoner, May 12, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; paroled, date not shown; disch. for wounds, March 30, 1865, Annapolis, Md.


McKinnon, Robert A. — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 18; mariner; enl. and must. Nov. 21, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; re-enlist. Dec. 25, 1863; wounded June 3, 1864, Bethesda Church, Va.; must. out July 11, 1865, while absent wounded.

McQuinn, Edward — Corpl. — Res. Gloucester; 22; mariner; enl. and must. Nov. 15, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 25, 1863; wounded Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; disch. for wounds, April 11, 1865.


Millett, William L. — Fifer — Res. Gloucester; 24; painter; enl. and must. Nov. 29, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 25, 1863; must. out June 29, 1865.

Murphy, John — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 18; mariner; enl. and must. Nov. 24, 1861; disch. for disability, March 5, 1863, Boston, Mass.


Murphy, John J. — Wagoner — Res. Gloucester; 20; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 13, 1861; killed June 3, 1864, Bethesda Church, Va.

Murphy, William F. — Priv. — Res. —; 22; seaman; draft. and must. Sept. 7, 1863; transf. to Navy, May 3, 1864. No further record found.

Murphy, William G. — Priv. — Res. New York City; 20; earman; draft. and must. July 13, 1863; absent sick since Oct. 13, 1863; no further record found.

Nichols, George — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 31; carpenter; enl. and must. Nov. 29, 1861; died of disease, Jan. 20, 1863, Point Lookout, Md.

Nickerson, David — Priv. — Res. Dennis; 41; mariner; enl. and must. Dec. 11, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 4, 1862, Washington, D. C.


Nylan, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Jan. 11, 1865; must. out June 29, 1865.


Pettee, John — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 33; teamster; enl. and must. Nov. 29, 1861; deserted Sept. 12, 1862.

Phillips, Ferdinand — Priv. — Res. France; 21; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1864; wounded Feb. 6, 1865, Hatcher's Run, Va.; must. out May 18, 1865.

Pickering, Eben — Drummer — Res. Rockport; 22; mariner; enl. and must. Nov. 27, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 25, 1863; must. out June 29, 1865.


Pierce, Albert — Priv. — Res. Phillipston; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 13, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 25, 1863; wounded May 30, 1864, Shady Grove Road, Va.; must. out June 29, 1865.


Poole, Thomas S. — Corpl. — Res. Gloucester; 32; mariner; enl. and must. Nov. 14, 1861; disch. for disability, Jan. 13, 1863.


Ramsdell, John S. — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 34; clerk; enl. and must. Nov. 27, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 25, 1863, as Corpl.; killed May 12, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va., as Sergt.

Renaud, Louis — Priv. — Res. —; 30; engineer; draft. and must. Sept. 12, 1864; absent without leave, June 29, 1865; no further record.


Rowe, Robert — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 24; mariner; enl. and must. Dec. 4, 1861; re-enlist. March 24, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.


Seikler, Andrew — Priv. — Res. —; 28; sailor; draft. and must. Sept. 7, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.

Sewall, Joseph H. — Priv. — Res. Rockport; 21; mariner; enl. and must. Nov. 24, 1861; re-enlist. March 9, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865, as 1st Sergt.


Sulcoski, James E. — Priv. — Res. —; 21; cabinet maker; draft. and must. Sept. 7, 1863; wounded May 30, 1864, Shady Grove Road, Va.; admitted to hospl., Readville, Mass., July 29, 1864; no further record.


Sylvestor, Charles C. — Priv. — Res. —; 24; paper hanger; draft. and must. July 17, 1863; must. out June 29, 1865.


Terry, Charles P. — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 23; mariner; enl. and must. Nov. 15, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 25, 1863; must. out June 29, 1865.


Thompson, Andrew — Priv. — Res. Jamaica, L. I.; 21; farmer; draft. and must. Sept. 7, 1863; wounded May 30, 1864, Shady Grove Road, Va.; must. out June 29, 1865.


Tinkham, James W. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; mason; draft. and must. July 9, 1863; transf. to V. R. C., July 1, 1864; disch. July 24, 1865, as of Co. "F" 22d V. R. C.


Vanderness, Beno! — Priv. — Res. Boston; 38; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1864; wounded March 30, 1865, Boydton Road, Va.; must. out Aug. 11, 1865.

Varley, William B. — Priv. — Res. Bristol, Maine; 22; mariner; enl. and must. Nov. 28, 1861; died of disease, Sept. 3, 1862.


Waggott, Lyman — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 23; mariner; enl. and must. Nov. 27, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 25, 1863; must. out June 29, 1865.


Westgate, Daniel L. — Priv. — Res. West Wareham; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 24, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 25, 1863; wounded May 12, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; must. out July 15, 1865, as of Co. "G" 9th V. R. C.


COMPANY "E"


Atwood, Warren — Priv. — Res. Marion; 24; cooper; enl. and must. Dec. 2, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., March 15, 1864; must. out Dec. 18, 1864, as of Co. "C" 11th V. R. C.

Bancroft, Arvin M. — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 30; seaman; enl. and must. Dec. 2, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., March 4, 1864; must. out Dec. 17, 1864, as of Co. "H" 9th V. R. C.

Barnard, Hazen A. — Priv. — Res. — ; 19; cordwainer; enl. and must. Feb. 1, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.


Bartlett, George W., Jr. — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 33; shoemaker; enl. and must. Dec. 2, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.


Beggs, John H. — Priv. — Res. Antwerp; 45; coppersmith; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.


Blanchard, George H. — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. Dec. 2, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865, as Corpl.

Blossom, Thomas D., Jr. — Priv. — Res. Hingham; 20; shoemaker; enl. and must. Jany. 21, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 24, 1864; wounded June 18, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; prom. from Sergt. to 1st Sergt., April 25, 1865; must. out June 29, 1865.


Bourne, Joseph T. — Priv. — Res. Hanson; 38; Sawyer; enl. and must. Dec. 2, 1861; died of disease, Nov. 11, 1862, Sharpburg, Md.


Bulnes, Nicanor — Priv. — Res. —; 20; seaman; draft. and must. Sept. 13, 1864; deserted Nov. 23, 1864, Petersburg, Va.


Cassidy, James — Priv. — Res. —; 26; moulder; draft. and must. July 15, 1863; must out June 29, 1865.

Chandler, Ichabod W. — Priv. — Res. Hingham; 31; groom; enl. and must. Dec. 2, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., March 12, 1864; re-enlist. April 23, 1864; must out Dec. 23, 1865, as of 36th Co. 2d Battin. V. R. C.


Clark, George V. — Priv. — Res. —; 21; farmer; draft. and must. July 17, 1863; wounded in May, 1864, Wilderness Campaign; must out June 29, 1865.

Clark, Stephen C. — Priv. — Res. Holyoke; 32; moulder; draft. and must. July 17, 1863; wounded May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; must out July 1, 1865.


Dehoze, Zarvier — Priv. — Res. Belgium; 25; clerk; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1864; deserted from hospl., March 4, 1865.

Deitram, August — Priv. — Res. Antwerp; 30; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1864; must out June 29, 1865.

Dekoning, Pierre — Priv. — Res. Antwerp; 29; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1864; must out June 29, 1865.


Fuller, Josiah G. — 1st Lieut. — Res. Plymouth; 34; daguerreotypist; comm. and must. Dec. 2, 1861; comm. and must. Captain, May 26, 1862; disch. for disability, June 22, 1864, as Captain of Co. “C”.


Gotz, Ludwig — Priv. — Res. —; 25; soldier; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.


Haasen, John G. — Priv. — Res. —; 27; weaver; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.

Haley, Jeremiah — Priv. — Res. —; 29; bootmaker; draft. and must. Sept. 2, 1864; wounded Feb. 6, 1865, Hatcher’s Run, Va.; must. out June 29, 1865.


Hechselring, Gustave — Priv. — Res. Switzerland; 20; cabinet maker; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.

Heise, Charles — Priv. — Res. —; 32; soldier; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.


Hersey, John Q. — Priv. — Res. Hingham; 32; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 2, 1861; died of disease, Nov. 29, 1862, Washington, D. C.

Hersey, William, Jr. — Priv. — Res. Hingham; 41; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 2, 1861; disch. for disability, April 15, 1863, York, Penna.


Hohrath, August — Priv. — Res. —; 33; artist; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.


Jackson, James A. — Priv. — Res. West Gloucester; 22; fisherman; draft. and must July 10, 1863; must. out June 29, 1865.

Jansen, Charles — Priv. — Res. —; 18; steward; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; disch. June 1, 1865, Washington, D. C.


Kellner, Adelbert — Priv. — Res. —; 19; teacher; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.


Kobald, Julius — Priv. — Res. —; 21; locksmith; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; wounded Feb. 6, 1865, Hatcher's Run, Va.; must. out June 29, 1865.


Lejat, Gunbratz  —  Priv. —  Res. Gloucester; 36; soldier; enl. and must. Feb. 27, 1864; killed June 3, 1864, Bethesda Church, Va.


Meech, Michael  —  Priv. —  Res. Charlestown; 27; laborer; enl. and must. Jan. 10, 1865; must. out June 29, 1865.


Morse, Luther  —  Priv. —  Res. Rochester; 19; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 2, 1861; wounded July 2, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna., as Corpl.; died July 9, 1863, of wounds.


Osborn, William H.  —  Priv. —  Res. Scituate; 22; shoemaker; enl. and must. Dec. 2, 1861; wounded July 2, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; transf. to V. R. C., March 15, 1864; must. out Dec. 16, 1864, as of Co. “K” 9th V. R. C.
Ourish, Peter — Priv. — Res. Hingham; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. Dec. 2, 1861; re-enlist. Jan 1, 1864, as Corpl.; wounded May 30, 1864, Shady Grove Road, Va., as Sergt.; died of wounds, June 8, 1864, at Washington, D. C.


Phinney, Stephen C. — Sergt. — Res. Plympton; 32; engineer; enl. and must. Dec. 2, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; comm. 2d Lieut., Nov. 25, 1864; must. April 25, 1865; comm. 1st Lieut., June 7, 1865; must. June 22, 1865; must. out June 29, 1865, as 1st Lieut.


Pierce, Anthony L. — Priv. — Res. Wareham; nailer; 19; enl. and must. Dec. 2, 1861; wounded July 2, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865, as 1st Lieut. and Capt. of Co. "F" 1st V. R. C.

Pierce, George H. — Priv. — Res. Rochester; 30; teacher; enl. and must. Feb. 27, 1862; wounded July 2, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; transf. Sept. 12, 1863, to V. R. C.; re-enlist. April 11, 1864; prom. Sergt., July 1, 1865; must. out Nov. 21, 1865, as of Co. "F" 21st V. R. C.


Reynolds, Jacob F. — Priv. — Res. —; 34; farmer; draft. and must. Sept. 18, 1863; killed June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.


Rondepierre, Laurent — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 33; soldier; enl. and must. Feb. 27, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.

Saget, Louis — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 36; soldier; enl. and must. Feb. 27, 1864; wounded June 3, 1864, Bethesda Church, Va.; died of wounds, June 6, 1864.

Shaw, Eleazer — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 35; stonemason; enl. and must. Dec. 2, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864, as Corpl.; must. out June 29, 1865, as Sergt.


Sherman, John G. — Priv. — Res. —; 18; farmer; draft. and must. Sept. 2, 1864; died of disease, March 1, 1865, Baltimore, Md.


Smith, Bernard — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.


Snow, Billings — Priv. — Res. —; 44; carpenter; draft. and must. July 16, 1863; exchanged prisoner, Feb. 17, 1865; must. out June 29, 1865.


Stewart, Emory — Priv. — Res. —; 30; laborer; draft. and must. July 15, 1864; died of disease, Oct. 21, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.

Stoddard, Benjamin B. — Priv. — Res. —; 30; shoemaker; draft. and must. Sept. 14, 1863; must. out June 29, 1865.


Tirrell, John — Priv. — Res. —; 22; clerk; draft. and must. Sept. 14, 1863; killed June 18, 1864, Petersburgh, Va.


Vaughan, Edward — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; laborer; enl. and must. Jany. 10, 1865; must. out June 29, 1865.


Vaughan, Weston C. — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 33; seaman; enl. and must. Dec. 2, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.


Westgate, William — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; 29; nailer; enl. and must. Dec. 2, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., Jan. 6, 1864; must. out Jan. 10, 1865, as Music of Co. “G” 6th V. R. C.


Whittemore, William, Jr. — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 24; bootmaker; draft. and must. Sept. 14, 1863; wounded Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; must. out June 29, 1865.


Wilder, Nathaniel, 2d — Priv. — Res. Hingham; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. Dec. 2, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864, as Sergt.; transf. to V. R. C., March 20, 1865; must. out Aug. 23, 1865, as of 39th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.


COMPANY “F”


Atwood, Elijah H. — Priv. — Res. Plympton; 20; shoemaker; enl. and must. Feb. 27, 1862; must. out Feb. 26, 1865.

Barnes, Robert H. — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 26; farmer; enl. and must. Feb. 18, 1862; disch. for disability, Jan. 21, 1863, as Corpl.

Barrows, William H. — Priv. — Res. Carver; 30; bookkeeper; enl. and must. Feb. 20, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut., Jan. 19, 1863; must. March 1, 1863; killed July 2, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna., as 2d Lieut. of Co. “E”.


Beal, Daniel L. — Priv. — Res. Hingham; 30; bootmaker; enl. and must. March 17, 1862; died of disease, July 29, 1864, City Point, Va.

Bedard, John — Priv. — Res. —; 24; laborer; draft. and must. Sept. 8, 1863; deserted Oct. 11, 1863; admitted to Confederate Hospl. 221, at Richmond, Va., Oct. 17, 1863; returned to quarters, Oct. 19, 1863; no further record found.


Brown, Joseph — Priv. — Res. Scituate; 35; bootmaker; enl. and must. Feb. 24, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Sept. 1, 1863; must. out Feb. 24, 1865, as of Co. “A” 18th V. R. C.


Burr, George H. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; bookkeeper; enl. and must. Feb. 20, 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 6, 1863.

Burrell, Richmond — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 37; bootmaker; enl. and must. March 17, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865, as Corpl.


Cullen, James — Priv. — Res. Stow; 22; shoemaker; enl. and must. March 13, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out July 12, 1865.


Dame, Joseph T. — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 31; shoemaker; enl. and must. Feb. 19, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; died June 3, 1864, of wounds received June 2, 1864, Bethesda Church, Va.
Davis, John R., Jr.—Priv.—Res. Plymouth; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. Feb. 19, 1862; disch. March 27, 1865, as Corpl.

Dawes, William L.—Priv.—Res. Hingham; 19; shoemaker; enl. and must. Feb. 20, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded June 3, 1864, Bethesda Church, Va.; must. out June 29, 1865, as Corpl.

Dean, Ward C.—Priv.—Res. Randolph; 24; shoemaker; enl. and must. Feb. 19, 1862; disch. for disability, Sept. 24, 1862.

Deane, George R.—Priv.—Res. Middleboro; 18; clerk; enl. and must. March 13, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.

Dickens, Henry—Priv.—Res. Chicopee; 25; mechanic; draft. and must. July 17, 1863; must. out May 22, 1865.


Duffy, Charles—Priv.—Res. 25; sailor; draft. and must. Sept. 7, 1863; disch. for disability, Dec. 12, 1863.


Eldridge, William P.—Priv.—Res. Plymouth; 22; shoemaker; enl. and must. Feb. 27, 1862; killed July 2, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna., as Sergt. See Co. “H” 3d Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).

Ellis, James—Priv.—Res. Bridgewater; 18; machinist; enl. and must. March 13, 1862; wounded May 3, 1863, Chancellorsville, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., March 11, 1864; must. out March 18, 1865, as of Co. “B” 1st V. R. C.

Fairbanks, Benjamin N.—Priv.—Res. Westboro; 18; porter; enl. and must. Feb. 24, 1862; wounded Feb. 6, 1865, Hatcher’s Run, Va.; must. out to date Feb. 24, 1865.


French, Thomas L.—Priv.—Res. Hingham; 31; shoemaker; enl. and must. Feb. 20, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.

Fuller, Warren—Priv.—Res. Seabrook; 26; machinist; enl. and must. Feb. 22, 1862; wounded July 2, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; disch. for wounds, Aug. 24, 1863, Boston, Mass.

Gardner, Henry—Priv.—Res. Hingham; 21; farmer; enl. and must. March 17, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; must. out March 22, 1865, as of Co. “D” 16th V. R. C.

Gault, Benjamin—Priv.—Res. Natick; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Feb. 19, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864, as Corpl.; must. out June 29, 1865, as Sergt.


Gray, Converse R.—Priv.—Res. Boston; 19; salesman; enl. and must. Feb. 27, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; must. out June 29, 1865.

Greene, George F.—Priv.—Res. Plymouth; 25; carpenter; enl. and must. Feb. 19, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; must. out June 29, 1865.


Greene, William H.—Priv.—Res. Plymouth; 31; fishermen; enl. and must. Feb. 27, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., March 15, 1864; disch. Feb. 27, 1865, as of Co. “F” 24th V. R. C.


Haller, David — Priv. — Res. Germany; 30; blacksmith; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1864; wounded March 30, 1865, Boydton Road, Va.; died of wounds, April 27, 1865.

Hansenn, Jacob — Priv. — Res. Germany; 21; servant; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.


Harzeler, Hermann — Priv. — Res. Russia; 27; baker; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1864; must. out June 9, 1865.


Hayward, Kinsley, Jr. — Priv. — Res. Halifax; 20; shoemaker; enl. and must. Feb. 20, 1862; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864; wounded June 3, 1864, Bethesda Church, Va., as Corpl.; must. out June 29, 1865.


Heald, Charles A. — Priv. — Res. —; 20; farmer; draft. and must. July 14, 1863; must. out June 29, 1865.


Hodge, Oliver H. P. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 32; shoemaker; enl. and must. Feb. 19, 1862; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864, as 1st Sergt.; wounded June 3, 1864, Bethesda Church, Va.; comm. 2d Lieut., July 20, 1864; must. Jany. 5, 1865; resigned and disch., June 9, 1865, as 2d Lieut. of Co. “L”.


Hosmer, Alvan — Priv. — Res. Woburn; 35; laborer; enl. and must. Feb. 24, 1862; disch. for disability, Janly. 4, 1863.


Hoyt, Moses — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. Feb. 18, 1862; disch. for disability, Sept. 13, 1862.


Hull, Charles, Jr. — Priv. — Res. —; 32; whip maker; draft. and must. July 17, 1863; wounded and missing, Feb. 8, 1865, Hatcher's Run, Va.; must. out June 29, 1865.


Hyland, Edmund L. — Priv. — Res. Shituate; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. Feb. 22, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865, as Corpl.

Jenness, Lyndon Y. — Priv. — Res. Methuen; 19; mechanic; enl. and must. April 3, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va., as Corpl.; comm. 2d Lieut. from 1st Sergt., April 1, 1865; must. June 4, 1865; must. out June 29, 1865, as 2d Lieut. of Co. "M".


Jones, Frank N. P. — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 21; machinist; draft. and must. July 17, 1863; prisoner May 30, 1864, Shady Grove Road, Va.; died of disease, Sept. 16, 1864, a Prisoner of War.

Jones, Gardner — Priv. — Res. Hingham; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. Feb. 19, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; died of wounds, June 1, 1864, Washington, D. C.

Kai, Charles A. — Priv. — Res. —; 25; tradesman; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.

Kelly, George — Priv. — Res. —; 21; locksmith; draft. and must. Sept. 3, 1864; deserted April 8, 1865, Washington, D. C.


Kennedy, Thomas — Priv. — Res. —; 24; printer; draft. and must. Sept. 12, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.

Keyster, Pierre F. — Priv. — Res. —; 29; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.


Kneeland, Ebenezer — Priv. — Res. Athol; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. Feb. 22, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Dec. 26, 1864; must. out Aug. 11, 1865, as of 21st Co. 2d Battlin. V. R. C.

Knowles, Charles E. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; drummer; enl. and must. Oct. 27, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Nov. 15, 1863; re-transf. to this Co., Jany. 28, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865, as Music.

Knowlton, Charles W. — Priv. — Res. Athol; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. March 13, 1862; disch. April 19, 1865.

Kranze, Robert — Priv. — Res. Germany; 19; turner; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1864; killed March 30, 1865, Boydton Road, Va.

Krayerski, Charles — Priv. — Res. Germany; 23; barber; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.
**THIRTY-SECOND REGIMENT MASS. VOLUNTEER INFANTRY**

**Lamb, John G.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 33; salesman; enl. and must. Feb. 27, 1862; disch. for disability, Dec. 31, 1862.


**Lane, Morallus** — Priv. — Res. Hingham; 23; currier; enl. and must. Feb. 19, 1862; disch. for disability, Oct. 18, 1862.


**Leathe, Josiah, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; 19; shoemaker; enl. and must. Feb. 18, 1862; deserted Aug. 16, 1862. See Co. “G” 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.). Also served in U. S. Navy, enlisting at Brooklyn, N. Y.

**Leonard, William** — Priv. — Res. —; 36; carpenter; draft. and must. Sept. 3, 1864; disch. May 26, 1865.


**Litchfield, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Cohasset; 22; shoemaker; enl. and must. Feb. 24, 1862; died of disease, Aug. 15, 1862.


**Litchfield, William** — Priv. — Res. Scituate; 35; shoemaker; enl. and must. Feb. 24, 1862; disch. April 19, 1865.

**Loud, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. Feb. 19, 1862; wounded July 2, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna., as Sergt.; and June 3, 1864, Bethesda Church, Va.; disch. April 19, 1865.


**McArthur, Daniel W.** — Priv. — Res. —; 23; seaman; draft. and must. Sept. 14, 1864; wounded March 30, 1865, Boydton Road, Va.; must. out June 29, 1865.


**McGhee, William** — Priv. — Res. —; 31; soldier; draft. and must. Sept. 12, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.


**Mayo, Nathaniel** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; bootmaker; enl. and must. Feb. 18, 1862; killed July 2, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna., as Corp.


**Montague, Lotes C.** — Priv. — Res. —; 28; farmer; draft. and must. July 18, 1863; must. out June 29, 1865.

**Morse, Henry G.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 30; teamster; enl. and must. Feb. 24, 1862; disch. April 19, 1865.


Pelkey, Charles A. — Priv. — Res. —; 23; farmer; draft. and must. July 20, 1863; must. out June 29, 1865.

Percival, Isaac L. — Priv. — Res. —; 38; mechanic; draft. and must. July 20, 1863; prisoner Feb. 6, 1865, Hatcher’s Run, Va.; exchanged Feb. 17, 1865; must. out June 29, 1865.


Phinney, Berri F. — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 30; teamster; enl. and must. Feb. 27, 1862; disch. April 19, 1865.


Pratt, Edwin — Priv. — Res. Reading; 24; shoemaker; enl. and must. Feb. 18, 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 19, 1865, Boston, Mass.

Prouty, George H. — Priv. — Res. Cohasset; 30; shoemaker; enl. and must. Feb. 24, 1862; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864; prisoner June 18, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; escaped and returned to duty, Aug. 12, 1864; must. out July 19, 1865.


Rice, George S. — Priv. — Res. Natick; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. Feb. 19, 1862; disch. June 4, 1865, as Corpl.


Ripley, Martin T. — Priv. — Res. Cohasset; 38; shoemaker; enl. and must. Feb. 20, 1862; died of disease, Aug. 29, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., as Prisoner of War.


Robinson, Joseph P. — 2d Lieut. — Res. Boston; 22; occu. —; comm. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 8, 1862; comm. and must. 1st Lieut., March 19, 1863; comm. Captain, Dec. 4, 1864; declined; must. out July 14, 1865, as 1st Lieut. of Co. “H”.

Sackett, Seth — Priv. — Res. —; 32; mason; draft. and must. July 17, 1863; must. out June 29, 1865.


StewArt, John — Priv. — Res. —; 24; surgeon; draft. and must. Aug. 19, 1863; must. out June 29, 1865.


Travis, Stephen P. — Priv. — Res. —; 33; shoemaker; draft. and must. July 16, 1863; must. out June 29, 1865, as Corpl.


Whiting, George A. — Priv. — Res. Waltham; 21; teamster; enl. and must. Feb. 19, 1862; disch. April 19, 1865.

Wilbur, Horace — Priv. — Res. Bridgewater; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. March 13, 1862; wounded July 2, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; transf. to V. R. C., Nov. 15, 1863; must. out March 13, 1865, as of Co. "G" 9th V. R. C.

Wilder, Charles P. — Priv. — Res. Sterling; 24; farmer; draft. and must. July 20, 1863; wounded May 30, 1864, Shady Grove Road, Va.; disch. for wounds, Feb. 8, 1865.

Williams, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Boston; 27; painter; draft. and must. Sept. 16, 1863; wounded May 12, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; died of wounds, May 27, 1864, at Washington, D. C.

Wilson, Franklin F. — Priv. — Res. —; 26; carpenter; draft. and must. July 15, 1863; must. out June 29, 1865, as Corpl.

Woodbury, Joseph L. — Priv. — Res. —; 31; farmer; draft. and must. July 18, 1863; must. out June 29, 1865.


Wyer, Charles — Priv. — Res. Woburn; 25; farmer; enl. and must. Feb. 19, 1862; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864, as Corpl.; must. out June 29, 1865, as Sergt.

COMPANY "G"


Adams, James G. — Priv. — Res. Dudley; 31; shoemaker; draft. and must. July 13, 1863; must. out June 29, 1865.


Appleton, Charles — Sergt. — Res. Concord; 35; laborer; enl. and must. June 21, 1862; wounded July 2, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; died July 4, 1863, of wounds, as 1st Sergt.


Bagley, James J., Jr. — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 19; laborer; enl. and must. June 2, 1862; deserted Feb. 1, 1863; absent in confinement, Nov. and Dec., 1863; no later record; dropped by order Commander of Regt., Nov. 3, 1864.


Baker, Benjamin — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; 40; machinist; enl. and must. May 27, 1862; prisoner Nov. 27, 1863, Mine Run, Va.; exchanged Nov. 26, 1864; must. out June 3, 1865.


Barrus, Charles — Priv. — Res. Mendon; 42; seaman; enl. and must. May 26, 1862; disch. for disability, Jan. 5, 1863, Washington, D. C.

Bartlett, Charles H. — Corpl. — Res. Concord; 18; student; enl. and must. June 10, 1862; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864, as Sergt.; wounded May 1864, Wilderness Campaign, Va.; and Feb. 6, 1865, Hatcher's Run, Va.; comm. 2d Lieut., April 1, 1865; must. June 17, 1865; must. out June 29, 1865, as 2d Lieut.

Baxter, John B. — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 31; clerk; draft. and must. Sept. 21, 1863; died Oct. 15, 1864, of injuries received on South Side Railroad.


Bentley, James — Priv. — Res. Watertown; 27; framework netter; enl. June 18, 1862; must. June 19, 1862; prisoner May 3, 1863, Chancellorsville, Va.; paroled, date not shown; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864; deserted March 22, 1864; returned to Company, June 20, 1865; must. out June 29, 1865. See Unass. 4th Mass. Cav., as George Bale.


Brannan, James — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 24; laborer; draft. and must. Sept. 9, 1863; deserted Oct. 11, 1863, Culpepper, Va.

Branning, Gilbert W. — Priv. — Res. Huntington; 21; basket maker; enl. and must. May 29, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; and April 1, 1865, Five Forks, Va.; must. out July 14, 1865.

Briggs, William P. — Priv. — Res. Lexington; 44; shoemaker; enl. and must. June 30, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Jany. 22, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865, as of 132d Co. 2d Battn. V. R. C.


Carey, James — Priv. — Res. Salem; 21; farmer; enl. May 27, 1862; must. May 28, 1862; died of disease, Oct. 25, 1862, Sharpsburg, Md.

Carney, Dennis — Priv. — Res. Boston; 33; teamster; enl. and must. June 2, 1862; dish. for disability, March 16, 1863.


Chamberlain, Edward — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 18; milkman; enl. June 2, 1862; must. June 4, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 28, 1864; wounded June 3, 1864, Bethesda Church, Va.; transf. to V. R. C. Jany. 10, 1865; must. out Aug. 3, 1865, as of Co. "D" 14th V. R. C.


Clark, Barney — Priv. — Res. Concord; 28; laborer; enl. and must. June 26, 1862; wounded July 2, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; . died of wounds, July 9, 1863.

Coleman, John — Priv. — Res. West Roxbury; 28; laborer; enl. and must. May 26, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., July 29, 1863; re-enlist. July 1, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865, as of Co. "A" 12th V. R. C.


Conlan, James — Priv. — Res. —: 30; machinist; draft. and must. July 15, 1863; killed June 18, 1864, Petersburg, Va.


Cox, Robert — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 21; clerk; enl. and must. May 29, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; must. out June 29, 1865, as Corpl.

Crossett, William L. — Priv. — Res. Huntington; 18; paper maker; enl. and must. June 23, 1862; wounded July 2, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; prisoner May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; exchanged March 10, 1865; must. out June 5, 1865, as Corpl.


Davenport, Jesse — Priv. — Res. —: 23; tool maker; draft. and must. Sept. 1, 1864; reported deserted Nov. 30, 1864, from hospil., Washington, D. C.


Dempsey, Christopher E. — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 33; dyer; enl. and must. May 30, 1862; wounded May 12, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va., as Corpl.; died of wounds, June 9, 1864, Washington, D. C.

Denning, Patrick — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 21; harness maker; enl. and must. May 27, 1862; wounded July 2, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; transf. to V. R. C., March 15, 1864; re-enlist. June 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 15, 1865, as of Co. "E" 24th V. R. C.


Donahoe, James — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 19; glass blower; enl. and must. July 9, 1862; wounded July 2, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; must. out May 29, 1865.


Donovan, Timothy — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 40; laborer; enl. May 15, 1862; must. May 28, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 8, 1863. See V. R. C.


Dowling, William — Priv. — Res. Watertown; 32; laborer; enl. and must. May 28, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Jan. 15, 1864; disch. May 28, 1865, as of Co. "C" 22d V. R. C.


Fenelon, Thomas W. — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 18; bookkeeper; enl. and must. May 26, 1862; wounded July 2, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; died of wounds, July 4, 1863.

Fletcher, Joel A. — Priv. — Res. Westford; 27; farmer; enl. and must. May 30, 1862; deserted Sept. 12, 1862, Upton's Hill, Va.

Flynn, John — Priv. — Res. —; 23; laborer; enl. and must. July 14, 1862; deserted July 18, 1862.

Fox, John J. — Priv. — Res. —; 27; clerk; draft. and must. July 15, 1863; dishonorably disch. to date July 12, 1865.

Frawley, John — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 27; shoemaker; enl. and must. May 27, 1862; died May 13, 1864, of wounds received May 12, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.


Giles, Albert L. — Corpl. — Res. Sanbornton, N. H.; 20; farmer; enl. and must. May 28, 1862; wounded July 2, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864; wounded June 18, 1864, Petersburg, Va., as Sergt.; must. out June 29, 1865, as 1st Sergt.


Grey, Alfred — Priv. — Res. —; 18; laborer; draft. and must. Sept. 9, 1864; wounded March 31, 1865, Boydton Road, Va.; must. out June 29, 1865.
Hall, Herbert M. — Priv. — Res. Dracut; 40; farmer; draft and must. July 13, 1863; transf. to V. R. C., Feb. 15, 1864; disch. for disability, June 15, 1864, as of Co. "B" 24th V. R. C.


Harrington, William H. — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 18; fireman; enl. and must. May 26, 1862; wounded July 2, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; transf. to V. R. C., Nov. 13, 1863; must. out May 27, 1865, as Corpl. of Co. "C" 6th V. R. C.

Hayes, Martin — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 21; teamster; enl. and must. June 11, 1862; disch. for disability, Jan. 29, 1863.

Healey, Thomas J. — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 18; laborer; enl. and must. Oct. 29, 1862; killed July 2, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.


Hodgdon, John G. — Sergt. — Res. Marlboro; 35; machinist; enl. May 27, 1862; must. May 28, 1862; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.


Holt, William H. — Wagoner — Res. South Boston; 22; teamster; enl. and must. May 26, 1862; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864; wounded June 3, 1864, Bethesda Church, Va.; transf. April 1, 1865, to V. R. C.; disch. for wounds, Sept. 5, 1865, as of 2d Battlin. V. R. C.


Hutchins, Frederick — Priv. — Res. Brookline; 18; laborer; enl. and must. May 27, 1862; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864, as Corpl.; wounded and missing, May, 1864, Wilderness Campaign, Va.; wounded Feb. 6, 1865, Hatcher's Run, Va.; prom. Sergt., April 1, 1865; must. out June 29, 1865.

Inman, Marshall H. — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; 25; last maker; enl. and must. July 15, 1862; wounded May 12, 1862, Laurel Hill, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; must. out July 10, 1865, as of Co. “G” 3d V. R. C.


Jordan, George E. N. — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 18; farmer; enl. May 30, 1862; must. May 31, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Feb. 15, 1864; re-enlist. June 15, 1864, as Corpl.; must. out Nov. 21, 1865, as of Co. “F” 20th V. R. C.


Kohl, Hugo B. — Priv. — Res. Germany; 19; steward; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.

Koppman, Dominicus — Priv. — Res. —; 24; photographer; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.


Kyle, Edgar F. — Priv. — Res. Huntington; 20; mechanic; enl. and must. May 29, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded in May, 1864, Wilderness Campaign, Va.; must. out June 29, 1865, as Sergt.

Labiche, John — Priv. — Res. —; 33; painter; draft. and must. Sept. 14, 1863; wounded June 3, 1864, Bethesda Church, Va.; must. out June 29, 1865.

Lauriat, George W. — 1st Sergt. — Res. Concord; 22; gold-beater; enl. and must. June 17, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut., Aug. 6, 1862; must. Nov. 16, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut. and must. to date Dec. 29, 1862; wounded July 2, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; and May 12, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; comm. Capt., June 15, 1864; must. Sept. 9, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865, as Capt. Brevet Major U. S. Vols., to date April 9, 1865. See Co. "G" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.)

Lewis, Corvette E. — Priv. — Res. Huntington; 20; basket maker; enl. and must. May 29, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va., as Corpl.; died of wounds, May 20, 1864.


Louviaux, Joseph — Priv. — Res. —; 33; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; wounded Feb. 6, 1865, Hatcher's Run, Va.; died Feb. 7, 1865, City Point, Va., of wounds.

Lynch, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Lincoln; 28; laborer; enl. and must. July 5, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 24, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.


McCary, Philip — Priv. — Res. Boston; 33; cook; enl. and must. June 23, 1862; deserted July 18, 1862.


McCue, John — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 28; painter; enl. May 30, 1862; must. May 31, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., March 15, 1864; re-enlist. June 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 27, 1865, as of Co. "H" 24th V. R. C.


McGuire, James — Priv. — Res. Concord; 32; laborer; enl. and must. June 16, 1862; deserted June 29, 1863, Frederick City, Md.


McLaughlin, James — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 33; weaver; enl. and must. June 18, 1862; deserted July 18, 1862.

McNaughton, George — Priv. — Res. —; 23; laborer; draft. and must. May 16, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.
McNaughton, Selden — Priv. — Res. —; 20; stonemason; draft. and must. July 9, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.


Meyer, Ludwig — Priv. — Res. Germany; 36; weaver; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.


Munroe, David K. — Corpl. — Res. Cambridge; 27; bookkeeper; enl. and must. May 26, 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 7, 1862, Fairfield Seminary, Va.; died of disease, Nov. 11, 1862.


O'Brien, David H. — Priv. — Res. —; 18; painter; enl. Feb. 16, 1864; must. Feb. 17, 1864; missing May 12, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; supposed to have died.


Olanowsky, Christian — Priv. — Res. Germany; 36; umbrella maker; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.


Pesckle, Charles — Priv. — Res. Germany; 32; cap maker; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.

Pope, Henry — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; 21; clerk; enl. and must. June 23, 1862; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., April 17, 1865; must. out July 8, 1865, as of Co. "E" 11th V. R. C.


Rackard, Leonard — Priv. — Res. — ; 20; laborer; draft. and must. Aug. 10, 1864; must. out May 29, 1865.


Reed, Gilbert — Priv. — Res. — ; 26; teamster; draft. and must. Sept. 7, 1863; wounded Aug. 22, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; must. out June 29, 1865.


Rooney, Michael — Priv. — Res. Brighton; 35; laborer; enl. May 27, 1862; must. May 28, 1862; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; must. out June 29, 1865.


Rust, Samuel — Priv. — Res. Huntington; 18; paper maker; enl. May 27, 1862; must. May 29, 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 7, 1862. Again enlist. Feb. 16, 1864; must. Feb. 17, 1864; wounded June 3, 1864, Bethesda Church, Va.; must. out June 29, 1865, as Corpl.


Sawtell, William — Priv. — Res. Shirley; 28; chair maker; draft. and must. Aug. 10, 1863; prisoner Feb. 6, 1865, Hatcher's Run, Va.; exchanged Feb. 17, 1865; must. out June 29, 1865.


Smith, John — Priv. — Res. Boston; 32; sailor; enl. and must. July 5, 1862; deserted July 18, 1862.

Smith, John — Priv. — Res. Ireland; 40; fireman; enl. and must. Sept. 20, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., June 15, 1864; must. out Dec. 18, 1864, as of Co. "F" 11th V. R. C.

Soper, Gilman E. — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 18; farmer; enl. and must. May 30, 1862; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; and June 18, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out June 29, 1865.


Swan, William D. — Corpl. — Res. Springfield; 29; machinist; enl. and must. June 9, 1862; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864, as Sergt.; must. out June 29, 1865.

Sweeney, Dennis — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 21; weaver; enl. and must. June 6, 1862; disch. for disability, March 1, 1863.

Sweeney, James — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; hostler; enl. and must. July 14, 1862; deserted July 18, 1862.


Toper, Samuel — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 27; farmer; draft. and must. Sept. 9, 1863; wounded July 12, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Jan. 28, 1865; must out July 19, 1865, as of Co. "H" 19th V. R. C.


Waite, Leonidas R. — Corpl. — Res. Springfield; 22; armorer; enl. and must. June 9, 1862; disch. for disability, Jan. 6, 1863.

Walker, James — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 18; clerk; enl. and must. May 26, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; re-enlist Sept. 1, 1864; must out Nov. 14, 1865, as of Co. "C" 1st V. R. C.


Williams, Willard S. — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; 31; machinist; enl. and must. July 7, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Sept. 15, 1863; disch. for disability, Jan. 5, 1864, as of 16th Co. 2d Battin. V. R. C.

Woods, Norman S. — Priv. — Res. Groton Junction; 18; student; enl. June 24, 1862; must. June 25, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; disch. June 23, 1865, as of Co. "C" 13th V. R. C.


COMPANY "H"


Black, James A. — Priv. — Res. Framingham; 24; butcher; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864, as Sergt.; wounded May 30, 1864, Shady Grove Road, Va.; disch. for wounds, March 27, 1865, Washington, D. C.


Blahtchford, George — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 28; seaman; enl. and must. July 14, 1862; disch. for disability, Jan. 21, 1864, Liberty, Va.


Bowers, Henry C. — Priv. — Res. Framingham; 31; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 19, 1862; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864, as Sergt.; wounded May 10, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; and Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; must. out June 29, 1865, a 1st Sergt.


Brown, George — Priv. — Res. —; 32; seaman; draft. and must. Sept. 8, 1864; deserted March 5, 1865, from hospl., Wilmington, Del.


Brown, Oscar G. — Priv. — Res. Framingham; 18; operative; enl. and must. Jan. 5, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va., died of wounds, same day.


Carleton, Charles W. — Corpl. — Res. Methuen; 27; spinner; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; disch. for disability, Jan. 9, 1863, Philadelphia, Penna. See V. R. C.


Coates, George — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 28; machinist; drafted and must. July 7, 1863; wounded May 9, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; deserted Sept. 26, 1864, from hospital, Washington, D. C.

Coates, Lorenzo B. — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 25; engineer; drafted and must. July 16, 1863; disch. for disability, Jan. 6, 1864.

Coburn, Augustus A. — Priv. — Res. Framingham; 21; clerk; enl. and must. July 19, 1862; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864, as Corp.; comm. 2d Lieut. from 1st Ser. Corp., Dec. 4, 1864; must. March 16, 1865; comm. 1st Lieut., April 1, 1865; must. June 22, 1865; must. out June 29, 1865, as 1st Lieut.

Colby, Enoch W. — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 42; carpenter; enl. and must. July 8, 1862; disch. for disability, Dec. 21, 1862, Potomac Creek, Va.

Cooledge, James — Priv. — Res. Leyden; 23; mechanic; drafted and must. July 18, 1863; wounded June 18, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out May 19, 1865, Philadelphia, Penna. Name also borne as James Cooledge.


DeKoster, Francis — Priv. — Res. Belgium; 23; machinist; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.

Desmond, Daniel D. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; laborer; enl. and must. July 8, 1862; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.

Dickinson, Arthur S. — Priv. — Res. —; 18; occu. —; enl. July 14, 1862; must. July 19, 1862; deserted, date not known; returned from desertion, April 22, 1865; must. out June 29, 1865.


Eames, David B. — Corp. — Res. Framingham; 24; engineer; enl. and must. July 17, 1862; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864, as Ser. Corp.; killed June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.


Edgerton, Olcott — Priv. — Res. —; 26; mechanic; drafted and must. July 17, 1863; must. out June 29, 1865.

Elwell, Thomas H. — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 20; butcher; enl. and must. July 28, 1862; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; must. out June 29, 1865, as Corp.


Fitz, William — Priv. — Res. Ashland; 18; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1862; deserted Sept. 12, 1862, Washington, D. C.


Forbush, Preston W. — Priv. — Res. Ashland; 18; bootmaker; enl. and must. July 21, 1862; must. out May 29, 1865.

Fowler, William J. — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 38; mariner; enl. and must. July 15, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., April 8, 1864; must. out Dec. 18, 1864, as of Co. "D" 11 V. R. C.


Gray, John C. — Priv. — Res. Brighton; 23; butcher; enl. and must. July 15, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.


Harrison, Charles T. — Priv. — Res. —; 34; laborer; draft. and must. Sept. 1, 1864; deserted March 4, 1865, from hospl., Philadelphia, Penna.


Johnson, Frank A. — Priv. — Res. Ashland; 18; butcher; enl. and must. July 21, 1862; deserted Nov. 20, 1862.


Kneeland, Hiram — Priv. — Res. Georgetown; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; prisoner May 23, 1864, North Anna River, Va.; returned to duty, May 15, 1865; must. out June 29, 1865.

Lambert, Xavier — Priv. — Res. —; 33; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; wounded Feb. 6, 1865, Hatcher's Run, Va.; died of wounds, March 4, 1865, Point Lookout, Md.

Muschder, Fruchdergott — Priv. — Res. —; 28; tailor; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.


Niles, William — Priv. — Res. Georgetown; 41; farmer; enl. and must. July 31, 1862; died of disease, Nov. 14, 1862.


O'Keefe, John A. B. — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 35; gardener; enl. and must. July 12, 1862; reported disch. for disability, March 6, 1863.


Parry, Felix D. — Sergt. — Res. Salisbury; 38; carriage manufacturer; enl. and must. June 7, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Sept. 16, 1863; re-transf. March 24, 1865; must. out May 29, 1865.


Perry, Andrew J. — Priv. — Res. Ashland; 28; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1862; wounded July 2, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded June 18, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out July 13, 1865.


Phipps, Sylvanus — Priv. — Res. Framingham; 20; clerk; enl. and must. July 24, 1862; died of disease, Dec. 27, 1862, Washington, D. C.

Pickering, Andrew J. — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 28; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 7, 1862; disch. for disability, April 7, 1863.


Ray, Wallace W. — Priv. — Res. Topsfield; 23; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1862; wounded Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; must. out May 29, 1865.

Readmond, Michael — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 18; laborer; enl. and must. June 30, 1862; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865, as Sergt.


Roake, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Salem; 18; clerk; enl. and must. June 14, 1862; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864, as Music.; must. out June 29, 1865.

Rogers, Simeon P. — Priv. — Res. Newbury; 21; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 11, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Aug. 6, 1863; deserted Dec. 3, 1863, as of Co. “G” 11th V. R. C.

Rowe, Lafayette — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 37; carpenter; enl. and must. June 5, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Dec. 20, 1863; must. out June 28, 1865, as of Co. “G” 7th V. R. C.


Scollay, Augustus — Priv. — Res. —; 21; clerk; draft. and must. Sept. 10, 1863; deserted April 15, 1864, Liberty, Va.

Seaver, Silas S. — Priv. — Res. Ashland; 23; farmer; enl. and must. July 18, 1862; disch. for disability, Jan. 24, 1864.


Shortell, Thomas — Priv. — Res. —; 22; printer; draft. and must. July 8, 1863; wounded Feb. 6, 1865, Hatcher’s Run, Va.; must. out June 29, 1865.

Simpson, George — Priv. — Res. —; 21; mason; draft. and must. Sept. 9, 1863; must. out June 29, 1865.

Smiley, Joseph L. — Priv. — Res. Salisbury; 42; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; wounded June 18, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died of wounds, July 6, 1864, Washington, D. C.

Staples, Herbert T. — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 19; operative; enl. July 9, 1862; must. July 14, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 28, 1863, Washington, D. C.


Symmes, Theodore W. — Priv. — Res. Framingham; 19; harness maker; enl. and must. July 1, 1862; must. out May 29, 1865.

Tarbox, George W. — Priv. — Res. Georgetown; 21; farmer; enl. and must. July 25, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Jany. 15, 1864; re-enlist. Aug. 13, 1864; must. out Nov. 15, 1865, as of Co. "E" 19th V. R. C.


Twitchell, George B. — Priv. — Res. Ashland; 18; farmer; enl. and must. July 17, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864, as Corpl.; wounded May 10, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Oct. 7, 1864; disch. April 27, 1865, as of Co. "G" 14th V. R. C.

Vets, John — Priv. — Res. Belgium; 29; soldier; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.

Vonderhigden, Gillis — Priv. — Res. —; 21; trader; draft. and must. Sept. 7, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.


Vranz, Jaques L. — Priv. — Res. Brussels; 28; soldier; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.


West, Oscar W. — Corpl. — Res. Ashland; 25; farmer; enl. and must. July 17, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out June 11, 1865.


Whidden, John H. — 2d Lieut. — Res. Gloucester; 37; police officer; comm. June 4, 1862; must. Aug. 11, 1862; comm. and must. 1st Lieut., Aug. 13, 1862; resigned and disch. for disability, Aug. 12, 1863, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "G".


Whittemore, Thomas J. — 1st Sergt. — Res. Framingham; 28; trader; enl. and must. July 14, 1862; disch. for disability, April 12, 1863, near Falmouth, Va.


Winch, Dana — Priv. — Res. Framingham; 42; farmer; enl. and must. July 15, 1862; must. out May 29, 1865.

Winch, Samuel G. — Priv. — Res. Ashland; 24; bookmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1862; must. out June 29, 1865.


Wynder, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Penna.; 26; stonemason; draft. and must. Sept. 10, 1864; wounded Dec. 25, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; must. out June 29, 1865.

COMPANY "I"

Albers, William O. — Priv. — Res. Germany; 39; boiler maker; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.

Arnold, Benjamin — Priv. — Res. Canada; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 20, 1863; wounded June 18, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; disch. to date Jan. 6, 1865.


Ayers, David P. — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 21; silver plater; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1862; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.

Baldwin, Samuel W. — Priv. — Res. Billerica; 39; farmer; draft. and must. July 14, 1863; must. out June 29, 1865.

Barry, Michael J. — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 21; carver; enl. and must. July 18, 1862; died of disease, Dec. 20, 1862, Potomac Creek, Va.


Bartlett, John — Corp. — Res. Charlestown; 34; blacksmith; enl. and must. Aug. 4, 1862; disch. for disability, April 10, 1863, Boston, Mass., as Sergt.


Bennett, Charles, Jr. — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 21; pile driver; enl. and must. July 30, 1862; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.


Blair, George — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 30; baker; enl. and must. July 22, 1862; deserted April 1, 1863.


Bridge, Henry — Priv. — Res. Gardner; 20; farmer; draft. and must. Sept. 8, 1863; disch. for disability, Jan. 19, 1864. See V. R. C.


Brown, George — Priv. — Res. Wendell; 25; mechanic; draft. and must. Sept. 9, 1863; must. out June 7, 1865.

Brown, George G. — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 23; carver; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1862; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864, as Corp.; wounded June 18, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died of wounds, July 1, 1864.
Cahill, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 35; laborer; enl. and must. July 26, 1862; wounded July 2, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Springs Church, Va.; must. out June 29, 1865.

Carnes, Thomas — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 18; laborer; enl. and must. July 28, 1862; wounded July 2, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; and June 18, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; disch. May 29, 1865, by G. O. #77, War Dept.


Crosby, William F. — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 18; morocco dresser; enl. and must. July 21, 1862; wounded July 2, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; must. out June 29, 1865, as Corpl.

Cross, George W. — Sergt. — Res. Charlestown; 22; morocco dresser; enl. and must., July 28, 1862; missing May 2, 1863, Chancellorsville, Va.; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded July 29, 1862, near Petersburg, Va.; must. out June 29, 1865. See Co. "C" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).


Daley, William — Priv. — Res. Braintree; 19; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 24, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864, as Drummer; must. out June 29, 1865.

Davis, Enoch G. — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 21; machinist; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1862; missing May 2, 1863, Chancellorsville, Va.; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded July 29, 1862, near Petersburg, Va.; must. out June 29, 1865.


Derrick, Charles E. — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 24; carpenter; enl. and must. July 17, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; killed June 18, 1864, Petersburg, Va., as Corpl.


Dunnakin, John, 2d — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 32; cabinet maker; enl. and must. July 23, 1862; deserted June 27, 1863.

Edson, Duchesne O. C. — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 28; teamster; enl. and must. July 17, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out July 1, 1865.


Fall, Edwin H. — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 19; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; killed July 2, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.

Felton, Joshua M. — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 38; painter; enl. and must. July 21, 1862; disch. for disability, March 20, 1863, Providence, R. I. See V. R. C.


Fohy, Frank — Priv. — Res. —; 22; dyer; draft. and must. Sept. 21, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.


Greenlaw, Moses W. — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 32; painter; enl. and must. July 16, 1862; re-enlist. Jan'y. 1, 1864, as Corpl.; wounded May 12, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; disch. for wounds, July 7, 1865, as Serg't.

Hammott, Willard A. — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 4, 1862; re-enlist. Jan'y. 1, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; must. out June 29, 1865, as Corpl.

Hanson, Morris — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 39; laborer; enl. and must. July 26, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 28, 1863, Washington, D. C.

Hazzeltine, Benjamin M. — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 26; painter; enl. and must. July 30, 1862; deserted April 23, 1863, Wilderness, Va.

Hilliard, Stephen C. — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 22; cabinet maker; enl. and must. July 16, 1862; re-enlist. Jan'y. 1, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.

Hoadley, Charles H. — Sergt. — Res. Charlestown; 43; whip maker; enl. and must. July 30, 1862; wounded July 2, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; disch. for wounds, Jan'y. 6, 1864, Philadelphia, Penna.


Holmes, Albert B. — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 24; tinsmith; enl. Feb. 16, 1864; must. Feb. 17, 1864; wounded May 16, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; disch. to date Feb. 9, 1865.


Hutchinson, James M. — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 21; trader; enl. and must. July 17, 1862; re-enlist. Jan'y. 1, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.


Jepson, Joseph C. — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 23; clerk; enl. and must. Aug. 4, 1862; re-enlist. Jan'y. 1, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865, as Serg't.


Kane, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Holliston; 19; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1862; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded June 3, 1864, Bethesda Church, Va.; must. out June 29, 1865.


Kilnan, Jeremiah — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 35; laborer; enl. and must. July 26, 1862; disch. for disability, Aug. 17, 1864, Portsmouth Grove, R. I.

Langley, Asaph — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 44; shoe manufacturer; enl. and must. July 16, 1862; transf. Sept. 15, 1863, to V. R. C.; re-enlist. April 22, 1864; disch. for disability, Aug. 14, 1865, as of 14th Co. 2d Battn. V. R. C.


Leach, Isaiah S. — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 22; potter; enl. and must. July 20, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 18, 1863, Washington, D. C.


Lewis, Henry A. — Priv. — Res. Malden; 28; mason; enl. and must. July 17, 1862; disch. May 29, 1865, as Corpl.


Macauslan, Charles F. — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 18; laborer; enl. and must. July 20, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Sept. 24, 1863; re-enlist. July 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 8, 1865, as of Co. "E" 6th V. R. C.


Nichols, Samuel — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 39; tinplate worker; enl. and must. July 18, 1862; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864; wounded May 23, 1864, North Anna River, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Feb. 6, 1865; must. out July 26, 1865, as of 129th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.


Norman, Eli — Priv. — Res. Boston; 30; blacksmith; enl. and must. July 24, 1862; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865, as Corpl.


Oersen, Mathias — Priv. — Res. —; 36; cabinet maker; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.

Palmer, William — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 24; iron worker; draft. and must. Sept. 8, 1863; wounded May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; furloughed from hospl., David’s Island, N. Y. Harbor, July 16, 1864; no further record.


Ragoen, Jean B. — Priv. — Res. —; 26; carpenter; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.

Rathen, Jacob — Priv. — Res. —; 21; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.

Rea, Robert J. — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 27; painter; enl. and must. Aug. 4, 1862; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864, as Sergt.; must. out June 29, 1865, as 1st Sergt.


Renlinger, Ferdinand — Priv. — Res. —; 31; armorer; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.

Richard, Ferdinand — Priv. — Res. —; 28; chimney sweep; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.


Richer, Victor — Priv. — Res. —; 28; soldier; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.


Riley, John — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 23; caulker; enl. and must. Aug. 9, 1862; wounded May 12, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; must. out June 22, 1865.


Schmidt, August — Priv. — Res. Germany; 36; silk weaver; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.

Schwarz, Reinhold A. — Priv. — Res. Prussia; 29; clerk; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1864; must. out June 6, 1865.


Sheddo, John D. — Priv. — Res. Leominster; 24; cabinet maker; draft. and must. Sept. 4, 1863; wounded May 12, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; transf. March 16, 1865, to V. R. C.; disch. for wounds, March 31, 1865, as of 38th Co. 2d Batttn. V. R. C.


Smith, Charles H. — Corpl. — Res. Charlestown; 24; laborer; enl. and must. July 18, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864, as Sergt.; wounded May 12, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; comm. 2d Lieut., July 20, 1864, from 1st Sergt.; must. Nov. 12, 1864; comm. 1st Lieut., Nov. 18, 1864; must. Dec. 2, 1864; comm. Captain, April 1, 1865; must. June 21, 1865; must. out June 29, 1865, as Captain of Co. “M”.


Squires, Henry J. — Priv. — Res. Granby; 30; farmer; draft. and must. Sept. 9, 1863; wounded May 12, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; and Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; must. out May 19, 1865.

Stevens, James K. — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 22; fireman; enl. and must. Aug. 4, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.
Stevens, Manly N. — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 29; machinist; enl. and must. July 17, 1862; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.


Sundown, Blodgett — Priv. — Res. —; 30; occu. —; enl. and must. July 9, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.

Sweeney, Edward — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 36; stonemason; enl. and must. July 9, 1864; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1866; must. out June 29, 1865.

Swett, Moses A. — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; 33; shoemaker; draft. and must. July 14, 1863; wounded and missing, Feb. 6, 1865, Hatcher’s Run, Va.; exchanged prisoner, Feb. 17, 1865; must. out June 29, 1865.

Tenney, Enoch P. — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 28; shoemaker; draft. and must. July 9, 1863; wounded June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out June 29, 1865.


Thompson, Joseph G. — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 27; cabinet maker; enl. and must. July 19, 1862; wounded in 1863; transf. to V. R. C., Aug. 1, 1863; must. out Dec. 17, 1864, as Sergt. of Co. “C” 13th V. R. C.


Tuttle, Francis — Priv. — Res. Turnbridge, Vt.; 19; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 9, 1863; wounded June 23, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out June 29, 1865.

Tuttle, William F. — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 22; mason; enl. and must. Aug. 4, 1862; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864, as Corpl.; comm. 2d Lieut. from 1st Sergt., April 1, 1865; must. June 8, 1865; must. out June 29, 1865, as 2d Lieut. of Co. “C”.


Warner, Francis H. — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 30; fireman; enl. and must. Aug. 4, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., April 6, 1864; disch. July 1, 1865, as of Co. “H” 22d V. R. C.


Welch, John — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 18; laborer; enl. and must. July 24, 1862; wounded July 2, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; re-enlist. Aug. 29, 1864; must. out Nov. 13, 1865, as of Co. "H" 2d V. R. C.


Williams, Franklin — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; 29; farmer; draft. and must. Sept. 7, 1863; wounded May 12, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; deserted July 31, 1864.


Wist, John — Priv. — Res. Germany; 25; carpenter; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.

Woods, Charles N. — Priv. — Res. Leominster; 34; farmer; draft. and must. Sept. 4, 1863; must. out June 29, 1865.


COMPANY "K"


Andrews, George W. — Priv. — Res. —; 30; painter; draft. and must. Sept. 18, 1863; must. out June 29, 1865.


Bancroft, Ambrose — 1st Lieut. — Res. Newton; 29; carpenter; comm. and must. July 30, 1862; comm. Captain, Dec. 29, 1862; must. to date Dec. 29, 1862; wounded July 2, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; and May 12, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; must. out June 29, 1865, as Captain of Co. "B". Brevet Major U. S. Vols. to date April 9, 1865.


Boyd, John F. — 2d Lieut. — Res. Newton; 38; broker; comm. and must. July 30, 1862; resigned and disch. to date Sept. 30, 1862.

Breen, James — Priv. — Res. —; 33; laborer; draft. and must. Sept. 10, 1863; deserted April 4, 1865.

Breen, Thomas — Priv. — Res. —; 36; manufacturer; draft. and must. July 15, 1863; wounded June 3, 1864, Bethesda Church, Va.; killed June 20, 1864, before Petersburg, Va.


Cahill, James — Priv. — Res. Newton; 18; spinner; enl. and must. July 24, 1862; re-enlist. Jan'y. 1, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.


Clifford, Thomas W. — Priv. — Res. Newton; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; missing Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; returned, date not shown; died of disease, March 20, 1864, while on detached service in Co. “L” Ohio Arty.


Costello, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Newton; 22; machinist; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1862; re-enlist. Jan'y. 1, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.


Cousens, Samuel — Priv. — Res. Newton; 41; chemist; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Aug. 1, 1863; must. out Dec. 19, 1864, as of 10th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.

Cousens, Seth — Priv. — Res. Newton; 29; carpenter; enl. and must. July 29, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 6, 1863, Washington, D. C.


Cutler, Frederick A. — Priv. — Res. Newton; 37; teamster; enl. and must. July 19, 1862; killed July 2, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.


Dearborn, Albert C. — Priv. — Res. Newton; 32; carpenter; enl. and must. July 16, 1862; re-enlist. Jan'y. 1, 1864; wounded May 1, 1864, accidental; transf. to V. R. C., Jan'y. 10, 1865; must. out July 28, 1865, as of Co. “D” 14th V. R. C.


Doherty, John — Priv. — Res. Newton; 18; student; enl. and must. July 15, 1862; re-enlist. Jan'y. 1, 1864; wounded June 3, 1864, Bethesda Church, Va.; must. out July 15, 1865, as Corp.


Drown, Moses — Priv. — Res. Newton; 23; farmer; enl. and must. July 19, 1862; re-enlist. Jan'y. 1, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865, as Corp.


Freeman, Samuel — Priv. — Res. Newton; 18; tinsmith; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1862; disch. for disability, Dec. 17, 1862, Frederick, Md.


Fuller, Joel H. — Priv. — Res. Newton; 18; student; enl. and must. July 19, 1862; disch. for disability, March 28, 1863, Baltimore, Md.


Hall, Amory — Priv. — Res. Newton; 36; carpenter; enl. and must. July 28, 1862; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.

Hall, George A. — Corpl. — Res. Newton; 28; carpenter; enl. and must. July 23, 1862; wounded July 2, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna., as Sergt.; re-enlist. March 21, 1864; comm. 2d Lieut. from 1st Sergt., July 20, 1864; must. Nov. 11, 1864; wounded Aug. 26, 1864, North Anna River, Va.; comm. 1st Lieut., Dec. 4, 1864; must. March 1, 1865; comm. Captain, April 1, 1865; must. June 5, 1865; must. out June 29, 1865, as Captain.


Hollis, Luther H. — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; 27; bootmaker; draft. and must. Sept. 18, 1863; disch. for disability, April 17, 1864, Washington, D. C.

Hoyt, George F. — Priv. — Res. —; 21; machinist; draft. and must. July 15, 1863; wounded May 12, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Jan. 3, 1865; disch. July 28, 1865, as of Co. "K" 22d V. R. C.


Inglis, David — Priv. — Res. Newton; 24; mason; enl. and must. July 29, 1862; deserted July 16, 1863.

Jackson, Augustus P. — Priv. — Res. —; 29; watchman; draft. and must. July 15, 1863; must. out June 29, 1865.


Kennedy, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Newton; 20; farmer; enl. and must. July 21, 1862; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865, as Corpl.


King, Herman A. — Music. — Res. Newton; 21; carver; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 24, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.

Kingsbury, Isaac F. — Sergt. — Res. Newton; 21; clerk; enl. and must. July 23, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut. from Sergt. Major, Dec. 15, 1862; must. March 1, 1863; comm. 1st Lieut., Feb. 6, 1863; must. May 1, 1863; Adjutant, July 21, 1863; wounded May, 1864, Wilderness Campaign, Va.; and June 2, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; comm. Captain, June 1, 1865; not must.; must. out July 13, 1865, as 1st Lieut. and Adjutant.


Leach, Simeon B. — Priv. — Res. Newton; 24; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864, as Corpl.; wounded June 3, 1864, Bethesda, Va.; must. out June 29, 1865, as 1st Sergt.


McGuire, James W. — Corpl. — Res. Newton; 33; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 29, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 9, 1864, Washington, D. C., as 1st Sergt. See V. R. C.


Moore, Edwin — Priv. — Res. Newton; 28; painter; enl. and must. July 21, 1862; wounded May 30, 1864, Shady Grove Road, Va., as Corpl.; must. out May 29, 1865, as Sergt.

Morse, Andrew J. — Priv. — Res. —; 32; watchman; draft. and must. July 15, 1863; wounded June 3, 1864, Bethesda, Va.; must. out June 29, 1865.

Morse, Joseph M. — Priv. — Res. Newton; 28; painter; enl. and must. July 16, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.


Nash, George M. — Priv. — Res. —; 22; occu. —; draft. and must. Sept. 18, 1863; wounded May 12, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; died of wounds, May 15, 1864.


Redman, Julius — Priv. — Res. France; 20; barber; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.


Schlog, Frederick — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 27; photographer; enl. and must. Sept. 16, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.

Schlogel, Henry — Priv. — Res. Germany; 24; baker; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.

Schmidt, August — Priv. — Res. Germany; 27; baker; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1864; must. out July 12, 1865.


Sherwood, Austin — Priv. — Res. Boston; 40; teamster; draft. and must. May 14, 1864; must. out June 12, 1865.
Shleich, George — Priv. — Res. —; 20; saddler; enl. and must. Sept. 16, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.


Smallwood, George T. — Priv. — Res. Newton; 34; upholsterer; enl. and must. Aug. 4, 1862; prisoner July 2, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; paroled, date not shown; disch. Dec. 19, 1864, Boston, Mass., as Corpl.

Smith, Charles H. — Priv. — Res. —; 23; clerk; draft and must. July 15, 1863; must. out July 15, 1865.


Stevens, Alvin T. — Priv. — Res. —; 20; moulder; draft and must. Sept. 4, 1864; must. out July 15, 1865, as Corpl.


Tufts, William F. — Priv. — Res. Newton; 18; cabinet maker; enl. and must. July 24, 1862; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864, as Corpl.; comm. 2d Lieut. from 1st Sergt., April 1, 1865; must. June 8, 1865; must. out June 29, 1865, as 2d Lieut. of Co. "B".


Ulbrich, Lorenz — Priv. — Res. Germany; 32; cabinet maker; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.

Wagner, Jacob — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 43; laborer; draft. and must. Sept. 9, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.


Ward, Grafton H. — Priv. — Res. Newton; 23; farmer; enl. and must. July 22, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864, as Sergt.; killed June 3, 1864, Bethesda Church, Va., as 1st Sergt.


Wiesenback, Gustave — Priv. — Res. Germany; 18; paper hanger; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.

Wilbur, Theodore F. — Priv. — Res. —; 21; farmer; draft. and must. Sept. 23, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.


Woodbridge, Jonathan E. — Priv. — Res. Newton; 18; clerk; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out July 15, 1865.


COMPANY "L"


COMPANY “M”


UNASSIGNED


Cooledge, Henry W. — Pri. — Res. —; 20; mechanic; enl. and must. Dec. 21, 1863; rejected Jan. 9, 1864.

Hamilton, William — Pri. — Res. —; 34; mechanic; enl. and must. Feb. 25, 1864; rejected March 10, 1864.

Huston, Charles — Pri. — Res. Boston; 21; clerk; enl. and must. Sept. 27, 1862; disch. Feb. 9, 1863, to enlist in Regular Army. See enlist. in U.S. Army.

Knox, James C. — Pri. — Res. —; 18; student; enl. and must. Jan. 2, 1865; must. out May 6, 1865.

McNulty, Daniel — Pri. — Res. —; 43; shoemaker; enl. and must. Dec. 11, 1863; rejected Dec. 17, 1863.

Pierce, Jonathan — 1st Lieut. — Res. Boston; 52; occu. —; comm. and must. May 26, 1862; must. out July 5, 1862.


THIRTY-THIRD REGIMENT MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

THREE YEARS

The 33d Regt. Mass. Vol. Inf. was organized at Camp Edwin M. Stanton, Lynnfield, in June and July, 1862. It was at first a twelve company regiment, and early in August was mustered into the service as such with Alberto C. Maggi as its colonel. On August 14 the regiment left Camp Stanton for the seat of war numbering 1200 men. Companies L and M remained with the regiment until November when they were transferred to the 41st Regt. as Co's. I and K.

By boat and rail the 33d proceeded to Washington, arriving Aug. 17. Next day the regiment established its camp at Hunter's Chapel on the Virginia side of the Potomac. During the latter part of the month it did patrol duty at Alexandria, and on October 10 was sent to Fairfax C. H. where it was attached to Smith's (2d) Brigade, Von Steinwehr's (2d) Division, Sigel's Corps which later became the 11th. After movements to Thoroughfare Gap and White Plains in November, the regiment went into winter quarters near Falmouth just after the battle of Fredericksburg.

About April 1, 1863, Col. Underwood succeeded Col. Maggi in command of the regiment. In May, as a part of Barlow's Brigade, Von Steinwehr's Division, Howard's (11th) Corps it was present at Chancellorsville with only small loss. At Gettysburg, July 1 to 4, 1863, the 33d was posted on East Cemetery Hill and later between that and Culp's Hill. From this latter position it helped to repel the attack of the brigades of Hays and Hoke just at dusk on the 2d of July. In this action the regiment lost 8 killed and 38 wounded. After this battle the 33d was encamped for nearly two months in the vicinity of Catlett's and Bristoe Stations on the Orange and Alexandria Railroad. Here it received orders to proceed to the west, and on the last day of September it detrained at Bridgeport, Tenn. Both the 11th and 12th Corps had been ordered to Tennessee to cooperate with the Army of the Cumberland.

At Wauhatchie, Oct. 29, 1863, in a very severe engagement the 33d lost 35 killed, 58 wounded, and one missing. After the battles of Lookout Mountain and Missionary Ridge the regiment went into winter quarters in Lookout Valley.

In April, 1864, the 11th and 12th Corps were consolidated to form the 20th Corps commanded by Gen. Joseph Hooker and later by Gen. J. A. Mower. As a part of the 3d Brigade, 3d Division, 20th Corps, Army of Georgia, the 33d started on its famous Atlanta campaign early in May, 1864.

At Resaca, May 15, it was heavily engaged, losing 82 men, of whom 23 were killed or mortally wounded. At Dallas, May 25, it was in action, losing 13 killed and 35 wounded, and again at Kennesaw Mountain, June 22, losing 8 killed and 18 wounded. The regiment participated in the siege of Atlanta, the occupation of the city, the March to the Sea, the operations around Savannah, and in the northward march through Georgia and the Carolinas. Averysboro, N. C., fought March 16, 1865, and Bentonville, fought March 19, were the last battles of the regiment. When Johnston's army surrendered, April 26, the 33d Regiment was doing guard duty at Raleigh, N. C.
It then marched back through Petersburg, Richmond, and Spottsylvania C. H. to its old Chancellorsville field, thence onward to Fairfax C. H. and the outskirts of Washington City. Here on the 24th of May it participated in the Grand Review of Sherman's army.

On June 10 the regiment was mustered out of the United States service. Returning to Readville, Mass., the members of the regiment were furloughed until July 2, when they were assembled for the last time and paid off and discharged.
THIRTY-THIRD REGIMENT MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

THREE YEARS' SERVICE

FIELD AND STAFF


NON-COMMISSIONED STAFF


COMPANY "A"


Anthony, George T. — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 19; carpenter; enl. July 18, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; must. out June 30, 1865.

538
Atwood, David F. — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 25; farmer; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; prom. Corpl., June 18, 1864; wounded March 16, 1865, Averysboro, N. C.; must. out June 1, 1865.

Austin, Seth J. — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 22; mechanic; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; wounded May 25, 1864, Dallas, Ga.; died July 10, 1864, at Chattanooga, Tenn., of wounds.

Ballard, Edward — Teamster — Res. —; 37; occu. —; enl. July 15, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; must. out June 11, 1865.


Brown, Moses — Priv. — Res. —; 23; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; disch. for disability, April 1, 1863. See V. R. C.


Burrows, Horace A. — Priv. — Res. —; 23; occu. —; enl. July 24, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; reported to have never joined the regt.

Cavanagh, Matthew — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; machinist; enl. and must. July 30, 1864; must. out May 25, 1865, as of Co. “E”.


Clapp, Amos C. — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 40; printer; enl. July 1, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; disch. for disability, June 17, 1863, Brooks Station, Va., as of Co. “I”.


Davis, Oliver — Priv. — Res. —; 28; occu. —; enl. July 24, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; wounded May 15, 1864, Resaca, Ga.; transf. July 15, 1865, to V. R. C.; must. out June 30, 1865, as of 151st Co. 2d Battin. V. R. C.


Duckworth, Alexander S. — Priv. — Res. —; 32; laborer; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; must. out June 11, 1865.

Duckworth, James — Priv. — Res. —; 35; dresser; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; wounded June 22, 1864, Kenesaw Mountain, Ga.; died of wounds, June 27, 1864.

Ellis, Henry E. — Corpl. — Res. Lowell; 21; clerk; enl. July 30, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; wounded June 16, 1864, Lost Mountain, Ga.; prom. 1st Sergt., Nov. 1, 1864; wounded March 21, 1865, Bentonville, N. C.; died of wounds, April 13, 1865, at Newbern, N. C.


Foster, Charles A. — Priv. — Res. Groveland; 23; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Sept. 1, 1863; must. out July 19, 1865, as of 116th Co. 2d Battl. V. R. C.


Gale, Morton — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 22; farmer; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; wounded July 2, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; disch. for wounds, June 1, 1864.

Garmon, Atwood — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 37; teamster; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; must. out June 11, 1865.

Gernert, Stephen — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 55; engineer; enl. July 18, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; disch. for disability, March 8, 1863, Stafford Court House, Va., as of Co. "I".


Gove, George W. — Priv. — Res. —; 18; farmer; enl. July 29, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; must. out June 5, 1865.

Hardy, Charles F. — Priv. — Res. East Weymouth; 24; butcher; enl. July 29, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; must. out June 11, 1865.


Hobbs, Dwel T. — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 44; carpenter; enl. July 29, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; transf. March 1, 1864, to V. R. C.; disch. for disability, Sept. 5, 1864, as of 83d Co. 2d Battl. V. R. C.

Hope, Henry — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 29; butcher; enl. and must. Aug. 9, 1862; must. out June 11, 1865.


Horton, Charles — Priv. — Res. Troy, N. Y.; 27; boatman; enl. and must. March 26, 1864; reported to have never joined the regt.


Kendall, Daniel A. — Priv. — Res. Medford; 23; baker; enl. and must. Aug. 9, 1862; transf. Dec. 16, 1863, to V. R. C.; must. out June 26, 1865, as of 48th Co. 2d Battl. V. R. C.


Lawn, Hugh — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 21; laborer; enl. July 30, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; disch. for disability, March 27, 1863.

Lawrence, George M. — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 24; farmer; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; killed May 25, 1864, Dallas, Ga.


Little, James H. — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 18; mechanic; enl. July 24, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; prom. Sergt., May 1, 1865; must. out June 11, 1865.

Logan, James, Jr. — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 21; expressman; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; disch. for disability, March 8, 1863.

Lovejoy, Ira A. — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 23; teamster; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; wounded May 25, 1864, Dallas, Ga.; disch. order War Dept., June 7, 1865.

Lowell, John R. — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 38; laborer; enl. July 31, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Nov. 13, 1863; must. out July 29, 1865, as of Co. "D" 1st V. R. C.

Lunt, Francis F. — Priv. — Res. —; 43; occu. —; enl. July 22, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; prisoner May 2, 1863, Chancellorsville, Va.; paroled May 17, 1863; must. out June 20, 1865.

McCarrack, John — Priv. — Res. —; 19; laborer; enl. and must. Feb. 18, 1865; died of disease, June 9, 1865, Washington, D. C.


McQuestion, John — Priv. — Res. —; 28; occu. —; enl. and must. Aug. 9, 1862; wounded May 15, 1864, Resaca, Ga.; must. out May 18, 1865.

Magoon, John B. — Corp. — Res. Lowell; 35; carpenter; enl. July 25, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; wounded June 22, 1864, Kenesaw Mountain, Ga.; died of wounds, July 14, 1864, Louisville, Ky.


Melvin, James — Sergt. — Res. Lowell; 34; clerk; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; prom. 1st Sergt., Aug. 9, 1862; disch. for disability, June 7, 1865.

Miller, Charles B. — Priv. — Res. Chatham; 21; boatman; enl. and must. June 29, 1864; reported to have never joined the regt.

Miller, James — Priv. — Res. —; 28; weaver; enl. July 28, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., March or April, 1864; disch. for disability, May 15, 1864, as of Co. "1" 19th V. R. C.


Myers, Henry L. — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 28; operative; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; must. out July 2, 1865.


O’Brien, John — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 30; operative; enl. July 21, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Nov. 13, 1863; must. out July 14, 1865, as of Co. “F” 1st V. R. C.

O’Connell, Lawrence — Priv. — Res. Brooklyn, N. Y.; 26; laborer; enl. and must. June 29, 1864; reported to have never joined the regt.

Osgood, George A. — Priv. — Res. Billerica; 19; butcher; enl. and must. Aug. 9, 1862; prom. Corpl., Aug. 12, 1862; must. out June 11, 1865.


Reed, George W. L. — Sergt. — Res. Lowell; 32; billposter; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; transf. as 1st Sergt. to V. R. C., Oct., 1863; disch. for disability, March 15, 1865, as of 63d Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.

Richardson, Austin A. — Priv. — Res. —; 18; occu. —; enl. July 25, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; disch. for disability, March 6, 1863.

Richardson, George F. — Priv. — Res. —; 26; occu. —; enl. July 21, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; must. out June 11, 1865.

Richardson, Munroe — Priv. — Res. Dracut; 22; occu. —; enl. July 21, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Sept. 6, 1863; disch. July 12, 1865, as of Co. “B” 3d V. R. C.


Rose, George W. — 2d Lieut. — Res. Lowell; 25; depot master; comm. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; resigned and disch. to date, Nov. 1, 1862.


Sewall, Ammi R. — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 24; clerk; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Nov. 13, 1863; disch. March 20, 1865, as of Co. “A” 6th V. R. C.


Sladen, Joseph A. — Corpl. — Res. Lowell; 21; student; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; disch. Nov. 11, 1864, to accept commission. Medal of Honor man — date of action, May 14, 1864, Resaca, Ga. “While detailed as a clerk at headquarters, voluntarily engaged in action at a critical moment and by personal example inspired the troops to repel the enemy.” See Officer U. S. Colored Troops. Had subsequent service as Officer U. S. A.

Smiley, Sylvanus C. — Corpl. — Res. —; 34; farmer; enl. July 25, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; wounded May 15, 1864, Resaca, Ga., disch. for wounds, July 8, 1865.


Stacy, Joseph C. — Sergt. — Res. Groveland; 29; shoemaker; enl. July 27, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; prom. 1st Sergt., April 14, 1865; comm. 2d Lieut., Nov. 3, 1864; not must.; must. out June 11, 1865, as 1st Sergt.

Stacy, Timothy A. — Priv. — Res. —; 36; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 2, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; must. out June 11, 1865.


Stone, Andrew C. — Sergt. — Res. Lawrence; 33; occu. —; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Nov. 20, 1863, must. out Aug. 9, 1865, as of 19th Co. 2d Battl. V. R. C.

Stone, John — Priv. — Res. Methuen; 33; mechanic; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1862; must. out June 11, 1865.


Talbot, Benjamin F. — 1st Lieut. — Res. Boston; 35; merchant; comm. June 1, 1862; must. July 1, 1862; resigned and disch., Nov. 14, 1862, to accept promotion. See Officer U. S. Vols.


Tebbetts, Joseph F. — Sergt. — Res. Lowell; 21; shoemaker; enl. June 4, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; wounded July 2-4, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; transf. to V. R. C., Jan'y. 1, 1864; re-enlist. Sept. 1, 1864; must. out Nov. 9, 1865, as of 5th Co. 2d Battl. V. R. C. See Co. "C" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).

Thompson, Rinaldo R. — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 42; mechanic; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Sept. 6, 1863; must. out June 30, 1865, as of 10th Co. 2d Battl. V. R. C.

Tibbetts, John W. — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 29; laborer; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; must. out June 11, 1865.


Trimble, John — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; morocco dresser; enl. and must. June 29, 1864; reported as having never joined the reg't.

Trusdell, Henry — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 18; mechanic; enl. July 30, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; deserted Aug. 12, 1862, Lynnfield, Mass. Name also borne as Henry Truesdale.


Waterman, George R. — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 22; clerk; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; must. out June 29, 1865.


Waugh, Archibald — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 34; slater; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; prom. Sergt., March 1, 1863; comm. 2d Lieut., July 29, 1863; must. Aug. 1, 1863; comm. 1st Lieut., May 16, 1864; must. July 4, 1864; comm. Captain —; must. as such. to date Sept. 27, 1864; resigned and disch., Nov. 10, 1864, as Captain.

Whitcomb, Valentine — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 37; pattern maker; enl. and must. Aug. 9, 1862; disch. for disability, Dec. 9, 1862, Washington, D. C.
White, William — Priv. — Res. Montreal, Canada; 26; teamster; enl. and must. July 8, 1864; deserted Sept. 21, 1864, Atlanta, Ga.


Yourell, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 18; farmer; enl. July 23, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; reported transf. Aug. 9, 1862, to 35th Mass. Inf., but name not found on rolls of that regt. See enlist. in U. S. Army.

COMPANY “B”


Atwell, Henry E. — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 33; pointer; enl. July 29, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; disch. for disability, June 11, 1863, David’s Island, N. Y.


Bishop, Albert E. — Drummer — Res. Taunton; 18; clerk; enl. June 7, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; must. out June 11, 1865.


Blake, Joseph C. — Priv. — Res. Sharon; 37; bootmaker; enl. July 18, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Aug., 1863; must. out June 29, 1865, as of 36th Co. 2d Battl. V. R. C.


Boyle, John — Priv. — Res. Detroit, Mich.; 20; boatman; enl. and must. March 26, 1864; prisoner, Feb. 28, 1865; paroled, date not shown; furloughed April 2 to May 2, 1865; no later record.

Bramhall, George — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 21; sailor; enl. June 18, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; killed May 15, 1864, Resaca, Ga.

Brown, James — Captain — Res. Taunton; 33; lawyer; comm. May 30, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; comm. Major, Nov. 29, 1862; must. to date Nov. 29, 1862; resigned and disch., to date May 11, 1863, as Major. See Co. “G” 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).

Bullock, Moses A. — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 18; laborer; enl. June 6, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; must. out June 11, 1865.

Burns, Michael — Sergt. — Res. Berkley; 36; painter; enl. July 17, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut., March 29, 1863; must. to date March 28, 1863; resigned and disch., July 28, 1863, as 2d Lieut. of Co. “G”.


Corlew, Rollin N. — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 18; clerk; enl. June 2, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; must. out June 11, 1865.

Crompton, John — Priv. — Res. Watertown; 32; laborer; enl. June 6, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; must. out June 11, 1865.


Field, Daniel — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 19; harness maker; enl. July 17, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; wounded May 15, 1864, Resaca, Ga.; must. out July 2, 1865.

Flannery, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 21; weaver; enl. July 9, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; must. out June 11, 1865.


Gay, George H. — Priv. — Res. Sharon; 18; student; enl. July 18, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; wounded May 25, 1864, Dallas, Ga., died May 26, 1864, of wounds.

Gerrish, George M. — Priv. — Res. Sharon; 18; druggist; enl. July 18, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; died June 29, 1863, Annapolis, Md.


Gillespie, James — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 29; teamster; enl. July 17, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; must. out June 11, 1865.


Haggerty, James — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 33; spinner; enl. July 25, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; must. out June 11, 1865.

Haradon, James T. — Corpl. — Res. Sharon; 33; bootmaker; enl. July 18, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; prom. Sergt., April 1, 1863; wounded June 30, 1864, near Kennesaw Mountain, Ga.; died of wounds, July 1, 1864.

Hixson, Edward R. — Corpl. — Res. Sharon; 23; dentist; enl. July 18, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; wounded July 2–4, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; transf. to V. R. C., March 15, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865, as of 133d Co. 2d Battin. V. R. C., as Sergt.


Jones, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 31; laborer; enl. July 23, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; must. out June 11, 1865.

Kelley, James — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 21; weaver; enl. June 14, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; must. out June 11, 1865.

King, Freeman W. — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 44; painter; enl. June 7, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; disch. for disability, March 7, 1863, Stafford Court House, Va. See V. R. C.


Lawton, Francis C. — Sergt. — Res. Taunton; 32; clerk; enl. June 7, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; prom. 1st Sergt., April 1, 1863; comm. 1st Lieut., Sept. 13, 1864; must. Dec. 17, 1864; must. out June 11, 1865, as 1st Lieut. of Co. “H”.

Lee, Robert — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 26; spinner; enl. June 16, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., March 15, 1864; must. out June 27, 1865, as of Co. “D” 24th V. R. C.

Leonard, Jarvis D. — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 34; moulder; enl. June 9, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Jan’y. 15, 1864; must. out June 9, 1865, as of Co. “F” 19th V. R. C.


Lockwood, James W. — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 44; machinist; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; must. out June 11, 1865.


McCauley, John — Priv. — Res. Ireland; 25; laborer; enl. and must. July 1, 1864; reported to have never joined the regt.


McKinley, John — Priv. — Res. Watertown; 35; card grinder; enl. June 10, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; must. out June 9, 1865.

Malady, George — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 28; spinner; enl. July 29, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; must. out June 11, 1865.


Meiggs, Ansel — Corpl. — Res. Taunton; 21; painter; enl. June 9, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; must. out June 11, 1865.


Mitchell, George — Priv. — Res. Trenton, N. J.; 22; carpenter; enl. and must. June 29, 1864; reported to have never joined the regt.


Noonan, David — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 18; blacksmith; enl. May 31, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; must. out June 11, 1865.


Quiggle, William E. — Priv. — Res. Sharon; 24; bootmaker; enl. July 18, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; must. out June 11, 1865.

Reed, George F. — Corpl. — Res. Taunton; 18; farmer; enl. June 2, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; must. out June 11, 1865.

Richards, George W. — Corpl. — Res. Sharon; 31; bootmaker; enl. July 18, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; wounded July 2–4, 1864, Gettysburg, Penna.; must. out June 11, 1865.

Riley, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; laborer; enl. and must. June 29, 1864; reported to have never joined the regt.


Rothwell, William, Jr. — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 18; spindle maker; enl. May 31, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; deserted July 25, 1863, Frederick City, Md.


Sullivan, Daniel — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 40; mason; enl. July 16, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; must. out June 11, 1865.


Taylor, Henry — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 43; laborer; enl. July 25, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; must. out June 11, 1865.


Tinerney, Michael — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 19; spinner; enl. June 6, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; must. out June 11, 1865.


COMPANY “C”


Anderson, George — Priv. — Res. New York; 24; seaman; enl. and must. June 23, 1864; reported to have never joined the regt.


Arnold, Robert — Priv. — Res. Framingham; 24; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; wounded May 25, 1864, Dallas, Ga.; transf. to V. R. C., April 1, 1865; must. out July 8, 1865, as of Co. “D” 15th V. R. C.


Barry, John, 2d — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 34; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 2, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; prisoner July 16, 1863, Waterford, Va.; released May 9, 1864; must. out June 11, 1865.

Bell, William — Priv. — Res. Ashland; 44; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; transf. Sept. 12, 1863, to V. R. C.; disch. for disability, Sept. 6, 1864, as of 27th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.


Brummitt, Joseph — Priv. — Res. Framingham; 22; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; wounded Oct. 29, 1863, Wauhatchie, Tenn.; must. out June 11, 1865.

Bryant, James L. — Priv. — Res. Framingham; 21; factory hand; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; prom. Sergt., May 1, 1865; must. out June 11, 1865.

Buck, Charles F. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; printer; enl. Aug. 2, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; disch. for disability, March 6, 1863, Stafford Court House, Va., as Music. See V. R. C.


Burke, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Framingham; 20; factory hand; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; wounded May 15, 1864, Resaca, Ga.; must. out May 18, 1865.


Bussell, Henry C. — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; must. out June 11, 1865. Also had service in Co. “C” 1st N. H. Inf.


Chapin, Lorenzo B. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 37; tailor; enl. June 30, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; must. out June 11, 1865.


Conly, Michael — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; blacksmith; enl. and must. June 18, 1864; reported to have never joined the regt.


Daley, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 42; laborer; enl. July 14, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; wounded June 22, 1864, Kenesaw Mt., Ga.; must. out June 11, 1865.

Daniels, James — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; butcher; enl. June 4, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; deserted Aug. 15, 1862, New York City.

Darling, Benjamin F. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 39; painter; enl. July 14, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; disch. for disability, March 8, 1863, Stafford Court House, Va. See V. R. C.


Delaney, Thomas F. — Priv. — Res. —; 22; laborer; enl. and must. July 19, 1864; deserted Nov. 10, 1864, Atlanta, Ga.


Doherty, James — Priv. — Res. Milford; 32; shoemaker; enl. June 17, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; missing since Feb. 14, 1865; supposed to have been burned to death at Columbus, S. C., while foraging under orders.


Duffy, George — Priv. — Res. Essex; 21; laborer; enl. and must. June 21, 1864; reported to have never joined the regt.

Duffy, Michael — Priv. — Res. —; 18; occu. —; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; disch. Aug. 1862, on writ of Habeas Corpus.


Entwistle, Henry — Priv. — Res. Framingham; 27; factory hand; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; wounded June 22, 1864, Kenesaw Mt., Ga.; prisoner March 24, 1865, Goldsboro, N. C.; paroled May 15, 1865; must. out June 20, 1865.


Finnegan, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Boston; 40; laborer; enl. June 19, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; disch. for disability, July 30, 1863. See V. R. C.

Fish, Henry S. — Priv. — Res. East Dennis; 33; farmer; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; must. out June 11, 1865.


Grover, John N. — Priv. — Res. Framingham; 21; factory hand; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; must. out June 11, 1865.


Hargraves, William J. — Priv. — Res. Framingham; 20; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Aug. 14, 1863; must. out June 24, 1865, as of Co. "C" 1st V. R. C.


Harrington, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 43; dyer; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; killed May 25, 1864, Dallas, Ga.


Houghreskey, Peter — Priv. — Res. Boston; 10; laborer; enr. July 14, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; must. out June 11, 1865.


Jones, Robert — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; laborer; enl. and must. July 1, 1864; reported to have never joined the regt.


Kirby, John — Priv. — Res. New York, N. Y.; 21; carpenter; enl. and must. June 14, 1864; reported to have never joined the regt.

Krantz, Frederick W. — Priv. — Res. Melrose; 21; confectioner; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; prom. Corpl., July 1, 1864; prisoner March 10, 1865; exchanged April 4, 1865; must. out June 5, 1865.


Lang, James — Priv. — Res. South Reading; 30; farmer; enr. June 17, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; must. out May 19, 1865.


Lee, Frank — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 20; hack driver; enl. and must. June 14, 1864; reported to have never joined the regt.


McCarty, Callaghan — Priv. — Res. Boston; 33; tailor; enr. July 9, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; wounded May 15, 1864, Resaca, Ga.; must. out June 11, 1865.

McKenna, Timothy — Priv. — Res. Boston; 32; laborer; enl. July 7, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; must. out June 11, 1865.


Mahoney, Daniel — Priv. — Res. —; 30; tailor; enl. June 13, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; must. out June 11, 1865.

Mahoney, John — Priv. — Res. Boston; 30; baker; enl. June 23, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; must. out June 11, 1865.

Martin, Patrick — Priv. — Res. New York; 21; piano maker; enl. and must. June 20, 1864; reported to have never joined the regt.


Morrison, Seth E. — Corpl. — Res. Franklin; 32; straw manufacturer; enl. June 13, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; deserted March 30, 1863, Stafford Court House, Va., as Sergt.

Morse, Alfred L. — Priv. — Res. Foxboro; 24; teamster; enl. June 18, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; must. out May 27, 1865.

Murphy, Daniel — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 26; laborer; enl. and must. July 7, 1864; reported to have never joined the regt.

Murphy, John — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; moulder; enl. and must. June 18, 1864; reported to have never joined the regt.


Nolan, Walter — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; carpenter; enl. and must. June 18, 1864; reported to have never joined the regt.


O’Connors, Timothy — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 37; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; wounded Oct. 29, 1863, Wauhatchie, Tenn.; transf. to V. R. C., July 15, 1864; died Nov. 8, 1864, as of Unassigned V. R. C.


O’Leary, Daniel — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 35; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; killed May 25, 1864, Dallas, Ga.

Packard, William M. — Priv. — Res. Rockland, Maine; 19; baker; enl. June 28, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; wounded May 15, 1864, Resaca, Ga.; prisoner March 10, 1865; exchanged April 4, 1865; must. out June 11, 1865.


Robbins, John C. — Priv. — Res. Malden; 45; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; must. out June 11, 1865, a returned Prisoner of War.


Robinson, David — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; laborer; enl. and must. July 19, 1864; deserted Nov. 10, 1864, Atlanta, Ga.


Scott, George — Priv. — Res. Ashland; 43; miller; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; must. out June 11, 1865.

Scott, James — Corpl. — Res. Cambridgeport; 29; tailor; enl. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Nov. 12, 1863; must. out June 23, 1865, as of 19th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C., as 1st Sergt.

Shellhammer, John — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 43; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; wounded July 2, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; transf. to V. R. C., Aug. 10, 1864; must. out July 12, 1865, as of 72d Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C. True name John T. Antcliffe.

Simmonds, John D. — Priv. — Res. Milton; 20; farmer; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. out June 11, 1865.


Skinner, Charles P. — Priv. — Res. Lynnfield; 18; farmer; enl. June 6, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Aug. 24, 1863; must. out Nov. 24, 1865, Harrisburg, Penna., as of Co. "C" 6th V. R. C.


Smith, George O. — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 40; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; disch. for disability, March 17, 1865, Alexandria, Va.

Smith, Hugh — Priv. — Res. Framingham; 22; mill hand; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; prom. Corpl., June 12, 1863; Sergt., Sept. 12, 1863; 1st Sergt., Jan'y. 1, 1864; wounded May 25, 1864, Dallas, Ga.; comm. 2d Lieut., Nov. 3, 1864; not must.; must. out June 11, 1865, as 1st Sergt.


Smith, John — Priv. — Res. New York; 29; clerk; enl. and must. June 16, 1864; reported to have never joined the reg't.


Sullivan, James — Priv. — Res. Toronto, Canada; 28; baker; enl. and must. June 22, 1864; reported to have never joined the reg't.


Sweeney, Edwin — Priv. — Res. — ; age — ; occu. — ; enl. June 20, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; deserted Sept. 12, 1862; arrested and returned to reg't., Sept. 17, 1863; sentenced by Genl. Court Martial on charge of desertion, no further record.


Walker, David A. — Sergt. — Res. Salem; 22; barber; enl. July 26, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; must. out June 11, 1865.

Wholey, Dennis — Priv. — Res. Boston; 32; tailor; enl. June 6, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; wounded July 2-4, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; must. out June 11, 1865.


COMPANY "D"


Balink, Herman — Priv. — Res. Reading; 29; cabinet maker; enl. July 24, 1862; must. Aug. 7, 1862; transferred to V. R. C., Aug. 1, 1863; promoted Sergt., Sept. 18, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865, as of Co. "B" 12th V. R. C.


Blanchard, Sylas — Priv. — Res. Reading; 41; farmer; enl. July 16, 1862; must. Aug. 7, 1862; wounded July 2-4, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; must. out June 1, 1865.


Buckley, Henry — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; boatman; enl. and must. June 27, 1864; reported to have never joined the regt.

Burke, John — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; boatman; enl. and must. June 27, 1864; reported to have never joined the regt.


Bush, Henry — Priv. — Res. Uniontown, Penna.; 24; farmer; enl. and must. June 23, 1864; reported to have never joined the regt.


Carr, Arthur W. — Priv. — Res. North Reading; 26; carpenter; enl. and must. Aug. 7, 1862; promoted Corp., date not shown; Sergt., Oct. 12, 1863; must. out June 11, 1865.


Cobb, Andrew J. — Priv. — Res. Wilmington; 43; blacksmith; enl. and must. Aug. 7, 1862; promoted Corp., May 1, 1863; killed May 15, 1864, Resaca, Ga.

Cogan, James — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; 18; shoemaker; enl. July 14, 1862; must. Aug. 7, 1862; wounded July 4, 1864; promoted Corp., May 1, 1865; must. out June 11, 1865.

Cook, Henry — Priv. — Res. Reading; 27; artist; enl. July 12, 1862; must. Aug. 7, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., July 12, 1863; must. out June 28, 1865, as 1st Sergt. of Co. “G” 10th V. R. C.


Cummins, Philip — Priv. — Res. Boston; 36; stonemason; enl. and must. June 24, 1864; reported to have never joined the regt.

Damon, Amos — Priv. — Res. Reading; 30; cabinet maker; enl. July 24, 1862; must. Aug. 7, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Jan'y. 19, 1864; must. out July 24, 1865, as of 117th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.


Eames, George T. — Priv. — Res. Wilmington; 25; butcher; enl. July 24, 1862; must. Aug. 7, 1862; must. out June 11, 1865.

Farmer, Frederick E. — Priv. — Res. Billerica; 19; farmer; enl. July 24, 1862; must. Aug. 7, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Sept. or Oct., 1863; must. out July 7, 1865, at Philadelphia, Penna., as of 52d Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.


Gambell, Matthias — Priv. — Res. Reading; 42; farmer; enl. July 17, 1862; must. Aug. 7, 1862; died Oct. 7, 1862, as of Co. “K”.


Harriman, Duncan — Corpl. — Res. Stoneham; 37; shoemaker; enl. July 17, 1862; must. Aug. 7, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., May 1, 1864; disch. for disability, Oct. 2, 1864, as of Co. “I” 12th V. R. C.


Hook, Marcellus L. — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; 19; shoemaker; enl. July 10, 1862; must. Aug. 7, 1862; wounded May, 1863; transf. to V. R. C., July 12, 1863; must. out July 1, 1865, as of 47th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.


Larkins, John W. — Priv. — Res. —; 20; occu. —; enl. and must. June 10, 1864; deserted Aug. 16, 1864, Atlanta, Ga.

Lewis, Frederick — Priv. — Res. Newark, N. J.; 23; boatman; enl. and must. June 23, 1864; reported to have never joined the regt.


Marston, John F. — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; 16; shoemaker; enl. July 10, 1862; must. Aug. 7, 1862; prom. Corp., date not shown; Sergt., March 5, 1864; must. out June 11, 1865.


Meehan, William — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; 22; shoemaker; enl. July 14, 1862; must. Aug. 7, 1862; killed July 2, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.


Moore, Philip — Priv. — Res. Bedford; 20; farmer; enl. July 18, 1862; must. Aug. 7, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Aug. 1, 1863; must. out July 14, 1865, as of Co. "A" 1st V. R. C.

Murphy, Frank — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; 18; currier; enl. July 17, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 30, 1863.
Murphy, William — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; printer; enl. and must. June 23, 1864; reported to have never joined the regt.
Oskard, Olla — Priv. — Res. Cape Ann, Mass.; 41; seaman; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1864; prisoner Feb. 18, 1865; died May 27, 1865, Macon, Ga.
Pinkham, Otis W. — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; 18; shoemaker; enl. July 14, 1862; must. Aug. 7, 1862; died of disease, May 16, 1863, Brooks Station, a Corp.
Reed, Francis — Priv. — Res. Salem; 23; printer; enl. and must. June 24, 1864; reported to have never joined the regt.
Richardson, Adelbert — Priv. — Res. Billerica; 19; farmer; enl. July 14, 1862; must. Aug. 7, 1862; must. out June 11, 1865.
Robbins, John C. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; shoemaker; enl. and must. June 24, 1864; reported to have never joined the regt.

Shaw, Frank B. — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; 22; shoemaker; enl. July 14, 1862; must. Aug. 7, 1862; transf. to V. R. C. by order dated March 24, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865, as of 139th Co. 2d Battlin. V. R. C.


Snowden, James — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; seaman; enl. June 23, 1864; must. June 23, 1864; reported to have never joined the regt.


Ward, John — Priv. — Res. Uniontown, Penna.; 25; farmer; enl. and must. June 23, 1864; reported to have never joined the regt.


Williams, John — Priv. — Res. Bedford; 30; laborer; enl. July 18, 1862; must. Aug. 7, 1862; must. out May 24, 1865.


Wright, John W. — Priv. — Res. Rockaway, N. Y.; 19; laborer; enl. and must. June 27, 1864; reported to have never joined the regt.


COMPANY “E”


Ackroyd, George H. — Priv. — Res. —; 18; occu. —; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; must. out June 11, 1865.


Allison, David — Music. — Res. Groton; 40; musician; enl. and must. July 23, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., March or April, 1864; re-enlist. Aug. 6, 1864; prom. Sergt., July 1, 1865; must. out Nov. 14, 1865, as of Co. “G” 12th V. R. C.


Bennett, George W. — Priv. — Res. Townsend; 41; farmer; enl. and must. July 22, 1862; disch. for disability, Dec. 9, 1862.


Boice, Andrew J. — Priv. — Res. Chelmsford; 25; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1862; must. out June 11, 1865.

Bowers, Luke W. — Priv. — Res. Acton; 39; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 16, 1862; prom. Corpl., March or April, 1863; wounded May 15, 1864, Resaca, Ga.; supposed died of wounds, date not shown.


Brown, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Canada; 22; teamster; enl. and must. June 28, 1864; reported to have never joined the regt.


Chapman, Kilborn — Priv. — Res. Ashby; 44; carpenter; enl. July 28, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., April, 1864; re-enlist. Aug. 6, 1864; disch. Nov. 14, 1865, as of Co. "G" 12th V. R. C.


Clark, Abram — Corpl. — Res. Townsend; 43; cooper; enl. July 21, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; disch. for disability, Jan'y. 1, 1863.


Cushman, John Q. A. — Priv. — Res. Brighton; 36; gentleman; enl. July 22, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., April, 1864; disch. for disability, June 12, 1865, as of Co. "G" 12th V. R. C.


Dailey, William C. — Priv. — Res. Brighton; 18; clerk; enl. July 25, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; prom. Corpl., Jan'y. 8, 1864; wounded June 22, 1864, Kennesaw Mt., Ga.; supposed to have died of wounds, date not shown.

Dalrymple, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Townsend; 28; blacksmith; enl. July 22, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; died of disease, April 1, 1864, Chattanooga, Tenn.


Dunn, John — Priv. — Res. Lockport, N. Y.; 22; boiler maker; enl. and must. June 28, 1864; reported to have never joined the regt.


Fitzgerald, James — Priv. — Res. Pepperell; 34; farmer; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; must. out June 29, 1865.


Gerry, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Groton; 42; farmer; enl. and must. July 24, 1862; disch. for disability, July 21, 1863.

Gill, Edward — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 21; gilder; enl. and must. June 30, 1864; deserted Nov. 23, 1864.


Gonyer, Lewis — Priv. — Res. Townsend; 25; shoemaker; enl. July 22, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; trans. to V. R. C., Jan'y. 10, 1865; disch. July 5, 1865, as of Co. "E" 5th V. R. C.


Hart, Ferdinand B. — Music. — Res. Swansea; 31; musician; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1862; must. out June 11, 1865.


Horsey, John R. — Priv. — Res. New York City; 24; seaman; enl. and must. July 13, 1864; reported to have never joined the regt.


Howard, James — Priv. — Res. New Haven, Conn.; 22; carpenter; enl. and must. July 8, 1864; reported to have never joined the regt.


King, James — Priv. — Res. Townsend; 40; farmer; enl. July 22, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; must. out June 11, 1865.


McLenna, Alvin A. — Priv. — Res. Groton; 22; farmer; enl. July 24, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; prisoner, date not shown; exchanged, March 9, 1865; must. out June 11, 1865.

McMahar, Stephen — Priv. — Res. Malden; 31; laborer; enl. July 5, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; must. out June 11, 1865.


Osborne, Oliver B. — Priv. — Res. Groton; 18; farmer; enl. July 25, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; died of disease, Nov. 12, 1862.


Parker, Daniel — Priv. — Res. Groton; 37; farmer; enl. July 28, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; wounded July 2-4, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; must. out July 12, 1865, as of Co. “B” 3d V. R. C.


Pendar, Michael — Priv. — Res. Westford; 20; farmer; enl. and must. June 24, 1864; reported to have never joined the regt.


Rand, William G. — Priv. — Res. Groton; 18; farmer; enl. and must., July 24, 1862; wounded Oct. 29, 1863, Wauhatchie, Tenn.; transf. March or April, 1864, to V. R. C.; must. out July 12, 1865, as of Co. “B” 3d V. R. C.

Randall, Charles P. — Sergt. — Res. Boston; 30; tinsmith; enl. and must. July 22, 1862; deserted May 18, 1863; arrested July 27, 1864; sentenced by Genl. Court Martial to serve 3 years from Sept. 28, 1864, to be sent to the front under guard, and to be assigned to such reg't. as Comdg. Genl. may designate; was delivered to Pro. Marshal Genl. Army of Potomac, Oct. 2, 1864; no further record.


Roth, John — Priv. — Res. Sudbury; 40; weaver; enl. July 26, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; must. out June 11, 1865.


Savage, James — Priv. — Res. Westford; 19; farmer; enl. July 22, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; wounded May 15, 1864, Resaca, Ga.; transf. to V. R. C., Jany. 12, 1865; must. out June 26, 1865, as of Co. “E” 9th V. R. C.


Thorn, Alfred — Priv. — Res. Brighton; 42; carpenter; enl. and must. Aug. 7, 1862; must. out June 11, 1865.


Trowbridge, Phineas P. — Priv. — Res. Pepperell; 39; shoemaker; enl. July 26, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Sept. 30, 1863; must. out June 26, 1865, as of Co. “I” 18th V. R. C.

Turner, William C. — Corpl. — Res. Littleton; 33; painter; enl. July 23, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; wounded May 25, 1864, Dallas, Ga.; transf. to V. R. C., Jany. 12, 1865; disch. June 1, 1865, as of Co. “K” 9th V. R. C.


Whitcomb, Jefferson — Corpl. — Res. Townsend; 33; cooper; enl. July 22, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; must. out June 11, 1865.


COMPANY “F”


Borbon, John — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 22; farmer; enl. and must. July 15, 1864; reported to have joined the reg't.


Brogan, Michael — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 26; mason; enl. July 14, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; must out June 11, 1865.


Bryan, Cyrus P. — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 21; moulder; enl. July 15, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Aug. 15, 1863; must out July 1, 1865, as of Co. "C" 13th V. R. C.

Burke, Stephen — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; sailor; enl. and must. June 23, 1864; must out July 10, 1865.


Cook, Charles S. — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 19; lather; enl. July 15, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., June 15, 1864; must out June 29, 1865, as of Co. "K" 7th V. R. C.


Ewing, Samuel — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 18; operative; enl. July 16, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; wounded May 15, 1864, Resaca, Ga.; died of wounds, June 1, 1864, Chattanooga, Tenn.


Howes, Benjamin F. — Teamster — Res. Lowell; 30; teamster; enl. July 14, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; must. out June 11, 1865.


Jenkins, Noah — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 36; barber; enl. July 18, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; must. out June 11, 1865.


Judge, James — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 44; coppersmith; enl. July 16, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; died of disease, June 17, 1863, Baltimore, Md.


McKenny, Joseph — Priv. — Res. New York City; 23; moulder; enl. and must. July 18, 1864; reported to have never joined the regt.


Mears, George — Priv. — Res. Rochester, N. Y.; 23; laborer; enl. and must. July 18, 1864; reported to have never joined the regt.


Page, George W. — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 35; carpenter; enl. July 14, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Dec. 21, 1863; disch. Aug. 4, 1865, as of 118th Co. 2d Batt. V. R. C.


Redmond, Philip C. — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 22; laborer; enl. July 19, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; must. out June 11, 1865.

Reed, La Roy C. — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 21; machinist; enl. and must. Jany. 17, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865.

Ricker, George A. — Drummer — Res. Lowell; 18; carpenter; enl. July 14, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Aug. 15, 1863; re-enlist. Aug. 10, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865, as of Co. “B” 1st V. R. C.


Rodgers, George — Priv. — Res. Carlisle, Penn.; 22; printer; enl. and must. July 12, 1864; reported to have never joined the regt.

Rogers, William M. — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 30; watchman; enl. July 14, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; must. out May 22, 1865.


Russell, Horace — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 33; machinist; enl. July 14, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; must. out July 11, 1865.


Sewell, Lyman B. — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 22; blacksmith; enl. July 14, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; must. out June 11, 1865.


Smith, John J. — Priv. — Res. Hingham, Penn.; 22; laborer; enl. and must. July 18, 1864; reported to have never joined the regt.


Sullivan, Francis — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 21; farmer; enl. and must. July 15, 1864; reported to have never joined the regt.


Taylor, William — Priv. — Res. Newark, Ohio; 21; brakeman; enl. and must. July 14, 1864; reported to have never joined the regt.


Winton, James A. — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 20; machinist; enl. July 15, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; wounded June 22, 1864, Kenesaw Mt., Ga.; transf. to V. R. C., Dec. 27, 1863; must. out July 22, 1865, as of Co. "I" 5th V. R. C.


COMPANY "G"

Alty, Josiah S. — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 21; upholsterer; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1862; must. out June 11, 1865.


Boynton, Oliver H. — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 27; hotel keeper; enl. July 24, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; must. out June 11, 1865.


Callan, Thomas — Priv. — Res. —; 22; occu. —; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 13, 1862; must. out June 11, 1865.


Cogswell, Frederick E. — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 23; cabinet maker; enl. July 17, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; must. out June 11, 1865.

Connipkle, Peter — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; 22; teamster; enl. and must. July 19, 1864; reported to have never joined the regt.

Covert, William H. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 38; lumberman; enl. and must. Aug. 16, 1864; must. out June 1, 1865.

Cumber, George — Priv. — Res. Boston; 44; paper maker; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., July 1, 1863; re-enlist. Aug. 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 15, 1865, as of Co. "B" 13th V. R. C.


Danahey, Daniel — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 32; operative; enl. June 6, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Jan. 23, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865, as of 27th Co. 2d Battn. V. R. C.


Duffy, James — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; 21; laborer; enl. and must. July 19, 1864; reported to have never joined the regt.


Flitz, Charles — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 20; manufacturer; enl. and must. Aug. 9, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Aug. 1, 1863; deserted Aug. 10, 1863, as of Co. "C" 13th V. R. C.

French, Asa B. — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 23; tanner; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; prisoner Nov. 30, 1863, Parker's Gap, Tenn.; died of disease, April 3, 1864, at Richmond, Va., a Prisoner of War.

Gibbs, Oscar F. — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 28; manufacturer; enl. July 18, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., March 15, 1863; must. out July 24, 1865, as of Unass. Detach. V. R. C.


Hall, Charles — Priv. — Res. Toronto, Canada West; 22; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1864; must. out June 11, 1865.


Hapgood, William E. S. — Priv. — Res. —; 32; occu. —; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; wounded May 15, 1864, Resaca, Ga.; must. out June 11, 1865.


Kearn's, Peter — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 38; operative; enl. June 10, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; wounded May 25, 1864, Dallas, Ga.; killed June 22, 1864, Kenesaw Mt., Ga.

Kendrick, George B. — Sergt. — Res. Lowell; 26; bookkeeper; enl. June 12, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; must. out June 30, 1865, as of 151st Co. 2d Battin. V. R. C.


Laidlow, James — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 38; laborer; enl. June 14, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., by order of Nov. 10, 1863; must. out July 3, 1865, at Cincinnati, Ohio, as of Co. "B" 3d V. R. C.


Lawton, Joseph — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 38; mason; enl. and must., Aug. 12, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., May 1, 1865; must. out June 28, 1865, as of 37th Co. 2d Battin. V. R. C.

Leary, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 22; teamster; enl. and must. July 19, 1864; reported to have never joined the regt.

Leonard, Charles — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 35; shoemaker; enl. July 10, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Jany. 26, 1864; disch. for disability, Aug. 10, 1864, as of 118th Co. 2d Battin. V. R. C.

McCarthy, Michael — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 25; laborer; enl. and must. July 20, 1864; reported to have never joined the regt.


McQuaid, Murtagh — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 23; operative; enl. June 23, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; must. out June 11, 1865.


Massey, Samuel — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; 22; laborer; enl. and must. July 19, 1864; reported to have never joined the regt.


Mayo, Shubael — Priv. — Res. Camden, Maine; 18; seaman; enl. and must., June 28, 1864; disch. by S. O. #405, War Dept., Dec. 18, 1864, at Savannah, Ga., as a minor.


Murphy, William — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 18; operative; enl. June 14, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; prom. Corpl., March 5, 1864; must. out June 11, 1865.

O'Gratton, Robert — Priv. — Res. —; 37; occu. —; enl. and must. July 7, 1864; deserted Nov. 10, 1864.

O'Neil, William — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; 22; sailor; enl. and must. July 19, 1864; reported to have never joined the regt.


Putney, Samuel F. — Priv. — Res. Chelmsford; 24; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1862; must. out June 11, 1865.
Ricker, Noah C. — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 32; machinist; enl. June 6, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; died of disease, Feb. 6, 1863, Aquia Creek, Va.


Russell, George W. — Corpl. — Res. Lowell; 24; agent; enl. July 21, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; wounded July 2, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; trans. to V. R. C., Feb. 15, 1864; must. out June 24, 1865, as of Co. "G" 1st V. R. C.

Sargent, John G. — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 33; manufacturer; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; disch. for disability, July 8, 1863, Washington, D. C. See V. R. C.


Sexton, Daniel — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 26; moulder; enl. July 25, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; trans. to V. R. C., April 25, 1865; must. out July 7, 1865, as of 2d Co. 2d Battin. V. R. C.


Smith, Peter — Priv. — Res. New York City; 30; laborer; enl. and must. July 19, 1864; reported to have never joined the regt.

Smith, William W. — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 33; operative; enl. July 29, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; must. out June 11, 1865.

Spaulding, Fitz Henry — Priv. — Res. Chelmsford; 25; farmer; enl. July 25, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; prom. Corpl., March 5, 1864; wounded May 25, 1864, Dallas, Ga.; must. out July 5, 1865, as Sergt. of Co. "H" 5th V. R. C., to which transf., date not shown.


Stott, George — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 21; operative; enl. June 12, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; must. out June 11, 1865.

Taylor, Isaac — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 26; spinner; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; must. out June 20, 1865.


Walsh, John — Priv. — Res. Malden; 40; machinist; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; trans. to V. R. C., March 15, 1864; must. out Aug. 5, 1865, as of 117th Co. 2d Battin. V. R. C., as Sergt.

Welch, Michael — Drummer — Res. Lowell; 17; laborer; enl. June 2, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; must. out June 11, 1865.


Winn, George B. — Priv. — Res. Reading; 21; shoemaker; enl. July 18, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; died of disease, Jany. 4, 1863, Washington, D. C.

Winn, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 30; laborer; enl. July 12, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; deserted Aug. 21, 1863, Portsmouth Grove, R. I.

COMPANY "H"


Archer, George E. — Priv. — Res. Brookline; 22; mason; enl. July 19, 1862; must. Aug. 7, 1862; died July 6, 1863, Camden, N. J., of injuries received by falling from cars.


Benson, Charles — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 24; laborer; enl. and must. July 21, 1864; reported to have never joined the regt.


Bond, George S. — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 23; carpenter; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 7, 1862; deserted March 1, 1863.


Burbank, Nathan, Jr. — Sergt. — Res. East Boston; 39; painter; enl. June 25, 1862; must. Aug. 7, 1862; wounded May 3, 1563, Chancellorsville, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., May 1, 1864; re-enlist. Aug. 6, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865, as of Co. "G" 12th V. R. C.

Burns, Michael — Priv. — Res. Boston; 26; boatman; enl. and must. July 22, 1864; reported to have never joined the regt.


Burraige, William A. — Priv. — Res. Leominster; 18; farmer; enl. July 30, 1862; must. Aug. 7, 1862; prom. Corpl., Sept., 1862; Sergt., Nov. 9, 1863; wounded May 25, 1864, Dallas, Ga.; comm. 2d Lieut. to date Nov. 3, 1864; not must.; must. out June 11, 1865, as 1st Sergt.


Clark, William — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; laborer; enl. and must. July 20, 1864; reported to have never joined the regt.


Donahue, John — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 20; laborer; enl. July 11, 1862; must. Aug. 7, 1862; reported to have never joined the regt.

Donahue, Peter — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; reported to have never joined the regt.


Durant, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Carlisle; 28; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1862; died of disease, May 16, 1864, Madison, Ind.


Finnigan, Charles — Priv. — Res. Portsmouth, N. H.; 21; laborer; enl. and must. July 21, 1864; reported to have never joined the regt.

Finnigan, Charles — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; 28; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Aug. 11, 1862; must. out June 11, 1865.

Foley, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Quebec, Canada; 21; stonecutter; enl. and must. July 28, 1864; reported to have never joined the regt.

Gallagher, James — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 44; laborer; enl. June 24, 1862; must. Aug. 7, 1862; disch. for disability, Aug. 8, 1863. See V. R. C.

Gilmire, James — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 34; baker; enl. June 2, 1862; must. Aug. 7, 1862; must. out June 11, 1865.


Green, William — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 40; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 9, 1862; disch. for disability, March 25, 1863, Stafford Court House, Va.


Griffin, Michael — Priv. — Res. Walpole; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 7, 1862; prom. Corpl., July 1, 1864; must. out June 11, 1865.


Hale, Joseph W., Jr. — Priv. — Res. Ring’s Island (Salisbury); 21; carpenter; enl. and must. Aug. 3, 1864; died Sept. 7, 1864, Chattanooga, Tenn.


Harding, Michael — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 18; spinner; enl. June 9, 1862; must. Aug. 7, 1862; must. out June 11, 1865.


Henderson, James — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; sailor; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1864; reported to have never joined the regt.


Howe, Elijah — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; 37; farmer; enl. July 24, 1862; must. Aug. 7, 1862; killed July 2, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.


Johnson, James — Priv. — Res. St. John, N. B.; 23; mason; enl. and must. July 26, 1864; reported to have never joined the regt.

Jowell, Joseph — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; 19; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 24, 1862; died of wounds, July 28, 1864, Chattanooga, Tenn. (accidentally wounded).


Keeler, John — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 21; laborer; enl. and must. July 21, 1864; reported to have never joined the regt.


Laughlin, Michael — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 26; mechanic; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1862; wounded June 19, 1864, near Kenesaw Mt., Ga.; must. out June 11, 1865.


Lynch, John — Priv. — Res. Kings County, N. Y.; 22; boatman; enl. and must. July 30, 1864; reported to have never joined the regt.

McAvoiy, Michael — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 37; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; deserted Aug. 15, 1862, Jersey City, N. J.


McDonald, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Wilmington, Del.; 22; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 20, 1864; reported to have never joined the regt.


McNaughton, Alexander — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 43; designer; enl. July 14, 1862; must. Aug. 7, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Sept. 1, 1863; re-transf. Feb. 6, 1864; again transf. to V. R. C., Jany. 2, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865, as of 15th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.


Murphy, John — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 40; laborer; enl. June 14, 1862; must. Aug. 7, 1862; wounded May 3, 1863, Chancellorsville, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Aug. 1, 1863; re-enlist. Aug. 26, 1864; must. out Nov. 15, 1865, as of Co. "D" 18th V. R. C.

Murphy, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Waltham; 40; laborer; enl. July 25, 1862; must. Aug. 7, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Sept. 30, 1863; must. out July 6, 1865, as of Co. "A" 6th V. R. C.


Noonan, Michael J. — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 28; farmer; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 8, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Sept. 29, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865, as of 48th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.


Robinson, Henry — Priv. — Res. Utica, N. Y.; 25; laborer; enl. and must. July 26, 1864; reported to have never joined the regt.


Saguski, Joseph — Priv. — Res. Medfield; 23; farmer; enl. Aug. 2, 1862; must. Aug. 7, 1862; must. out June 11, 1865, as Musician.


Sheridan, Frederick — Priv. — Res. Walpole; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 7, 1862; prisoner, Oct. 29, 1863, Wauhatchie, Tenn.; gained June, 1864; must. out June 11, 1865.


Thompson, Jeremiah — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; boatman; enl. and must. Aug. 3, 1864; reported to have never joined the regt.

Touhey, Martin — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 21; laborer; enl. June 9, 1862; must. Aug. 7, 1862; wounded May 25, 1864, Dallas, Ga.; must. out June 11, 1865.

Trainor, Peter — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 43; laborer; enl. June 14, 1862; must. Aug. 7, 1862; must. out June 11, 1865.


<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Rank</th>
<th>Company</th>
<th>Enlisted</th>
<th>Discharged</th>
<th>Remarks</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Beal, Joseph</td>
<td>Priv.</td>
<td></td>
<td>Res. North Bridgewater; 27; shoe cutter; enl. July 30, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; died July 31, 1863, of wounds received July 2, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bolton, Enos</td>
<td>Priv.</td>
<td></td>
<td>Res. Rochester; 41; nailer; enl. July 31, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., May 6, 1864; must out June 29, 1865, as of Co. “G” 18th V. R. C.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bowman, Benjamin H.</td>
<td>Priv.</td>
<td></td>
<td>Res. Marion; 20; farmer; enl. July 22, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; wounded Oct. 29, 1863, Wauhatchie, Tenn.; transf. to V. R. C., April 16, 1864; must out June 30, 1865, as of 148th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bruso, Louis</td>
<td>Priv.</td>
<td></td>
<td>Res. New London, Conn.; 33; teamster; enl. and must. Dec. 14, 1864; reported to have never joined the regt.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cade, John</td>
<td>Priv.</td>
<td></td>
<td>Res. New Bedford; 22; printer; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1864; reported to have never joined the regt.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calmum, John</td>
<td>Priv.</td>
<td></td>
<td>Res. North Bridgewater; 19; musician; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 8, 1862; must out June 11, 1865.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chase, Albert H.</td>
<td>Priv.</td>
<td></td>
<td>Res. Freetown; 35; carpenter; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; must out May 31, 1865.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clark, Thomas</td>
<td>Priv.</td>
<td></td>
<td>Res. North East, Penna.; 22; laborer; enl. May 18, 1864; must. May 19, 1864; reported to have never joined the regt.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Cobb, Oliver — Priv. — Res. Marion; 34; carpenter; enl. July 22, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Oct. 1, 1863; disch. May 14, 1864, as of 89th Co. 2d Battn. V. R. C.

Coons, William — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 33; cook; enl. June 14, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 9, 1862, Fort McHenry, Md.


Dolan, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Albany, N. Y.; 21; laborer; enl. and must. May 18, 1864; reported to have never joined the regt.

Donally, John — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 21; peddler; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1864; wounded March 16, 1865, Averysboro, N. C.; must. out June 17, 1865.


Faunce, David — Priv. — Res. Marion; 40; farmer; enl. July 26, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; must. out June 11, 1865.


Hamilton, John M. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; laborer; enl. and must. May 18, 1864; reported to have never joined the regt.


Higgins, Peter — Priv. — Res. Eastham; 24; farmer; enl. July 28, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; wounded March 16, 1865, Aversboro, N. C.; must. out June 1, 1865.

Hill, Henry — Sergt. — Res. New Bedford; 22; plumber; enl. July 26, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; killed May 25, 1864, Dallas, Ga., as 1st Sergt.


Holmberg, Olof M. — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; 25; shoemaker; enl. July 14, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., March 16, 1864; must. out July 11, 1865, as of 132d Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.


Horr, Calvin — Priv. — Res. Freetown; 35; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; killed July 2, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.


Kelly, Edward — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 28; tailor; enl. and must. Dec. 24, 1863; reported to have never joined the regt.


Marshall, Edward — Priv. — Res. Brookfield; 22; sailor; enl. and must. Dec. 14, 1864; reported to have never joined the regt.

Miller, Jared — Priv. — Res. New York; 24; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 29, 1864; reported to have never joined the regt.

Montecello, Thomas J. — Priv. — Res. Indianapolis, Ind.; 21; engineer; enl. and must. May 18, 1864; reported to have never joined the regt.


Murray, James — Priv. — Res. Newark, N. J.; 22; seaman; enl. and must. Dec. 16, 1864; reported to have never joined the regt.

Murray, John — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; laborer; enl. May 17, 1864; must. May 18, 1864; reported to have never joined the regt.


Reckords, Lemuel S. — Priv. — Res. Rochester; 30; carpenter; enl. July 26, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; died April 1, 1864, of disease, Lookout Mt., Tenn.


Rumville, Henry J. — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 20; clerk; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1862; must. out June 7, 1865.


Ryder, Sumner — Priv. — Res. Marion; 43; clerk; enl. July 30, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; wounded July 2-4, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; must. out June 11, 1865.


Simmons, William A. — Priv. — Res. Marion; 19; farmer; enl. July 26, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; disch. for disability, April 9, 1863, Boston, Mass.


<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Rank</th>
<th>Company</th>
<th>Date of Entry</th>
<th>Date of Discharge</th>
<th>Cause of Discharge</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Thomas</td>
<td>Priv.</td>
<td></td>
<td>Res. Huntingdon, N.Y.</td>
<td>July 8, 1864</td>
<td>Deserted Nov. 16, 1864</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Studley, James E.</td>
<td>Priv.</td>
<td></td>
<td>Res. Orleans</td>
<td>July 9, 1862</td>
<td>Dis. for disability, Jan'y. 29, 1864</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**COMPANY "K"**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Rank</th>
<th>Company</th>
<th>Date of Entry</th>
<th>Date of Discharge</th>
<th>Cause of Discharge</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Archibald, William S.</td>
<td>Priv.</td>
<td>&quot;K&quot;</td>
<td>Res. Charlestown</td>
<td>Jan'y. 9, 1865</td>
<td>Died July 2, 1865</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barrows, John E.</td>
<td>Priv.</td>
<td>&quot;K&quot;</td>
<td>Res. Sharon</td>
<td>Aug. 8, 1862</td>
<td>Died Aug. 8, 1862</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barrows, William A.</td>
<td>Priv.</td>
<td>&quot;K&quot;</td>
<td>Res. Sharon</td>
<td>Aug. 8, 1862</td>
<td>Died Aug. 8, 1862</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**COMPANY "H"**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Rank</th>
<th>Company</th>
<th>Date of Entry</th>
<th>Date of Discharge</th>
<th>Cause of Discharge</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Archibald, William S.</td>
<td>Priv.</td>
<td>&quot;H&quot;</td>
<td>Res. Charlestown</td>
<td>Jan'y. 9, 1865</td>
<td>Died July 2, 1865</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barrows, John E.</td>
<td>Priv.</td>
<td>&quot;H&quot;</td>
<td>Res. Sharon</td>
<td>Aug. 8, 1862</td>
<td>Died Aug. 8, 1862</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barrows, William A.</td>
<td>Priv.</td>
<td>&quot;H&quot;</td>
<td>Res. Sharon</td>
<td>Aug. 8, 1862</td>
<td>Died Aug. 8, 1862</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Begley, John O. — Priv. — Res. Utica, N. Y.; 2; sailor; enl Aug. 7, 1862; must Aug. 8, 1862; deserted May 23, 1864.

Bemis, John D. — Priv. — Res. Sherborn; 34; shoemaker; enl June 16, 1862; must Aug. 8, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 8, 1864.

Bennett, Seth W. — Music. — Res. Abington; 31; shoe cutter; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must Aug. 6, 1862; must out June 11, 1865. See U.S. Navy.


Boyle, James — Priv. — Res. —; 19; occu. —; enl. July 25, 1862; must Aug. 8, 1862; deserted on or about Aug. 8, 1862, Lynnfield, Mass.


Bryant, Charles P. — Priv. — Res. Sharon; 30; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1862; prom. Corpl., Aug. 23, 1862; prisoner July 19, 1863; paroled April 17, 1864; must out June 11, 1865.


Cahill, Patrick — Priv. — Res. —; 18; occu. —; enl. June 10, 1862; must Aug. 8, 1862; reported transf. to 35th Mass. Inf.; not found on rolls of the 35th Mass. Inf.; no further record.


Capen, Alonzo A. — Priv. — Res. Sharon; 19; mechanic; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1862; died June 28, 1864, of wounds received June 27, 1864, Big Shanty, Ga.

Capen, Herbert S. — Priv. — Res. Sharon; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1862; wounded May 15, 1864, Rosaca, Ga.; prom. Corpl., July 1, 1864; must out June 11, 1865.


Casey, John — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; carpenter; enl. June 14, 1862; must Aug. 8, 1862; must out June 11, 1865.


Chadwick, Benjamin P. — Priv. — Res. Bradford; 30; farmer; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must Aug. 8, 1862; deserted June 12, 1863, Brooks Station, Va.

Cleary, James — Priv. — Res. South Andover; 22; laborer; enl. and must. Jany. 9, 1865; died of disease, Aug. 9, 1865, Washington, D. C.

Coyne, Martin — Priv. — Res. Georgetown; 32; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1862; must out May 20, 1865, as of Co. "H".


Doran, Daniel — Priv. — Res. Weymouth Landing; 37; butcher; enl. July 2, 1862; must. Aug. 8, 1862; deserted July 1, 1863.

Doyle, Michael — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 40; bootmaker; enl. June 5, 1862; must. Aug. 8, 1862; must. out July 2, 1865.

Drake, James M. — Priv. — Res. Sharon; 29; lawyer; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1862; killed Oct. 29, 1863, Wauhatchie, Tenn., as 1st Sergt.

Drummond, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Boston; 43; carpenter; enl. June 12, 1862; must. Aug. 8, 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 19, 1864, Portsmouth Grove, R.I. See V. R. C.

Dunnakin, Charles A. — Priv. — Res. Sharon; 20; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1862; wounded July 2-4, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; and May 15, 1864, Resaca, Ga.; transf. to V. R. C., Oct. 29, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865, as of Co. “E” 14th V. R. C.


Furlong, William K. — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 35; house painter; enl. June 18, 1862; must. Aug. 8, 1862; must. out June 11, 1865, as Sergt.


Hall, John F. — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 42; printer; enl. July 24, 1862; must. Aug. 8, 1862; must. out June 11, 1865.


Hartough, Abraham — Priv. — Res. New York City; 28; mariner; enl. July 22, 1862; must. Aug. 8, 1862; deserted July 1, 1863, Frederick, Md.


Hunt, James W. — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 40; laborer; enl. July 17, 1862; must. Aug. 8, 1862; deserted Nov. 23, 1862.

Ingraham, Arthur — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; tailor; enl. July 3, 1862; must. Aug. 8, 1862; died May 25, 1864, Dallas, Ga., of wounds received same day.


Johnson, Addison H. — Priv. — Res. Sharon; 38; boot cutter; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1862; killed Oct. 29, 1863, Wauhatchie, Tenn., as Corpl.

Johnson, Jackson — Priv. — Res. Winchendon; 29; laborer; enl. and must. Jany. 7, 1865; deserted March 1, 1865.


Keith, Sidney — Priv. — Res. Bridgewater; 18; carpenter; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 12, 1862; must. out June 11, 1865.

Keith, Sumner — Priv. — Res. Middleborough; 35; carpenter; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 12, 1862; wounded May 25, 1864, Dallas, Ga.; must. out May 18, 1865.


Lincoln, David B. — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 19; clerk; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 8, 1862; must. out June 11, 1865.


Lund, Ferdinand — Priv. — Res. South Dedham; 22; cabinet maker; enl. June 17, 1862; must. Aug. 8, 1862; wounded July 2-4, 1863, Gettysburg, Penn.; must. out June 11, 1865.


McMenniman, James — Priv. — Res. Boston; 32; cutter; enl. June 12, 1862; must. Aug. 8, 1862; must. out June 11, 1865.


Mahoney, Frank — Priv. — Res. Boston; 17; clerk; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 8, 1862; transf. Jany. 10, 1864, to V. R. C.; must. out June 26, 1865, as of Detach. 2d Battn. V. R. C.


Marden, William H. — Priv. — Res. Milan, Ohio; 21; sailmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1864; exchanged Prisoner of War, Feb. 25, 1865; deserted April 3, 1865.


Montgomery, Eugene J. — Priv. — Res. Patterson, N.J.; 21; ear maker; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1864; paroled prisoner Feb. 25, 1865; deserted April 26, 1865.


Muir, James — Priv. — Res. Quebec, Canada; 23; clerk; enl. and must. July 12, 1864; must. out July 3, 1865.

Mumford, John C. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 32; silver plater; enl. and must. Dec. 24, 1864; reported to have never joined the regt.

Murphy, Peter — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; coach painter; enl. June 16, 1862; must. Aug. 8, 1862; must. out June 11, 1865.


Parker, John F. — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 22; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; prom. Sergt., date not shown; comm. 2d Lieut. from 1st Sergt., Nov. 3, 1864; not must.; must. out June 11, 1865, as 1st Sergt.

Parks, Henry — Priv. — Res. Sharon; 27; boot cutter; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 22, 1862, Alexandria, Va., as Corpl.

Parks, John — Priv. — Res. Sharon; 44; tinplate worker; enl. and must. Dec. 21, 1863; transf. Sept. 16, 1864, to V. R. C.; disch. for disability, Jan'y. 3, 1865, as of Co. "E" 14th V. R. C.


Perry, Josiah W. — Priv. — Res. Sharon; 32; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1862; wounded June 19, 1864, near Kennesaw Mt., Ga.; disch. for wounds, Jan'y. 25, 1865.


Ramsdell, Sylvester — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 18; farmer; enl. July 29, 1862; must. Aug. 8, 1862; must. out June 11, 1865.

Richards, Calvin D. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; tinsmith; enl. and must. Aug. 1, 1862; killed July 4, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.


Robertson, George — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; 21; laborer; enl. and must. July 7, 1864; deserted Aug. 28, 1864, Marietta, Ga.


Rooney, Peter — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 38; bootmaker; enl. July 8, 1862; must. Aug. 8, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; must. out July 7, 1865, as of Co. "E" 21st V. R. C.


Sullivan, Dennis — Priv. — Res. Jersey City, N. J.; 28; laborer; enl. and must. Jan. 9, 1865; reported to have never joined the regt.


Taylor, George — Priv. — Res. Boston; 38; bookbinder; enl. July 12, 1862; must. Aug. 8, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 17, 1863. See V. R. C.


Torrey, Edward — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 35; shoemaker; enl. July 24, 1862; must. Aug. 8, 1862; must. out June 11, 1865.


White, Nathaniel A. — Priv. — Res. South Braintree; 23; bootmaker; enl. June 21, 1862; must. Aug. 8, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., May 2, 1864; disch. for disability, Sept. 24, 1864, as of 83d Co. 2d Battn. V. R. C.

White, William — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 24; currier; enl. and must. Aug. 9, 1862; killed May 15, 1864, Resaca, Ga.

THIRTY-THIRD REGIMENT MASS. VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

UNASSIGNED


Brown, John — Priv. — Res. —; 26; sailor; enl. and must. June 23, 1864; rejected recruit July 16, 1864.


Donelly, Thomas — Priv. — Res. —; 36; laborer; enl. and must. June 9, 1864; disch. for disability, June 28, 1864, rejected recruit.

Dowly, Thomas — Priv. — Res. —; 31; laborer; enl. and must. June 24, 1864; disch. July 16, 1864, rejected recruit.

Hall, John — Priv. — Res. —; 26; seaman; enl. and must. June 20, 1864; rejected July 9, 1864.

Norton, Thomas — Priv. — Res. —; 22; teamster; enl. and must. June 29, 1864; deserted July 22, 1864.

Richardson, William T. — Priv. — Res. —; 35; laborer; enl. and must. Jany. 5, 1865; deserted Jany. 18, 1865, Boston, Mass.

THIRTY-FOURTH REGIMENT MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

Three Years

The 34th Regt. Mass. Vol. Inf. was organized at Camp John E. Wool, Worcester, in the midsummer of 1862, and was composed of companies recruited in the five western counties of Massachusetts. The men were mustered in on various dates but largely on July 31. George D. Wells of Boston, lieutenant colonel of the 1st Mass. Regt., was made colonel. On Aug. 15 the regiment left Camp Wool for the seat of war, reaching Hunter’s Chapel near Arlington, Va. on the 18th. Aug. 22 it proceeded to Alexandria and thence to Cloud’s Mills. At Fort Ellsworth, Fort Lyon, and Upton’s Hill the fall and winter and spring following were spent, the regiment having been twice temporarily brigaded with other regiments. Not until July 9, 1863, was it ordered away from the defenses of Washington.

On the above date it was sent to Harper’s Ferry, where it occupied a position near Fort Duncan as a part of Gen. Negley’s Brigade. On July 15 it crossed the Potomac, took possession of Harper’s Ferry, and established itself on Camp Hill. Here Gen. Lockwood took command of the brigade. He was succeeded by Col. Wells October 15. This was then known as the 1st Brigade, 1st Division, Army of Observation.

October 18 the 34th met the enemy at Ripon with slight loss. In mid-December, 1863, it led an expedition up the Shenandoah as far as Harrisonburg, returning to Harper’s Ferry the 24th. On Feb. 1 it was sent by train to Cumberland, Md., returning a week later. It now remained at Harper’s Ferry and vicinity until March 8, when it was ordered to Martinsburg where it remained about four weeks.

Attached to Sigel’s command, as a part of Thoburn’s Brigade, Sullivan’s Division, Department of the Shenandoah, it proceeded to New Market, where it was engaged May 15, 1864, losing 221 officers and men, of whom 39 were killed or mortally wounded. In June, Gen. Hunter having succeeded Gen. Sigel in command of the department, the regiment participated in the Lynchburg expedition, being engaged at Piedmont, June 5, with a loss of 110, of whom 22 were killed or mortally wounded. Reaching the outskirts of Lynchburg the 17th, on the following day it lost 5 killed and 40 wounded. Then followed the retreat across the mountains of West Virginia to Gauley River, thence on to Point Pleasant on the Ohio River, from which point it proceeded back to Martinsburg and thence to its old camping ground at Harper’s Ferry. Again crossing the Potomac it proceeded to Knoxville, thence to Berlin, where it recrossed, then marched to Snicker’s Gap, where it was engaged July 18, with a loss of 4 killed and 11 wounded.

The succeeding seven weeks were spent in marching and countermarching from Williamsport to Frederick, Md., and as far up the Shenandoah as Middletown near Cedar Creek.

On Aug. 7, 1864, Gen. Sheridan took command in the Valley. The 34th was now a part of Wells’ (1st) Brigade, Thoburn’s (1st) Division, Crook’s (8th) Corps, Army of the Shenandoah, and as such participated in Sheridan’s Valley campaign.

At Opequon (Winchester), Sept. 19, it lost 7 killed and 97 wounded, several mortally. At Fisher’s Hill, Sept. 22, it was engaged with slight loss. At Stickley’s Farm, near 588
Cedar Creek, Oct. 13, it lost its colonel, Wells, now commanding the brigade, and 9 men killed, 48 wounded, and 40 missing. At Cedar Creek, Oct. 19, it lost 9 wounded (two mortally) and 32 missing.

Gen. Thoburn having been killed at Cedar Creek, his division, now commanded by Gen. Turner, was sent to the Army of the James and attached to the 24th Corps, commanded by Gen. John Gibbon. Lieut. Col. Andrew Potter of the 34th now commanded the brigade. After a winter spent in front of Petersburg, the regiment was engaged at Hatcher's Run, March 31, at Fort Gregg near Petersburg, with heavy loss, April 2, then joined in the pursuit and capture of the Army of Northern Virginia. After a short stay in Lynchburg it returned to Richmond, where June 15 it was mustered out and sent home. Assembling for the last time at Readville, Mass., July 6, the members of the regiment were paid off and discharged.
THIRTY-FOURTH REGIMENT MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

THREE YEARS’ SERVICE

FIELD AND STAFF


Charles G. Allen — Asst. Surgeon — Res. Barre; 30; surgeon; comm. and must. April 12, 1864; prisoner May 16, 1864, Mt. Jackson Va.; paroled, date not shown; must. out June 16, 1865. See Non-Com. Staff and Co. “F” 53rd Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).


NON-COMMISSIONED STAFF


COMPANY “A”


Bell, John — Priv. — Res. Clinton; 32; weaver; enl. July 8, 1862; must. July 13, 1862; wounded June 18, 1864, Lynchburg, Va.; must. out June 16, 1865.


Burbank, Charles W. — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 21; machinist; enl. July 22, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded and prisoner, May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; supposed to have died of disease, March 1, 1865, at Salisbury, N. C., a Prisoner of War.


Butler, Edmond — Sergt. — Res. Milford; 32; bootmaker; enl. June 6, 1862; must. June 22, 1862; must. out May 10, 1865, as Private.

Carter, George — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 18; painter; enl. June 17, 1862; must. June 22, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865, as Music. of Co. “K”.

Casey, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 31; laborer; enl. and must. Nov. 16, 1863; wounded March 31, 1865, Hatcher’s Run, Va.; died of wounds, May 5, 1865, Washington, D. C.


Conant, Eben — Priv. — Res. Petersham; 37; millwright; enl. June 12, 1862; must. July 13, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.


Crosby, Asa F. — Priv. — Res. Sturbridge; 37; mechanic; enl. July 18, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; disch. for disability, June 17, 1865.


Finn, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Uxbridge; 30; carder; enl. July 5, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; prisoner June 20, 1864, Salem, Va.; exchanged Feb. 22, 1865; must. out June 16, 1865.

Flagg, Charles B. — Sergt. — Res. Lancaster; 23; butcher; enl. June 16, 1862; must. June 22, 1862; wounded May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; disch. for wounds, July 3, 1865, as Corpl.

Fuller, William L. — Corpl. — Res. Millbury; 21; gunsmith; enl. July 25, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; deserted June 13, 1863; arrested; sentenced by Genl. Court Martial to imprisonment for balance of enlistment; no further record found.


Gover, Henry — Priv. — Res. Millbury; 20; forger; enl. July 17, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.


Hancock, James — Priv. — Res. Millbury; 27; gunmaker; enl. July 7, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.

Hawks, Emory H. — Priv. — Res. Shelburne Falls; 23; brakeman; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 15, 1862; wounded June 5, 1864, Piedmont, Va., as Corpl.; must. out June 16, 1865, as Sergt.


Hobart, Henry F. — Priv. — Res. Millbury; 18; forger; enl. July 16, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; must. out June 1, 1865, a returned Prisoner of War.


Holbrook, John W. — Priv. — Res. Clinton; 36; dressser; enl. July 10, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; supposed killed, April 6, 1865, near Rice’s Station, Va.


McKnight, James — Priv. — Res. Wales; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Jan’y 11, 1863; must. out May 16, 1865.


Moon, Darius — Priv. — Res. Sturbridge; 24; factory hand; enl. July 22, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.


Puffer, Elliott David — Priv. — Res. Sunderland; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 30, 1863; prisoner June 20, 1864, Salem, Va.; died Nov. 12, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.


Rawson, Henry A. — Priv. — Res. Millbury; 25; hostler; enl. July 18, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; prisoner Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; returned prisoner, April 15, 1865; must. out June 16, 1865.


Ryan, Timothy, Jr. — Priv. — Res. Millbury; 19; machinist; enl. July 22, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; must. out June 1, 1865.


Smith, Andrew — Priv. — Res. Augusta, Maine; 28; music teacher; enl. and must. Jan'y. 13, 1864; must. out June 22, 1865.

Snow, Freeman — Priv. — Res. North Brookfield; 18; shoemaker; enl. June 25, 1862; must. July 13, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865, as Sergt.

Son, Joseph — Priv. — Res. Millbury; 40; moulder; enl. July 18, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; deserted April 29, 1863, Fort Lyon, Va.


Sullivan, Timothy — Priv. — Res. Grafton; 18; farmer; enl. June 19, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865, as Corp.


Walker, Robert W. — 2d Lieut. — Res. Boston; 25; merchant; comm. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 11, 1862; wounded May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; comm. and must. 1st Lieut. to date May 16, 1864; disch. for wounds, Nov. 4, 1864, as 1st Lieut. of Co. “P”.


Young, Ormell — Priv. — Res. Brookfield; 22; shoemaker; enl. June 25, 1862; must. July 13, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.

COMPANY "B"


Anderson, James — Corp. — Res. Pittsfield; 22; laborer; enl. June 2, 1862; must. June 22, 1862; deserted June 2, 1863, Washington, D. C.


Baptist, John — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 28; laborer; enl. July 9, 1862; must. Aug. 1, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.


Burt, Napoleon B. — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 18; weaver; enl. June 2, 1862; must. June 22, 1862; must. out May 19, 1865.


Cantrell, George B. — Priv. — Res. Deerfield; 22; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 21, 1863; missing Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; wounded April 2, 1865, near Petersburg, Va.; must. out June 18, 1865.


Chapin, Eliza — Corpl. — Res. Pittsfield; 21; laborer; enl. June 2, 1862; must. June 22, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.


Dodds, Henry W. — Priv. — Res. Shelburne Falls; 18; mechanic; enl. and must. Jany. 4, 1864; wounded May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; died Jany. 30, 1865, Annapolis, Md., of wounds.


Ford, Hamlin L. — Priv. — Res. Windsor; 18; farmer; enl. July 23, 1862; must. Aug. 1, 1862; wounded June 18, 1864, Lynneburg, Va.; reported to have died same day of wounds.


Joslyn, Ralph — Priv. — Res. Huntington; 38; carpenter; enl. July 16, 1862; must. Aug. 1, 1862; wounded and prisoner, June 5, 1864, Piedmont, Va.; exchanged Nov. 25, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.


Lilly, Erastus V. — Corpl. — Res. Huntington; 30; carpenter; enl. July 16, 1862; must. Aug. 1, 1862; prom. 1st Serg't., July 9, 1863; wounded June 5, 1864, Piedmont, Va.; comm. 2d Lieut., Sept. 1, 1864; must. Oct. 9, 1864; comm. 1st Lieut., Nov. 25, 1864; must. Jan'y. 1, 1865; must. out to date May 15, 1865, as 1st Lieut.


Lyman, Rufus E. — Wagoner — Res. Huntington; 41; farmer; enl. July 19, 1862; must. Aug. 1, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.


McCullock, Henry R. — Priv. — Res. Lenox; 33; carpenter; enl. July 16, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Feb. 22, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865, as of Co. "B" 7th V. R. C.


Mandigo, William — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 18; farmer; enl. June 3, 1862; must. June 22, 1862; ordered to rejoin regt. from hosplt. at Gallipolis, Ohio, July 20, 1864; no further record.

Martin, Jacob — Priv. — Res. Lenox; 26; glass maker; enl. July 18, 1862; must. Aug. 1, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.


Miner, Jeremiah E. — Priv. — Res. Windsor; 23; farmer; enl. and must. Jan'y. 4, 1864; disch. for disability, May 31, 1865.


Morton, Robert — Priv. — Res. Lanesborough; 44; farmer; enl. July 3, 1862; must. July 13, 1862; trans. to V. R. C., Feb. 22, 1864; re-enlist. Sept. 2, 1864; must. out Nov. 18, 1865, as of Co. "I" 24th V. R. C.


Pomeroy, Lemuel — Sergt. — Res. Pittsfield; 32; clerk; enl. July 9, 1862; must. Aug. 1, 1862; wounded June 18, 1864, Lynchburg, Va.; comm. 2d Lieut. to date Nov. 29, 1864; not must.; prom. Sergt. Major from 1st Sergt., Jany. 20, 1865; must. out June 16, 1865, as Sergt. Major.


Sherman, Joseph M. — Priv. — Res. Lenox; 18; farmer; enl. July 10, 1862; must. Aug. 1, 1862; reported to have never joined the regt.


Sprague, Tyler — Corpl. — Res. Pittsfield; 21; farmer; enl. June 10, 1862; must. June 22, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.


Turner, Frank M. — Priv. — Res. Adams; 23; carpenter; enl. June 14, 1862; missing Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; must. out June 16, 1865.


Wilmoth, John — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 22; fireman; enl. June 3, 1862; must. June 22, 1862; exchanged Prisoner of War, March 10, 1865; must. out June 16, 1865.

Aldrich, William M. — Priv. — Res. Westboro; 18; farmer; enl. and must. July 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.

Bacon, Charles W. — Wagoner — Res. Westboro; 21; hostler; enl. July 29, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865, as Bugler.

Bacon, Henry — 2d Lieut. — Res. Worcester; 26; lawyer; comm. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 11, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., June 25, 1863; must. —; disch. for disability, to date Nov. 28, 1864, as 1st Lieut. of Co. “B”.


Burpee, Heman H. — Priv. — Res. Sterling; 38; carpenter; enl. and must. July 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.


Chase, Harrison — Priv. — Res. West Boylston; 32; spinner; enl. July 29, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; prom. Corpl., Nov. 26, 1862; prisoner May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; exchanged March 10, 1865; must. out June 16, 1865.


Clark, Henry S. — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 18; pistol maker; enl. and must. Aug. 2, 1862; prom. Corpl., July 18, 1864; Sergt., Nov. 11, 1864; 1st Sergt., March 1, 1865; wounded April 2, 1865, near Petersburg, Va.; comm. 2d Lieut., June 18, 1865; not must.; must. out June 16, 1865, as 1st Sergt.


Donavan, Byron — Priv. — Res. Westboro; 21; farmer; enl. July 31, 1862; must. Aug. 2, 1862; must. out July 1, 1865.


Gamache, Peter — Priv. — Res. Northboro; 24; farmer; enl. July 25, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded Sept. 22, 1864, Fisher's Hill, Va., as Sergt.; prom. 1st Sergt., March 8, 1865; transf. to V. R. C., March, 1865; must. out June 27, 1865, as of Co. "F" 18th V. R. C.


Hooper, Charles — Priv. — Res. Boylston; 44; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 31, 1862; wounded June 18, 1864, Lynchburg, Va.; must. out June 10, 1865.


Kemp, Francis E. — Priv. — Res. Westboro; 19; bootmaker; enl. July 29, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded and prisoner, June 18, 1864, Lynchburg, Va.; died Nov. 1, 1864, Millen, Ga., a Prisoner of War.


Leach, Frank T. — 1st Lieut. — Res. Northboro; 26; merchant; comm. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 11, 1862; comm. Captain, Aug. 23, 1862; must. Oct. 25, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865, as Captain of Co. “G”.


Mallett, Napoleon — Priv. — Res. Boylston; 19; bootmaker; enl. and must. Dec. 8, 1863; must. out May 31, 1865.

Matherson, Samuel W. — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 44; broker; enl. and must. Dec. 12, 1863; transf. to V. R. C., March 7, 1864; must. out July 22, 1865, as of Co. "B" 10th V. R. C.


Minor, David — Priv. — Res. St. Lawrence Co., N. Y.; 19; laborer; enl. and must. Jan. 12, 1864; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; must. out June 1, 1865.


Morse, Norris — Priv. — Res. Spencer; 42; shoemaker; enl. July 31, 1862; must. Aug. 2, 1862; prisoner Oct. 13, 1864, near Cedar Creek, Va.; exchanged Feb. 22, 1865; must. out June 16, 1865.

Munroe, James W. — Priv. — Res. Uxbridge; 21; farmer; enl. July 30, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; prisoner Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; escaped May 6, 1865; must. out July 5, 1865.


Payne, Oliver P. — Priv. — Res. Sterling; 44; laborer; enl. July 29, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; died of disease, April 1, 1865, Point of Rocks, Va.


Pratt, Alonzo D. — Captain — Res. West Boylston; 32; bootmaker; comm. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 11, 1862; comm. Major, Oct. 14, 1864; not must.; disch. for disability, April 18, 1865, as Captain.

Prentiss, James E. — Priv. — Res. Boylston; 18; farmer; enl. and must. July 31, 1862; prisoner Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; exchanged March 12, 1865; must. out June 3, 1865.


Reed, Merrick — Priv. — Res. Sterling; 33; farmer; enl. July 22, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.


Taft, Albert — Priv. — Res. Uxbridge; 39; farmer; enl. July 30, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded April 6, 1865, near Rice's Station, Va.; must. out June 7, 1865.


Welch, James — Priv. — Res. West Boylston; 34; shoemaker; enl. and must. Jany. 4, 1864; prisoner May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; died Nov. 17, 1864, Florence, S. C., a Prisoner of War.


Wright, Joseph M. — Priv. — Res. Boylston; 44; shoemaker; enl. July 29, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; must. out June 7, 1865.
COMPANY "D"


Avery, John — Priv. — Res. Holyoke; 21; yeoman; enl. July 19, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded June 5, 1864, Piedmont, Va.; must. out June 16, 1865, as Sergt.


Balcomb, Joseph — Priv. — Res. Summit; 19; laborer; enl. and must. Jan'y. 7, 1864; wounded June 5, 1864, Piedmont, Va.; died of wounds, June 14, 1864, Piedmont, Va.

Ball, Horace F. — Priv. — Res. West Springfield; 18; carpenter; enl. July 17, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded June 18, 1864, Lynchburg, Va.; must. out June 16, 1865.


Benway, John W. — Priv. — Res. South Hadley; 19; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 7, 1863; wounded May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; and June 18, 1864, Lynchburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, June 6, 1865.

Benway, Solomon — Priv. — Res. West Springfield; 23; yeoman; enl. July 22, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865, as Corpl.


Braman, Charles A. — Priv. — Res. Easthampton; 23; yeoman; enl. July 18, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; wounded and prisoner, June 18, 1864, Lynchburg, Va.; exchanged Nov. 25, 1864; disch. for disability, Jan'y. 10, 1865.

Brewer, Emerson G. — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 20; druggist; enl. July 24, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; disch. for disability, Jan'y. 27, 1863, Washington, D. C.


Clapp, Aaron — Priv. — Res. West Springfield; 29; mechanic; enl. July 28, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; died June 14, 1864, at Piedmont, Va., of wounds received June 5, 1864, a Corpl.


Conner, Myron — Priv. — Res. Holyoke; 19; mechanic; enl. and must. Jan'y. 12, 1864; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; and March 31, 1865, Hatcher's Run, Va.; must. out May 25, 1865.


Copeland, Joseph A. — Priv. — Res. Holyoke; 22; wire manufacturer; enl. July 21, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded and prisoner, May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; exchanged April 29, 1865; must. out June 8, 1865.


Cummings, John W. — Priv. — Res. Ware; 32; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 22, 1863; prom. Corpl., March 2, 1865; wounded March 31, 1865, Hatcher's Run, Va.; must. out June 11, 1865.

Curtis, Robert G. — Priv. — Res. Erving; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Jan'y. 4, 1864; wounded May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; transf. April 10, 1865, to V. R. C.; disc. for wounds, June 2, 1865, as of Co. "B" 11th V. R. C.

Day, Benjamin — Priv. — Res. West Springfield; 22; yeoman; enl. July 22, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; disc. for wounds, April 9, 1865, German-town, Penna.


Farnham, Lester C. — Priv. — Res. Blandford; 40; yeoman; enl. July 22, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; must. out June 6, 1865.


Frary, Joseph E. — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 18; bookbinder; enl. June 25, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; must. out June 17, 1865.

Fry, James — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 18; yeoman; enl. June 23, 1862; must. July 13, 1862; wounded and prisoner, May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; exchanged Nov. 26, 1864; disc. for wounds, June 29, 1865.

Fuller, Rinaldini — Priv. — Res. Holyoke; 23; ferryman; enl. July 18, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded and prisoner, Oct. 13, 1864, near Cedar Creek, Va.; exchanged Feb. 17, 1865; must. out June 16, 1865.


Gormley, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 38; cloth dresser; enl. July 5, 1862; must. July 13, 1862; wounded June 5, 1864, Piedmont, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Feb. 16, 1864; re-transf. to 34th Mass. Inf., by S. O. #149, W. D., April 16, 1864; died Dec. 13, 1864, Annapolis, Md., of wounds, as of Co. "B".

Hamilton, Hugh — Priv. — Res. Colrain; 34; mechanic; enl. and must. Jan. 11, 1864; killed April 2, 1865, near Petersburg, Va.

Harrington, Timothy M. — Priv. — Res. Heath; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 24, 1863; prisoner July 4, 1864, Frederick, Md.; must. out May 18, 1865.

Hatfield, Frank S. — Drummer — Res. Springfield; 18; clerk; enl. June 8, 1862; must. July 13, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.


Howe, Myron — Priv. — Res. Wendell; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 30, 1863; wounded and prisoner, June 5, 1864, Piedmont, Va.; no later record.


Johnson, Marion — Priv. — Res. West Springfield; 28; mechanic; enl. July 22, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; transf. Aug. 5, 1863, to V. R. C.; must. out June 30, 1865, as of 10th Co. 2d Battn. V. R. C.


Kendall, Lester — Priv. — Res. West Springfield; 26; factory hand; enl. July 11, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded and prisoner, June 18, 1864, Lyndebury, Va.; exchanged prisoner Nov. 26, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.


Lyman, J. Austin — 2d Lieut. — Res. South Hadley; 33; merchant; comm. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 11, 1862; resigned and disch. June 17, 1863.


Meacham, Elijah — Priv. — Res. Southwick; 30; yeoman; enl. July 9, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; transf. Feb. 1, 1864, to V. R. C.; disch. for disability, April 21, 1864, as of Unass. Detach. V. R. C.


Morin, Frederick — Priv. — Res. West Springfield; 18; yeoman; enl. July 16, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; killed Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va., as Corpl.


Nash, William J. — Priv. — Res. Plainfield; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Feb. 29, 1864; must. out June 19, 1865.


Paro, Paul — Priv. — Res. Winchendon; 45; yeoman; enl. July 16, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.


Quint, Charles F. — Priv. — Res. Holyoke; 21; clerk; enl. and must. July 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.


Rochford, John — Priv. — Res. West Springfield; 30; miller; enl. July 21, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; disch. for disability, Jan'y. 27, 1863, Washington, D. C.


Sargent, Stephen A. — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 18; bookbinder; enl. July 17, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded June 5, 1864, Piedmont, Va.; must. out June 16, 1865, as Sergt.

 Savage, John H. — Priv. — Res. Holyoke; 21; machinist; enl. July 22, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Nov. 15, 1863; must. out July 6, 1865, as of Co. "D" 16th V. R. C.


 Smith, Abram — Priv. — Res. Holyoke; 26; moulder; enl. July 16, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded June 5, 1864, Piedmont, Va.; must. out May 18, 1865, as Corpl., while absent wounded.


 Smith, Joseph D. — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 33; teamster; enl. and must. Aug. 10, 1864; must. out July 6, 1865.


 Thompson, George W. — Captain — Res. Springfield; 22; mechanic; comm. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 11, 1862; killed Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.

Ufford, Joseph L. — Priv. — Res. West Springfield; 28; clerk; enl. July 15, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; prisoner Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; exchanged March 8, 1865; must. out June 21, 1865.


Warriner, George L. — Priv. — Res. West Springfield; 19; machinist; enl. July 14, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865, as Corpl.

Webster, Daniel — Corpl. — Res. Holyoke; 27; sailor; enl. July 26, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; deserted July 19, 1863, Washington, D. C.


West, David B. — Priv. — Res. South Hadley; 23; clerk; enl. July 25, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.


COMPANY "E"

Adams, Emory G. — Priv. — Res. Barre; 19; farmer; enl. July 17, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; died April 24, 1864, Martinsburg, W. Va., as Corpl.


Angell, George H. — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 22; farmer; enl. Sept. 29, 1863; must. Sept. 30, 1863; transf. to V. R. C., Feb. 11, 1864; disch. for disability, April 8, 1864, as of 86th Co. 2d Battn. V. R. C.


Bacon, Joseph H. — Priv. — Res. Barre; 21; farmer; enl. July 17, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded April 2, 1865, near Petersburg, Va.; must. out July 5, 1865.


Beard, George H. — Priv. — Res. Shirley; 18; farmer; enl. July 17, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.


Boynton, Frank M. — Priv. — Res. Shirley; 27; nail maker; enl. July 19, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.


Brown, Walter R. — Priv. — Res. Spencer; 22; boot click; enl. July 19, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; prisoner July 18, 1864, Snicker’s Gap, Va.; must. out June 1, 1865, a paroled prisoners.


Butler, Rensalear — Priv. — Res. Spencer; 31; farmer; enl. July 19, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.


Cambo, John — Priv. — Res. Barre; 22; farmer; enl. July 29, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.


Cobleigh, John R., Jr. — Priv. — Res. Barre; 18; farmer; enl. July 17, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded and prisoner, June 5, 1864, Piedmont, Va.; exchanged Nov. 26, 1864; must out June 16, 1865.


Converse, Henry — Priv. — Res. Spencer; 26; butcher; enl. July 19, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; must out June 16, 1865, as Corpl.

Davis, Otis E. — Priv. — Res. Athol; 33; bootmaker; enl. July 25, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; prisoner Oct. 13, 1864, near Cedar Creek, Va.; exchanged Feb. 9, 1865; must. out June 16, 1865, as Corpl.


Farnsworth, Joseph A. — Priv. — Res. Shirley; 30; blacksmith; enl. July 19, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; and April 6, 1865, Rice's Station, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., no date; must. out July 31, 1865, as of 55th Co. 2d Battin. V. R. C.


Gage, James W. H. — Priv. — Res. Spencer; 31; painter; enl. July 19, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; must out June 16, 1865, as Corpl.


Gardner, Henry — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 19; baker; enl. June 21, 1862; must. July 13, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Feb. 15, 1864; must. out June 27, 1865, as of Co. "F" 18th V. R. C.


Gately, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Shirley; 20; blacksmith; enl. July 17, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Feb. 15, 1864; died of disease, March 26, 1865, Madison, Wis., as of Co. "H" 22d V. R. C.


Green, James W. — Priv. — Res. Spencer; 38; boot crimper; enl. July 19, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; disch. April 4, 1865, for disability, Washington, D. C.


Haley, James — Priv. — Res. Shirley; 20; farmer; enl. June 17, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.


Hawes, Leroy — Priv. — Res. Spencer; 22; bootmaker; enl. June 10, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded April 2, 1865, near Petersburg, Va.; died April 3, 1865, on hospit. transport, near Point of Rocks, Va., of wounds.


Howe, George F. — Priv. — Res. East Brookfield; 18; farmer; enl. and must. June 7, 1864; prisoner Oct. 13, 1864, near Cedar Creek, Va.; exchanged Feb. 19, 1865; must. out June 3, 1865.


Hunter, Charles A. — Priv. — Res. Spencer; 19; bootmaker; enl. June 19, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; prom. Sergt. from Corp., April 30, 1865; comm. 2d Lieut., June 18, 1865; not must.; must. out June 16, 1865, as Sergt. Medal of Honor man — date of action. April 2, 1865, Petersburg, Va. “In the assault on Fort Gregg, bore the regimental flag bravely and was among the foremost to enter the work.”


James, Alfred — Priv. — Res. Leicester; 22; finisher; enl. July 28, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded Sept. 22, 1864, Fisher's Hill, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Jan'y. 7, 1865; must. out July 31, 1865, as of 55th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.


King, Harry B. — Sergt. — Res. Barre; 22; teacher; enl. July 4, 1862; must. July 13, 1862; killed June 18, 1864, Lynchburg, Va., as 1st Sergt.


Lyndes, John M. — Priv. — Res. Spencer; 18; clerk; enl. July 19, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded June 5, 1864, Piedmont, Va.; must. out May 22, 1865, as Corpi.


Mahon, Walter — Priv. — Res. Milford; 26; bootmaker; enl. June 24, 1862; must. July 13, 1862; died Aug. 24, 1864, Cumberland, Md.


Nicholas, Abel — Priv. — Res. Shirley; 19; hostler; enl. July 19, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; deserted April 23, 1863, Fort Lyon, Va.

Orcutt, Erastus — Priv. — Res. Orange; 38; miller; enl. and must. Dec. 10, 1863; wounded June 18, 1864, Lyneburg, Va.; died of wounds, Nov. 6, 1864, Gallopolis, Ohio.


Parker, Robert D. — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 29; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 21, 1863; wounded May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; and June 18, 1864, Lyneburg, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Oct. 19, 1864; must. out July 26, 1865, as of 129th Co. 2d Battin. V. R. C.


Powers, Austin — Priv. — Res. Wendell; 44; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 8, 1863; transf. Oct. 18, 1864, to V. R. C.; must. out Aug. 9, 1865, as of Co. “C” 20th V. R. C.

Pratt, John A. — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 24; marble worker; enl. and must. Jany. 15, 1864; wounded May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Feb. 10, 1865; must. out July 14, 1865, as of Co. “B” 1st V. R. C.

Prouty, Orville W. — Priv. — Res. Spencer; 18; boot click; enl. July 19, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.

Rice, George E. — Priv. — Res. Barre; 21; butcher; enl. and must. July 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.

Rice, True L. — Priv. — Res. Orange; 36; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 14, 1863; wounded May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; must. out July 13, 1865, as of Co. “A” 16th V. R. C.


Savage, Edward — Priv. — Res. Deerfield; 20; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1863; prisoner Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; must. out June 1, 1865.

Seymour, Frank C. — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 20; teamster; enl. June 20, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865, as Wagoner.

Shaughnessy, John — Priv. — Res. Richmond; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 21, 1863; killed April 2, 1865, near Petersburg, Va.

Sheern, James — Priv. — Res. Leicester; 18; bootmaker; enl. July 19, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; re-enlist. Aug. 9, 1864; wounded April 2, 1865, near Petersburg, Va.; must. out June 17, 1865. Name also borne as James Sheehan.


Smith, Owen — Priv. — Res. Leicester; 24; spinner; enl. July 26, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; deserted May 4, 1863, Washington, D. C.

Spaulding, Lorenzo W. — Priv. — Res. Shirley; 23; farmer; enl. July 17, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded June 5, 1864, Piedmont, Va.; prisoner Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; exchanged April 22, 1865; must. out June 26, 1865. See U. S. Navy, as Lorenzo N. Spaulding.


Taylor, William J. — Priv. — Res. Wendell; 33; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 21, 1863; prisoner Oct. 13, 1864, near Cedar Creek, Va.; died Nov. 17, 1864, of disease, Richmond, Va., a Prisoner of War.


White, John G. — Priv. — Res. Shirley; 18; farmer; enl. July 17, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; must. out June 15, 1865.


Winslow, Joseph M. — Corpl. — Res. Barre; 26; printer; enl. July 17, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.


THIRTY-FOURTH REGIMENT MASS. VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

COMPANY "F"

Allen, Franklin — Corpl. — Res. Greenfield; 18; mechanic; enl. June 12, 1862; must. July 13, 1862; deserted Nov. 13, 1863, as Private.

Allen, James M. — Priv. — Res. Deerfield; 29; farmer; enl. July 28, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., July 2, 1863; disch. July 1, 1865, as of Co. "C" 13th V. R. C.


Bent, John E. — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 21; jeweller; enl. and must. Aug. 9, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.


Blanchard, Everett W. — Priv. — Res. West Hawley; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 12, 1863; died of disease, Sept. 22, 1864, Annopolis, Md.

Bliss, George — Priv. — Res. Warren; 19; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 23, 1863; wounded May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Jany. 26, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865, as of Co. "F" 10th V. R. C.


Brown, James S. — Priv. — Res. Manchester, N. H.; 22; gun maker; enl. and must. Dec. 8, 1863; transf. to V. R. C., July 18, 1864; must. out Aug. 5, 1865, as of Co. "H" 18th V. R. C.


COATS, Alonzo — Priv. — Res. Charlemont; 22; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 24, 1863; disch. and was exchanged November 29, 1865. See Co. "C" 27th Mass. Inf.


EDDY, Lafayette — Priv. — Res. Ashfield; 38; farmer; enl. July 14, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded July 5, 1864, Piedmont, Va.; prisoner Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; supposed to have died of disease, Feb. 21, 1865, at Salisbury, N. C., while a Prisoner of War.


ELY, Peter — Priv. — Res. Shelburne; 23; mechanic; enl. July 18, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; prom. Corpl., Dec. 9, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.


GALIVAN, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Conway; 18; laborer; enl. July 26, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.

GLEASON, Abijah W. — Priv. — Res. Charlemont; 34; farmer; enl. July 19, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Sept. 29, 1863; disch. for disability, Oct. 21, 1864, as of 7th Co. 2d Battlin. V. R. C.


Green, James E. — Priv. — Res. Shutesbury; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 5, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.

Green, Joseph B. — Priv. — Res. Erving; 30; carpenter; enl. July 28, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.


Hall, Samuel M. — Priv. — Res. Hawley; 21; farmer; enl. July 24, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; killed June 5, 1864, Piedmont, Va., as Corpl.


Hayden, Frederick W. — Corpl. — Res. Greenfield; 31; carriage trimmer; enl. July 15, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded Oct. 13, 1864, near Cedar Creek, Va.; died of wounds, Nov. 8, 1864, Winchester, Va., as Sergt.


Jillson, David, 2d — Priv. — Res. Colrain; 22; farmer; enl. July 8, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.

Jillson, Lewis — Priv. — Res. Colrain; 34; shoemaker; enl. July 8, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.


Lombard, Joseph H. — Priv. — Res. Southbridge; 24; weaver; enl. and must. Aug. 3, 1862; must. out June 1, 1865.

Mack, John — Priv. — Res. Southbridge; 38; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 2, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.


Murphy, Michael — Priv. — Res. Erving; 18; laborer; enl. June 19, 1862; must. July 13, 1862; wounded May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; prisoner Oct. 13, 1864, near Cedar Creek, Va.; exchanged Feb. 20, 1865; must. out June 16, 1865.


Newton, Marcus M. — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 25; painter; enl. July 19, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; transf. Feb. 15, 1864, to V. R. C.; must. out July 17, 1865, as of Unassigned V. R. C.


Pepper, William H. — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; 24; printer; enl. July 19, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; and June 18, 1864, Lynchburg, Va.; comm. 2d Lieut., from 1st Serg't., Nov. 29, 1864; not must.; comm. 1st Lieut., June 18, 1865; not must.; must. out June 16, 1865, as 1st Serg't.


THIRTY-FOURTH REGIMENT MASS. VOLUNTEER INFANTRY 621


Reniff, Lucretia — Priv. — Res. Buckland; 41; carpenter; enl. July 31, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; transf. April 10, 1864, to V. R. C.; must. out July 3, 1865, as of Co. "I" 21st V. R. C.

Richards, Peter — Priv. — Res. Eving; 31; farmer; enl. July 29, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.


Tiffany, Salem J. — Priv. — Res. Southbridge; 26; weaver; enl. and must. Aug. 3, 1862; wounded and prisoner, May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; died Sept. 1, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.


Tully, John — Priv. — Res. Charlton; 21; mechanic; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 24, 1862, Fort Lyon, Va.


THIRTY-FOURTH REGIMENT MASS. VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

Warren, Thomas B. — Priv. — Res. Boylston; 41; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 4, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Jany., 1865; must. out July 1, 1865, as of Co. "A" 11th V. R. C.


Waterman, Franklin D. — Priv. — Res. Shutesbury; 26; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 3, 1864; must. out July 5, 1865.

Waterman Horton — Priv. — Res. Shutesbury; 38; farmer; enl. and must. Feb. 4, 1864; must. out May 11, 1865.

Waterman, Samuel S. — Priv. — Res. Montague; 22; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 7, 1862; killed in action, May 15, 1864, New Market, Va., as Corpl.


Wilson, Charles — Priv. — Res. Deerfield; 33; farmer; enl. July 24, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; died of disease, July 14, 1863, Washington, D. C.


Wright, Charles H. — Priv. — Res. Millbury; 22; stage driver; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Feb. 15, 1864; dish. for disability, March 9, 1864, as of Unassigned Detachment V. R. C.


COMPANY "G"


Archibald, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Sunderland; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Jany. 2, 1864; wounded April 2, 1865, near Petersburg, Va.; died of wounds, April 26, 1865, at Hampton, Va.


Atwater, James H. — Wagoner — Res. Westfield; 22; whip maker; enl. July 14, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.

Ballou, William A. — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 21; boot crimper; enl. and must. Dec. 12, 1863; died of disease, Nov. 6, 1864, Baltimore, Md.


Barnes, Charles C. — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 18; farmer; enl. July 14, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.


Brown, George W. — Priv. — Res. Southwick; 20; teamster; enl. July 16, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; transf. to V. R. C. Jan. 25, 1864; disch. July 1, 1865, as of Co. "H" 22d V. R. C.


Bryant, Frederick J. — Priv. — Res. Philippipton; 26; mechanic; enl. and must. Feb. 15, 1864; disch. for disability, Dec. 15, 1864, Frederick, Md.


Chapman, James P. — Priv. — Res. Russell; 32; farmer; enl. July 16, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded, date not shown; transf. to V. R. C., Jan. 23, 1864; re-enlist. Sept. 1, 1864; disch. Oct. 20, 1865, as of 8th Co. 2d Battn. V. R. C.

Chauncey, Chauncey R. — 1st Lieut. — Res. Westfield; 37; whip maker; comm. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 11, 1862; comm. Captain, March 18, 1864; must. April 28, 1864; prisoner May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; exchanged March 5, 1865; must. out June 16, 1865, as Captain of Co. "E".


Dickinson, Dwight L. — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 19; student; enl. July 14, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded June 18, 1864, Lynchburg, Va.; must. out June 16, 1865.

Dickson, John E. — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 19; cigar maker; enl. July 10, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded May 15, 1864, New Market, Va., as Corpl.; died of wounds, June 15, 1864, Antietam, Md.


Ellis, Joseph W. — Corpl. — Res. Westfield; 24; cigar maker; enl. July 12, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.


Everton, Charles T. — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 34; laborer; enl. July 14, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.


Field, Henry M. — Priv. — Res. Southwick; 19; farmer; enl. July 14, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut. in U. S. Colored Troops, Nov. 5, 1863. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.

Flemming, Frederick W. B. — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 28; stonemason; enl. July 14, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; prom. Sergt. from Corpl., March 1, 1864; prisoner Oct. 13, 1864, near Cedar Creek, Va.; exchanged Feb. 17, 1865; must. out June 16, 1865.


Fox, Lucius G. — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 22; laborer; enl. July 12, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.


Gaylord, Amos — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 28; farmer; enl. July 14, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded and prisoner, May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; exchanged Dec. 4, 1864; died of disease, Dec. 16, 1864, Annapolis, Md.


Giddings, Solomon S. — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 22; student; enl. July 14, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; must. out May 25, 1865, at hospl., Gallipolis, Ohio.


Grant, John E. — Music. — Res. Westfield; 18; cigar manufacturer; enl. July 14, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.


Hayden, Franklin — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 37; whip maker; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1862; prisoner Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; exchanged March 11, 1865; died April 12, 1865, Annapolis, Md.


Hutchings, Ariel — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 24; sailor; enl. and must. Dec. 30, 1863; must. out June 16, 1865.


Johnson, William — Priv. — Res. Southwick; 32; farmer; enl. July 16, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; prisoner Oct. 13, 1864, near Cedar Creek, Va.; must. out June 16, 1865, an exchanged prisoner of war.


Kenney, Ransom C. — Priv. — Res. Hawley; 17; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 30, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.


Knapp, George, Jr. — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 29, 1863; prisoner Oct. 13, 1864, near Cedar Creek, Va.; exchanged Feb. 18, 1865; must. out July 18, 1865.

Knox, John T. — Priv. — Res. Southwick; 43; farmer; enl. July 18, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.

Lamb, William J. — Priv. — Res. Phillipston; 42; tanner; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1862; transf. Jan. 25, 1864, to V. R. C.; must. out June 27, 1865, as of Co. "F" 18th V. R. C.


Marth, Bernard — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 41; tailor; enl. July 11, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; deserted July 9, 1863, Washington, D. C.

Miller, Julius — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 38; cigar maker; enl. July 15, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; must. out June 26, 1865, as of 1st Battin. V. R. C.


Morrill, Charles H. — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 21; cigar maker; enl. July 10, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; prom. Corpl., Aug. 6, 1862; Sergt., Sept. 6, 1863; wounded May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; comm. 2d Lieut., Nov. 9, 1864; must. Dec. 16, 1864; comm. 1st Lieut., May 15, 1865; not must.; must. out June 16, 1865, as 2d Lieut. of Co. “C”.

Morse, James — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 35; cigar maker; enl. July 10, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; deserted Aug. 17, 1862, Annapolis, Md.


Pratt, George — Priv. — Res. Clinton; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. Jan. 4, 1864; missing June 18, 1864, Lynchburg, Va.; no later record found.

Reed, Otis R. — Sergt. — Res. Westfield; 32; whip maker; enl. July 10, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Feb. 8, 1864; must. out July 1, 1865, as of Co. “E” 20th V. R. C., a 1st Sergt.

Rising, Roland — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 43; laborer; enl. July 11, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.


Rutan, Rynier — Priv. — Res. Brimfield; 25; shoemaker; enl. July 21, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; must. out June 23, 1865, as of Co. “A” 18th V. R. C., to which transf. date not shown.

Saunders, Henry H. — Priv. — Res. Southwick; 21; farmer; enl. July 14, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.


Sibley, Alfred A. — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 23; farmer; enl. July 14, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.


Snow, James — Priv. — Res. Southwick; 33; shoemaker; enl. July 16, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; must. out June 3, 1865.


Stillman, Pierson S. — Priv. — Res. Southwick; 22; farmer; enl. July 16, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; must. out June 12, 1865.


Trask, Charles C. — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 26; shoemaker; enl. July 14, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; transf. March 5, 1864, to V. R. C.; must. out July 7, 1865, as of Co. "I" 21st V. R. C.


Ward, Simeon — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 28; cigar maker; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.


Williams, Horace J. — Priv. — Res. Montgomery; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.


COMPANY "H"

Adams, Benjamin — Priv. — Res. Webster; 24; silversmith; enl. and must. Nov. 12, 1863; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Jan’y, 18, 1865; must. out July 24, 1865, as of Co. "C" 14th V. R. C.


Anson, Henry — Wagoner — Res. Uxbridge; 34; teamster; enl. June 26, 1862; must. July 13, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Feb. 21, 1865; must. out July 6, 1865, as of Co. “H” 21st V. R. C.


Barr, John A. — Priv. — Res. Leicester; 22; bootmaker; enl. July 28, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; transf. Feb. 11, 1864, to V. R. C.; disch. for disability, May 10, 1864, as of 86th Co. 2d Batt’n, V. R. C.


Bowler, Michael — Priv. — Res. Southbridge; 20; operative; enl. June 9, 1862; must. June 22, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.

Breen, Dennis — Corpl. — Res. Webster; 21; operative; enl. July 16, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; killed June 18, 1864, Lynchburg, Va.


Broadbent, Sanford — Priv. — Res. Southbridge; 27; carpenter; enl. July 11, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded and prisoner, May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; exchanged Dec. 1, 1864; must. out June 5, 1865.


Bryson, John — Priv. — Res. Southbridge; 18; hostler; enl. July 11, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; prisoner June 6, 1864; exchanged March 5, 1865; must. out June 1, 1865.


Buckley, James — Priv. — Res. Webster; 20; operative; enl. July 29, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Feb. 11, 1864; must. out July 3, 1865, as of Co. “I” 21st V. R. C.


Capron, Arnold — Priv. — Res. Southbridge; 43; operative; enl. July 12, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; killed June 5, 1864, Piedmont, Va.


THIRTY-FOURTH REGIMENT MASS. VOLUNTEER INFANTRY 629


Dillon, James — Priv. — Res. Lancaster; 26; farmer; enl. July 26, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; disch. for disability, April 7, 1863, Fort Lyon, Va.

Duprey, Joseph — Priv. — Res. Webster; 23; operative; enl. July 16, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.


Fairfield, David — Priv. — Res. Southbridge; 26; farmer; enl. July 21, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; must. out June 7, 1865.

Farnsworth, George W. — Priv. — Res. Lancaster; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Jany. 4, 1864; wounded June 5, 1864, Piedmont, Va.; must. out June 8, 1865.

Farnsworth, John A. — Priv. — Res. Lancaster; 18; farmer; enl. July 30, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded May 16, 1864, New Market, Va.; and June 18, 1864, Lynchburg, Va.; must. out May 18, 1865, at Fort Monroe, Va., a Corpl.


Finn, Daniel — Priv. — Res. Deerfield; 22; mechanic; enl. and must. Jany. 25, 1864; wounded May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Jany. 28, 1865; must. out July 25, 1865, as of Co. “G” 14th V. R. C.


Grady, Martin — Priv. — Res. Webster; 22; operative; enl. June 19, 1862; must. June 22, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.


Holman, George O. — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 18; farmer; enl. June 20, 1862; must. July 13, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.


Houghton, Harlan P. — Corpl. — Res. West Boylston; 26; farmer; enl. July 21, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded May 15, 1864, New Market, Va., as Sergt.; comm. 2d Lieut., Oct. 18, 1864; must. Dec. 9, 1864; comm. 1st Lieut., May 15, 1865; not must.; must. out June 16, 1865, as 2d Lieut. of Co. "F".


Hubbard, George E. — Priv. — Res. Southbridge; 26; painter; enl. July 21, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; prisoner Oct. 13, 1864, near Cedar Creek, Va.; exchanged Feb. 17, 1865; must. out June 16, 1865, as Corpl.


King, Franklin B. — Priv. — Res. Leicester; 33; mechanic; enl. July 26, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; trans. to V. R. C., April 10, 1864; must. out July 3, 1865, as of Co. "I" 21st V. R. C.


Marcy, David — Priv. — Res. Southbridge; 21; farmer; enl. July 12, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.


Matthews, George W. — Priv. — Res. Lancaster; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 12, 1863; must. Sept. 19, 1863; wounded May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; exchanged prisoner Dec. 22, 1864; must. out June 1, 1865.


Newton, Rufus H. — Priv. — Res. Leicester; 20; student; enl. July 26, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; and April 2, 1865, near Petersburg, Va.; must. out Sept. 6, 1865, as Corp.


Pendergast, Edward — Priv. — Res. Webster; 22; operative; enl. July 26, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.


Pollard, Frank — Priv. — Res. Cherry Valley; 18; finisher; enl. and must. Jan’y. 4, 1864; wounded Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; must. out May 18, 1865.


Powers, Michael — Priv. — Res. Webster; 18; operative; enl. July 16, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; must. out June 9, 1865.


Reynolds, Munroe — Priv. — Res. Southbridge; 26; confectioner; enl. July 21, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.


Robinson, Robert — Priv. — Res. Webster; 23; farmer; enl. July 16, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Feb. 11, 1864; re-enlist. Aug. 27, 1864; disch. Sept. 18, 1865, as of Co. "H" 22d V. R. C.

Rudy, Henry — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; 42; mechanic; enl. and must. Jan’y. 25, 1864; wounded June 5, 1864, Piedmont, Va.; paroled prisoner at Convalescent Camp, Annapolis, Md., Sept. 22, 1864; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; must. out July 25, 1865, as of Co. "A" 11th V. R. C.

Ryan, James — Priv. — Res. Southbridge; 29; operative; enl. June 24, 1862; must. July 13, 1862; prisoner Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; exchanged March 8, 1865; must. out June 16, 1865.


Sears, William A. — Priv. — Res. Southbridge; 33; carder; enl. July 11, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded June 18, 1864, Lynchburg, Va.; died of wounds, June 29, 1864, a Prisoner of War.


Webber, Joshua — Priv. — Res. Charlton; 31; laborer; enl. July 30, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; deserted Aug. 18, 1862, Washington, D. C.

Weld, George H. — Corpl. — Res. Worcester; 19; salesman; enl. July 24, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; must. out June 20, 1865, as Private.


Williams, Henry E. — Priv. — Res. Leicester; 18; wool sorter; enl. July 30, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded June 5, 1864, Piedmont, Va., as Corpl.; must. out May 25, 1865.

Wood, Charles — Sergt. — Res. Ashburnham; 33; carpenter; enl. July 21, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded and prisoner, June 5, 1864, Piedmont, Va., as 1st Sergt.; exchanged March 13, 1865; comm. 2d Lieut., May 15, 1865; not must.; must. out June 20, 1865, as 1st Sergt.

COMPANY "I"


Bassett, Elias A. — Wagoner — Res. Ware; 33; farmer; enl. July 29, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.

Baum, Peter — Priv. — Res. South Hadley Falls; 42; farmer; enl. July 15, 1862; must. Aug. 4, 1862; wounded June 5, 1864, Piedmont, Va.; must. out June 16, 1865, while absent wounded.
Bemis, Charles I. — Priv. — Res. Ware; 20; farmer; enl. June 7, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded and prisoner, May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; died Sept. 16, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.


Bliss, Daniel — Priv. — Res. Ware; 28; clerk; enl. July 7, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; must. out June 27, 1865, as of Co. “B” 10th V. R. C., to which transf., date not shown.


Connell, James — Priv. — Res. Ware; 23; laborer; enl. June 21, 1862; must. July 13, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Feb. 16, 1864; disch. March 19, 1864, for disability, as of 86th Co. 2d Battin. V. R. C.

Conner, Thomas — Corpl. — Res. Barre; 21; mechanic; enl. June 27, 1862; must. July 13, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865, as Sergt.


Crouch, Edwin L. — Priv. — Res. Holland; 25; operative; enl. and must. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; died of wounds, May 21, 1864, Cumberland, Md.

Cutler, Charles E. — Priv. — Res. West Brookfield; 18; farmer; enl. and must. March 15, 1864; died of disease, July 30, 1864, Baltimore, Md.

Darling, George D. — Priv. — Res. Palmer; 18; carpenter; enl. June 21, 1862; must. July 13, 1862; wounded and prisoner, May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; exchanged Nov. 26, 1864; must. out June 8, 1865.


Denny, Francis J. — Priv. — Res. Ware; 18; farmer; enl. June 14, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; prisoner May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; died Sept. 20, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., as Prisoner of War.


Drake, Edward L. — Music. — Res. West Brookfield; 17; machinist; enl. June 14, 1862; must. June 22, 1862; wounded and prisoner, June 18, 1864, Lynchburg, Va.; exchanged prisoner, Dec. 16, 1864; disch. order War Dept., May 29, 1865.

Emery, Thomas E. — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 24; car builder; enl. July 27, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded April 2, 1865, near Petersburg, Va.; must. out May 31, 1865, as Sergt. of Co. “C”.


Hannum, Charles C. — Priv. — Res. Ware; 18; operative; enl. June 11, 1862; must. June 22, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.


Harrington, Michael — Priv. — Res. Wales; 35; laborer; enl. July 16, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; deserted June 3, 1863, Washington, D. C.


Haven, George D. — Priv. — Res. South Hadley; 18; farmer; enl. July 18, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; disch. Nov. 23, 1863, Portsmouth Grove, R. I.


Holden, Daniel — Captain — Res. Ware; 42; dentist; comm. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 11, 1862; disch. resignation, Nov. 8, 1862, Fort Lyon, Va.


Johnston, Charles L. — Priv. — Res. Ware; 21; laborer; enl. July 18, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.


Logan, Jerry — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 24; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 29, 1863; wounded May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; prisoner Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; wounded March 31, 1865, Hatcher's Run, Va.; must. out May 31, 1865.


McCombs, George — Priv. — Res. South Hadley; 20; farmer; enl. July 17, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded June 5, 1864, Piedmont, Va.; and April 2, 1865, near Petersburg, Va.; must. out May 18, 1865.


Moriarty, Patrick — Priv. — Res. South Hadley; 23; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 2, 1863; wounded June 5, 1864, Piedmont, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., March 10, 1865; disch. June 23, 1865, for disability, as of Co. “D” 24th V. R. C.


Quivilon, Joseph B. — Priv. — Res. Ware; 18; blacksmith; enl. June 23, 1862; must. July 13, 1862; wounded and prisoner, May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; released April 28, 1865, must. out July 28, 1865.

Rice, Michael — Priv. — Res. Leicester; 27; laborer; enl. July 5, 1862; must. July 13, 1862; prisoner Oct. 13, 1864, near Cedar Creek, Va.; must. out June 16, 1865.


Scott, Walter W. — Priv. — Res. Leicester; 26; mechanic; enl. July 23, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut., June 18, 1865; not must.; must. out June 16, 1865, as Sergt.


Smith, Samuel — Priv. — Res. Ware; 22; farmer; enl. and must. July 13, 1862; deserted Oct. 11, 1862, Fort Lyon, Va.


Spear, Daniel C. — Corpl. — Res. Worcester; 42; farmer; enl. July 21, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Jan’y. or Feb., 1864; disch. March 19, 1864, as of Unass. Detach. V. R. C.


Stockwell, Charles — Priv. — Res. Northampton; 34; mechanic; enl. and must. Nov. 9, 1863; must. out June 15, 1865.


Tuttle, Reuben G. — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 24; silver plater; enl. July 24, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va., as Corpl.; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; must. out June 29, 1865, as of Co. “E” 10th V. R. C.

Wagner, John — Priv. — Res. South Hadley; 34; laborer; enl. July 14, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.

Walker, Charles H. — Priv. — Res. Wales; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 30, 1863, transf. to V. R. C., April 1, 1865; must. out July 25, 1865, as of 14th V. R. C.


COMPANY "K"


Bartlett, William — Priv. — Res. Granby; 28; farmer; enl. and must. July 31, 1862; wounded June 5, 1864, Piedmont, Va.; died June 8, 1864, at Staunton, Va., of wounds.

Blodgett, Frederick S. — Priv. — Res. Leicester; 18; farmer; enl. July 24, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.


Brodie, James F. — Priv. — Res. Lanesborough; 25; farmer; enl. July 21, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; prisoner Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; supposed to have joined the Confederate Army; no later record.

Buck, Samuel F. — Priv. — Res. Hinsdale; 24; farmer; enl. and must. July 31, 1862; prisoner Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; must. out June 16, 1865, as a returned Prisoner of War.


Chapman, Abram M. — Corpl. — Res. Becket; 33; currier; enl. July 17, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va., as Sergt.; must. out May 18, 1865, while absent wounded.


Church, Ephraim B. — Priv. — Res. Egremont; 19; farmer; enl. July 29, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865, as Cor pl.

Clapp, Harvey — Priv. — Res. Millbury; 26; stonecutter; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865, as Cor pl.


Cleveland, Dwight — Priv. — Res. Hardwick; 18; farmer; enl. and must. July 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.

Cooley, William H. — Captain — Res. Pittsfield; 28; merchant; comm. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 11, 1862; resigned and disch. for disability, to date June 24, 1863.


DeLand, Charles — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 22; saddler; enl. and must. Nov. 11, 1864; reported to have never joined the regt.


Gardner, Robert J. — Corpl. — Res. Egremont; 24; farmer; enl. July 17, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; comm. 2d Liet., May 1, 1865; not must.; must. out June 16, 1865, as 1st Sergt. Medal of Honor Man — date of action, April 2, 1865, Petersburg, Va. — "Was among the first to enter Fort Gregg, clearing his way by using his musket on the heads of the enemy."


Harmstead, Henry C. — Corpl. — Res. Egremont; 19; bookkeeper; enl. July 17, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; trans. Feb. 15, 1864, to V. R. C.; re-transf. to 34th Mass. Inf.; again transf. to V. R. C., April 1, 1865; must. out June 28, 1865, as of Co. "D" 14th V. R. C.


Hicox, George W. — Priv. — Res. Great Barrington; 20; mechanic; enl. and must. July 31, 1862; wounded May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; prisoner July 22, 1864, Winchester, Va.; exchanged March 11, 1865; must. out June 19, 1865.


Hyer, Otis H. — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 18; spinner; enl. July 17, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded and prisoner, June 5, 1864, Piedmont, Va.; exchanged May 15, 1865; must. out June 8, 1865.

Ingraham, George F. — Priv. — Res. New Ashford; 18; farmer; enl. July 21, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; trans. to V. R. C., Jany. 27, 1865; must. out July 30, 1865, as of 105th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.


Kempton, Ezekiel P. — Priv. — Res. Brookfield; 42; farmer; enl. July 24, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; prisoner Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; exchanged March 10, 1865; must. out June 1, 1865.


King, Henry — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; shoemaker; enl. and must. Dec. 20, 1864; reported to have never joined the regt.


Lape, Faltine — Priv. — Res. Lanesborough; 18; farmer; enl. July 24, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded and prisoner, May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; exchanged Nov. 26, 1864; disch. for wounds, March 21, 1865, Annapolis, Md.

Lawrence, Milo — Priv. — Res. Great Barrington; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Oct. 5, 1863; died Oct. 10, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a prisoner of War.

Loomis, John B. — Priv. — Res. Egremont; 35; farmer; enl. July 29, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; disch. for disability, Jan’y. 19, 1864, Portsmouth Grove, R. I.


Martin, Francis — Priv. — Res. New York; 18; mechanic; enl. and must. Jan’y. 12, 1864; killed June 18, 1864, Lyncnhburg, Va.


Mink, William F. — Sergt. — Res. Pittsfield; 31; printer; enl. July 17, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; must. out May 26, 1865.


Newton, Rufus S. — Priv. — Res. Brookfield; 44; farmer; enl. July 25, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; disch. for disability, Oct. 29, 1862, Newark, N. J.

Newton, Truman — Priv. — Res. Montague; 27; painter; enl. and must. Dec. 29, 1863; must. out May 19, 1865.


Onderdonk, Marvin — Priv. — Res. Granby; 44; ship carpenter; enl. and must. Jan’y. 4, 1864; died of disease, July 5, 1865, Philadelphia, Penna.


Pease, William F. — Priv. — Res. Granby; 18; farmer; enl. and must. July 31, 1862; did of disease, Nov. 11, 1862, Fort Lyon, Va.


Phillips, Joshua — Priv. — Res. Lanesborough; 26; miller; enl. and must. July 31, 1862; prisoner Nov. 4, 1864, Newtown, Va.; exchanged Feb. 9, 1865, drowned April 23, 1865, Potomac River.


Platt, Samuel H. — 2d Lieut. — Res. Pittsfield; 22; bank clerk; comm. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 11, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., March 18, 1864; must. April 28, 1864; prisoner May 21, 1864, Newtown, Va.; resigned and disch., March 11, 1865, a paroled Prisoner of War, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "G".


Putnam, Horace — Priv. — Res. Millbury; 26; stonecutter; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1862; wounded June 18, 1864, Lynchburg, Va., as Sergt.; must. out May 25, 1865.

Quinn, Michael — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 18; loom fixer; enl. and must. Nov. 24, 1863; must. out July 20, 1865.

Rawdon, James — Priv. — Res. Leicester; 18; farmer; enl. July 24, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; and April 2, 1865, near Petersburg, Va.; died of wounds, April 8, 1865, Point of Rocks, Va., a Corp.


Robinson, George A. — Priv. — Res. Worthington; 21; clerk; enl. July 24, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865, as Sergt.

Robinson, Nathan L. — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 19; laborer; enl. July 16, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded Sept. 2, 1864, Berryville, Va.; must. out June 16, 1865, as Corp.

Rockwell, Julius F. — Wagoner — Res. Pittsfield; 28; teamster; enl. July 17, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.

Samuel, Frank — Priv. — Res. Boston; 29; seaman; enl. and must. Nov. 28, 1864; reported to have never joined the regt.


Smith, Ensign M. — Priv. — Res. Dalton; 19; farmer; enl. July 21, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; wounded and prisoner, May 15, 1864, New Market, Va.; paroled; wounded April 2, 1865, near Petersburg, Va.; must. out June 16, 1865, as Corporal.


Smith, James S. — Priv. — Res. Dalton; 18; farmer; enl. July 21, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Feb. 11, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865, as of Co. "I" 21st V. R. C.

Smith, John D. — Corp. — Res. Dalton; 27; carpenter; enl. July 17, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.

Smith, Robert M. — Priv. — Res. Granby; 23; farmer; enl. and must. July 31, 1862; wounded May 15, 1864, New Market, Va., as Sergt.; and June 5, 1864, Piedmont, Va.; must. out June 14, 1865, while absent wounded.


Vickery, Caleb S. — Priv. — Res. Hancock; 18; farmer; enl. July 28, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; died of disease, Nov. 18, 1862, Fort Lyon, Va.


Warner, Chapin — Priv. — Res. Granby; 32; farmer; enl. and must. July 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.

Watson, Jacob — Priv. — Res. Brookfield; 45; mechanic; enl. July 21, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; transf. Feb. 11, 1864, to V. R. C.; disch. for disability, March 9, 1864, as of 129th Co. 2d Battn. V. R. C.


Witherwax, George — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; 44; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 21, 1863; died of disease, Aug. 31, 1864, Baltimore, Md.


UNASSIGNED


Clifford, Charles — Priv. — Res. Boston; 30; laborer; enl. and must. June 18, 1864; reported to have never joined the regt.

Cosgrove, James — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; paver; enl. and must. May 14, 1864; deserted June 1, 1864.

Davis, James — Priv. — Res. —; 30; farmer; enl. and must. Jany. 5, 1864; rejected Jany. 16, 1864.

Fiske, George F. — Priv. — Res. —; 18; printer; enl. and must. Feb. 29, 1864; died May 1, 1864, Gallup’s Island, Boston Harbor.

Gillingham, George B. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; bricklayer; enl. and must. May 14, 1864; deserted June 1, 1864.


McComb, Thomas — Priv. — Res. —; 44; laborer; enl. and must. Jany. 15, 1864; rejected Jany. 19, 1864.

McGuire, John — Priv. — Res. Trenton, N. J.; 24; boatman; enl. and must. May 14, 1864; deserted June 1, 1864.

Moore, Jeremiah — Priv. — Res. Webster; 43; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 16, 1864; reported to have never joined the regt.

Sawyer, John W. — Priv. — Res. —; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Jany. 11, 1864; rejected Jany. 19, 1864.

Stratton, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Chambersburg, Penna.; 20; laborer; enl. and must. April 14, 1864; deserted June 1, 1864.


Wheeler, George R. — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 18; farmer; enl. Nov. 10, 1863; must. Nov. 11, 1863; reported returned to Navy as a deserter therefrom, Nov. 28, 1863; no further record found in the Navy. See U. S. Navy.

Young, John — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; frame maker; enl. and must. July 8, 1864; reported to have never joined the regt.
THIRTY-FIFTH REGIMENT MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

THREE YEARS

The 35th Regt. Mass. Vol. Inf. was organized at Camp Stanton, Lynnfield, and was composed mostly of men enrolled in eastern Massachusetts. It was recruited during July and the early part of August, 1862, and its members were mustered into the service largely between August 9 and 19. Under Col. Edward A. Wild the regiment left for the seat of war August 22, reaching Washington on the 24th. On Sept. 8, it was assigned to Ferrero's (2d) Brigade, Sturgis' (2d) Division, Reno's (9th) Corps.

Joining the Army of the Potomac it took part in the battle of South Mountain, Sept. 14, 1862, where Col. Wild lost his left arm. At Antietam, Sept. 17, under command of Lieut. Col. Carruth, the regiment lost 214 officers and men, of whom 69 were killed or mortally wounded. At Fredericksburg, Dec. 13, 1862, it again suffered severely, losing Major Willard, who was in command. It camped during the early part of the winter near Falmouth.

On Feb. 9, 1863, it was transferred to Newport News, Va., and, after a few weeks stay at this place, was sent with the 9th Corps into Kentucky, being stationed at Mount Stirling, Lancaster, Stanford, and other places. Lieut. Col. Carruth now became colonel of the regiment. It was next ordered to Vicksburg, Miss., to reinforce Gen. Grant, remaining about four weeks, until the surrender of the city, July 4. It participated in the pursuit of Johnston's army to Jackson, Miss., and was present at the capture of the city, then returned to its old camp near Vicksburg. From here it proceeded by boat and train to Cincinnati, reaching there the 14th of August.

Proceeding to Knoxville, Tenn., which it reached Oct. 22, it participated in the defense of the city against Longstreet. After the close of the siege, Dec. 4, the 35th soon proceeded to Blain's Cross Roads, where it remained, enduring great privations, until January, 1864. After various movements — to Knoxville, Morristown, and elsewhere — the regiment returned to Cincinnati. Here, April 1, it entrained for Baltimore, Md., from whence it took boat for Annapolis.

In the reorganization of the 9th Corps the regiment, now commanded by Major Nat Wales, became a part of Carruth's (1st) Brigade, Stevenson's (1st) Division. During the battle of the Wilderness, May 5 and 6, and the first part of that of Spotsylvania, May 8 to 12, the 35th was in charge of the supply train of the 1st Division, and was not engaged. Returning to its brigade, May 17, on the following day it was in the last assault on the Confederate lines at Spotsylvania, moving thence to the North Anna River, where it was again engaged, May 25.

It was now detailed as an engineer corps for the 1st Division. At Cold Harbor, June 3, it was posted near Bethesda Church and suffered loss. Crossing the James on June 15, the regiment participated in the siege of Petersburg. At the Crater fight, July 30, it was heavily engaged, losing 12 killed and 34 wounded. At Weldon Railroad, Aug. 19, it was again engaged with loss. It was now reduced to two officers and about 100 men present for duty.

In another reorganization of the 9th Corps early in September it was assigned to Cur-
tin's (1st) Brigade, Potter's (2d) Division. About this time there were added to the regiment 385 German and French substitutes, recently arrived in this country and ignorant of the English tongue. Major Hudson now commanded the regiment. At Poplar Spring Church, Sept. 30, it was severely engaged, losing 163 prisoners. For two months it was now posted near Forts Fisher and Welsh. During the midwinter it was stationed in the rear of Fort Sedgwick (Fort Hell). From March 7, 1865, until the fall of Petersburg, April 2, it formed a part of the garrison of this fort. It then joined in the pursuit of Lee's army and was at Farmville when the news came of the surrender.

Arriving at Alexandria, Va., April 28, it remained as a part of the garrison of the District of Columbia until June 9, when it transferred its recruits to the 29th Regiment and was mustered out of the service. Returning to Readville, Mass., on June 27, the men were paid off and discharged.
THIRTY-FIFTH REGIMENT MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

Three Years' Service

FIELD AND STAFF


Samuel W. Haines — 1st Lieut. and Qr. Master — Res. Newburyport; 45; occu. —; comm. Aug. 16, 1862; must. Aug. 21, 1862; resigned and disch. to date Dec. 25, 1862. See V. R. C.


George N. Munseil — Asst. Surgeon — Res. Harwich; 26; surgeon; comm. July 31, 1862; must. Aug. 21, 1862; resigned and disch. to date April 24, 1863.

Albert W. Clark — Asst. Surgeon — Res. Woburn; 35; surgeon; comm. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 21, 1862; resigned and disch. to date May 1, 1863.


Henry F. H. Miller — Chaplain — Res. Norton; age —; clergyman; comm. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Aug. 21, 1862; resigned and disch. to date Feb. 27, 1863. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.

NON-COMMISSIONED STAFF


COMPANY "A"


Andrews, Reuben S. H. — Priv. — Res. Scituate; 23; laborer; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; missing July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; returned, date not shown; must. out June 9, 1865.


Bartlett, William A. — Priv. — Res. Franklin; 32; bootmaker; enl. July 28, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; must. out July 3, 1865, as of Co. “I” 21st V. R. C.

THIRTY-FIFTH REGIMENT MASS. VOLUNTEER INFANTRY 649


Blaisdell, George E. — Priv. — Res. Amesbury; 24; cardeer; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; must. out June 9, 1865.


Bradford, Lewis E. — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 42; ship carpenter; enl. July 5, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; must. out June 9, 1865.

Bragg, Alexander — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 36; machinist; enl. July 30, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; must. out June 9, 1865.


Chandler, George D. — Priv. — Res. South Reading; 19; clerk; enl. July 22, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; must. out June 9, 1865, as Corp.


Clarkson, William M. — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 43; operative; enl. July 26, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Jany. 1, 1865; must. out June 29, 1865, as of Co. “K” 7th V. R. C.

Colby, George A. — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 29; operative; enl. July 26, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; must. out June 26, 1865.


Davis, John — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 34; machinist; enl. June 11, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; transf. Jany. 5, 1864, to V. R. C.; must. out June 13, 1865, as of Co. “C” 23d V. R. C.

Day, Joseph A. — Priv. — Res. Franklin; 44; mechanic; enl. July 28, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Jany., 1894; must. out June 29, 1865, as of 36th Co. 2d Battl. V. R. C.

Dean, William A. — Priv. — Res. Easton; 26; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; left sick at Camp Dennis, Ohio, Oct. 1, 1863; no later record found.

Dearborn, Daniel — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 42; cabinet maker; enl. July 25, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., March 16, 1864; must. out July 25, 1865, as of 117th Co. 2d Battl. V. R. C.


Dix, Charles — Priv. — Res. —; 22; sailor; enl. and must. July 23, 1864; wounded Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; reptd. in hospl., April 6, 1865; deserted, date not known.

Dougherty, Hugh — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; laborer; enl. July 18, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; must. out June 9, 1865.
Dow, Jacob F. — Priv. — Res. Amesbury; 36; carpenter; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; died of disease, April 16, 1864, Annapolis, Md.


Dustin, John H. — Priv. — Res. Amesbury; 32; carter; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; disc. for disability, Feb. 3, 1864, Mound City, Ill. See V. R. C.

Eastman, Hiram L. — Wagoner — Res. Brewster; 35; teamster; enl. July 30, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; wounded May 5-6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; must. out June 9, 1865.


Farrington, George M. — Sergt. — Res. Franklin; 29; shoe dealer; enl. July 28, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut. from 1st Sergt., Dec. 8, 1863; must. April 1, 1864; wounded Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; disc. for wounds, Jan. 13, 1865, as 1st Lieut.

Frame, Andrew H. — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 28; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., March 16, 1864; must. out Aug. 9, 1863, as of 117th Co. 2d Battin. V. R. C.

Frame, Frank A. — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 23; chandler; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; must. out June 9, 1865.

Franendorf, Charles — Priv. — Res. —; 18; laborer; enl. and must. July 23, 1864; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; released May 12, 1865; must. out July 18, 1865.


Furgerson, Andrew — Priv. — Res. Franklin; 39; laborer; enl. July 28, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; must. out June 26, 1865.


Gentsch, Francis — Priv. — Res. —; 44; goldsmith; enl. and must. July 25, 1864; killed Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.


Gilmore, Marcus — Priv. — Res. Franklin; 32; baker; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; must. out June 9, 1865.


Haase, William — Priv. — Res. —; 28; cigar maker; enl. and must. July 25, 1864; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; exchanged Dec. 26, 1864; died Jan'y. 13, 1865, Annapolis, Md., a returned Prisoner of War.


Haggerty, Timotho — Priv. — Res. South Reading; 18; laborer; enl. July 22, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; prisoner June 2, 1864, near Cold Harbor, Va.; must. out June 20, 1865, a returned Prisoner of War.


Hayden, Kimball — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 34; roofer; enl. June 16, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; must. out June 9, 1865, as Sergt.


Heylingburg, Jeremiah — Priv. — Res. Harwich; 27; mechanic; enl. July 30, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; must. out June 9, 1865.

Higgins, John — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 32; laborer; enl. Aug. 2, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; must. out June 2, 1865.


Hook, Gilman — Priv. — Res. Harwich; 30; mechanic; enl. July 30, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 6, 1863, Frederick City, Md.


Keneally, Patrick — Priv. — Res. South Reading; 21; shoemaker; enl. July 5, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; must. out June 9, 1865, as Corpl.

Kessel, Charles — Priv. — Res. —; 20; blacksmith; enl. and must. July 23, 1864; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; joined the Rebel Army at Salisbury, N. C., date not shown.

Klein, Frederick — Priv. — Res. —; 35; butcher; enl. and must. July 25, 1864; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; died of disease, Dec. 6, 1864, at Salisbury, N. C., a Prisoner of War.


Landford, Charles — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 21; operative; enl. July 30, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; must. out June 9, 1865, as Corpl.


Luhe, Henry — Priv. — Res. — ; 29; mechanic; enl. and must. July 23, 1864; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; joined Confederate Army while a prisoner at Salisbury, N. C.; no later record.

Lunt, Joseph W. — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 35; carpenter; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; prom. Corpl. May or June, 1863; Sergt., Jany. or Feb., 1864; prisoner May 24, 1864, North Anna River, Va.; exchanged March 10, 1865; died of disease, April 7, 1865, Newburyport, Mass., a returned Prisoner of War.


McCool, Robert — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 33; lather; enl. June 13, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; must. out June 9, 1865, as Sergt.


Montgomery, Edward — Priv. — Res. Boston; 31; teamster; enl. July 7, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; must. out June 9, 1865, as Corpl.

Nason, Charles M. — Priv. — Res. Franklin; 33; stonemason; enl. July 28, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Nov. 11, 1863; disch. July 2, 1865, as of Co. “D” 22d V. R. C.

O’Hare, John — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; lather; enl. July 30, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; deserted Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.

Packard, Charles N. — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; 21; farmer; enl. July 30, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; must. out June 9, 1865, as Corpl.

Packard, Marcus E. — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; 21; farmer; enl. July 30, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; exchanged March 14, 1865; died of disease, March 27, 1865, at Annapolis, Md., a returned Prisoner of War.


Piggrem, Edward — Sergt. — Res. Boston; 21; laborer; enl. July 26, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; killed Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.

Potter, Lewis — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 49; operative; enl. July 26, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; disch. for disability, Sept. 22, 1863, Camp Dennison, Ohio. See V. R. C.

Rancotie, Alexander E. — Priv. — Res. — ; 21; merchant; enl. and must. July 18, 1864; disch. for disability, Nov. 24, 1864.


Roynan, Maurice — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; lather; enl. July 15, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; must. out June 9, 1865, as 1st Sergt.

Seigman, Henry — Priv. — Res. —; 24; butcher; enl. and must. July 24, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865.

Snow, Edmund F. — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 21; cabinet maker; enl. and must. Aug. 15, 1862; wounded July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out June 9, 1865, as Sergt.

Snow, Edwin L. — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; 31; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Oct. 1, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865, as of Co. "F" 17th V. R. C.


Steele, David J. — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 18; operative; enl. July 26, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; must. out June 9, 1863, as Corpl.

Stickney, John B. — 2d Lieut. — Res. Lynn; 30; lawyer; comm. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., Oct. 14, 1862; must. —; comm. Captain, June 17, 1863; must. April 13, 1864; disch. for disability, June 7, 1864, as Captain of Co. "E".


Wade, Dudley — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; 21; bootmaker; enl. July 26, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Oct. 1, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865, as of Co. "B" 21st V. R. C.

Wade, James — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; laborer; enl. June 26, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; prisoner Jany. 22, 1864, Knoxville, Tenn.; exchanged Nov. 26, 1864; must. out June 9, 1865.


White, Charles W. — Music. — Res. Boston; 16; laborer; enl. June 12, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 25, 1863, Camp Dennison, Ohio.

Wiggin, Shepard G. — Priv. — Res. Franklin; 42; mechanic; enl. July 28, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; died of disease, Jan'y. 16, 1863, Falmouth, Va.


Wilson, Silas H. — Priv. — Res. Franklin; 42; bleacher; enl. July 28, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; disch. for disability, April 1, 1863, Boston, Mass.


COMPANY "B"

Aberle, John — Priv. — Res. —; 31; merchant; enl. and must. July 18, 1864; reported to have never joined the regt.


Adams, Selwyn P. — Corpl. — Res. Newburyport; 30; painter; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; must. out June 9, 1865, as Sergt.

Aldrich, Josiah — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 27; farmer; enl. and must. Feb. 23, 1864; reported to have never joined the regt.

Allman, Dennis — Priv. — Res. South Weymouth; 25; teamster; enl. and must. Dec. 29, 1863; reported to have never joined the regt.
Anderson, James — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 35; caulker; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; wounded Nov. 16, 1863, Campbell's Station, Tenn.; and July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; must. out Aug. 9, 1865, as Sergt. of Co. "C" 20th V. R. C.


Barlow, Franklin E. — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 21; sailor; enl. and must. Aug. 16, 1864; must. out May 18, 1865.


Becker, Edward — Priv. — Res. —; 22; confectioner; enl. and must. July 28, 1864; must. out May 19, 1865.


Bongartz, Franz — Priv. — Res. —; 31; manufacturer; enl. and must. July 23, 1864; wounded and prisoner, Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; joined the Confederate Army; no later record.


Campo, Henry — Priv. — Res. —; 22; laborer; enl. and must. July 28, 1864; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; reported to have joined Confederate Army, at Salisbury, N.C.; escaped Feb. 14, 1865; deserted April 27, 1865.


Castle, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 26; operative; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; must. out June 9, 1865, as 1st Sergt.

Chase, Amos P. — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 36; farmer; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; must. out June 9, 1865, as Corp.


Cossar, Joseph — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 23; comb polisher; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; died Sept. 18, 1862, of wounds received Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.


Creasey, George W. — Sergt. — Res. Newburyport; 22; machinist; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; comm. 1st Lieut. from 1st Sergt., April 25, 1863; must. to date April 30, 1863; prisoner May 24, 1864, North Anna River, Va.; comm. Captain and must. to date Sept. 6, 1864; paroled prisoner, March 11, 1865; must. out May 15, 1865, as Captain of Co. "H".


Also had service in Co. "B" 40th N. Y. Inf.

Day, John H. — Priv. — Res. Portland, Maine; 18; laborer; enl. and must. May 10, 1864; reported to have never joined the regt.


Dodge, Taylor S. — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 19; clerk; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; wounded July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va., as Corpl.; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; paroled Feb. 28, 1865; must. out June 9, 1865, as Sergt.

Dow, Charles — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 44; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; transf. March 4, 1865, to V. R. C.; must. out June 29, 1865, as of Co. "H" 14th V. R. C.

Dunlap, John — Priv. — Res. Marion, Ohio; 24; engraver; enl. and must. July 1, 1864; deserted July 22, 1864.

Ellie, Louis — Priv. — Res. Montreal, Canada; 27; clerk; enl. and must. March 5, 1864; reported to have never joined the regt.


Fitzsimmons, William — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 21; painter; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Sept. 1, 1863; must. out Aug. 6, 1865, as Corpl. of 2d Battln. V. R. C.


Fowle, Jacob — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 32; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; missing Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; must. out June 9, 1865.


Furbush, Alonzo — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 43; mariner; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; disch. for disability, Oct. 28, 1863, Camp Dennison, Ohio. See V. R. C.

Furstenberg, Jean F. — Priv. — Res. —; 30; soldier; enl. and must. July 23, 1864; deserted April 25, 1865.


Hall, Daniel — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 25; carpenter; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; transf. to V. R. C. Feb. 11, 1864; disch. for disability, July 29, 1865, as of 108th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.

Ham, James W. — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 28; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; disch. for disability, April 3, 1863, at Providence, R. I.


Hand, Hiram H. — Priv. — Res. Cleveland, Ohio; 25; seaman; enl. and must. Feb. 26, 1864; reported to have never joined the regt.


Hawley, Charles H. — Priv. — Res. Chicago, Ill.; 22; clerk; enl. and must. June 22, 1864; reported to have never joined the regt.


Hinkley, David R. — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 42; moulder; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; killed Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.

Hodgdon, George W. — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 18; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; supposed to have died of wounds, date not shown.


Hodgkins, Benjamin G. — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 19; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 29, 1863. See V. R. C.


Jackson, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Northampton; 18; laborer; enl. and must. April 12, 1864; reported to have never joined the regt.


Leach, Thomas — Priv. — Res. New York, N. Y.; 27; baker; enl. and must. June 16, 1864; reported to have never joined the regt.


Lowell, Alfred — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 32; trader; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Feb. 11, 1864; must. out Aug. 12, 1865, as of Co. “C” 1st V. R. C., a Sergt.


Manson, Henry W. — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 35; carpenter; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; must. out June 9, 1865.

Manson, Seth H. — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 19; carpenter; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; prisoner May 18, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; released April 28, 1865; must. out June 9, 1865.


Nash, Francis J. — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 38; laborer; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; died of disease, Dec. 15, 1862, Frederick City, Md.


Peavy, George — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 38; truckman; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; disch. March 26, 1863.


Pigural, Antoine A. — Priv. — Res. —; 33; soldier; enl. and must. July 23, 1864; deserted Jan. 9, 1865.

Pike, Caleb G. — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 28; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; killed Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.


Porter, Edward F. — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 30; hatter; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Feb. 11, 1864; must. out Aug. 9, 1865, as of 108th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.


Reed, Alphonso P. — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 22; currier; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; killed Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.


Smith, Al — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 24; blacksmith; enl. and must. Feb. 23, 1864; reported to have never joined the regt.


Smitz, Henry — Priv. — Res. —; 32; manufacturer; enl. and must. July 23, 1864; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; no further record.
Smyth, John — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; laborer; enl. and must. June 30, 1864; reported to have never joined the regt.

Stewart, Samuel H. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; laborer; enl. and must. June 15, 1864; reported to have never joined the regt.


Talbot, Cyrus — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 27; seaman; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; prisoner Sept. 14, 1862, South Mountain, Md.; paroled Oct. 6, 1862; deserted from Parole Camp, Md., date not shown; no later record found.

Thompson, Alfred W. — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 23; laborer; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; must. out June 9, 1865.


Trainor, Matthew — Priv. — Res. New York; 19; plumber; enl. and must. June 30, 1864; reported to have never joined the regt.

Van Bruanne, John — Priv. — Res. —; 27; laborer; enl. and must. July 23, 1864; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; no further record.

Vance, John — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; clerk; enl. and must. March 25, 1864; reported to have never joined the regt.

Vanderende, John — Priv. — Res. —; 38; soldier; enl. and must. July 23, 1864; killed Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.

Vanderwanwer, Jean — Priv. — Res. —; 28; soldier; enl. and must. July 23, 1864; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; no further record.

Vanderwarde, Pierre — Priv. — Res. —; 29; soldier; enl. and must. July 23, 1864; reported sent to hospl., Washington, D. C., Sept. 7, 1864; no further record.


Vichel, William — Priv. — Res. —; 32; mason; enl. and must. July 25, 1864; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; died Feb. 24, 1865, at Salisbury, N. C., a Prisoner of War.

Waters, John — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; 30; blacksmith; enl. and must. June 15, 1864; reported to have never joined the regt.


Wortman, Isaac — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 18; teamster; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; must. out June 9, 1865, as Sergt.

COMPANY "C"

Alden, George W. — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 34; clerk; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 18, 1862; killed Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.


Blanchard, Alfred, Jr. — Corpl. — Res. Chelsea; 19; clerk; enl. July 22, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut. from 1st Sergt., Sept. 8, 1864; must. to date Sept. 30, 1864; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; exchanged Feb. 23, 1865; comm. 1st Lieut., Nov. 29, 1864; not must.; must. out June 9, 1865, as 2d Lieut.


Bowen, Henry — Sergt. — Res. Boston; 40; carpenter; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 18, 1862; killed Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.


Brown, Albert M. — Priv. — Res. Bradford; 19; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; must. out June 9, 1865, as Sergt.


Butler, Alfred C. — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 20; teamster; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 18, 1862; must. out June 9, 1865, as Corpl.

Capen, Edmund A. — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 37; finisher; enl. July 17, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; must. out June 9, 1865, as Sergt.


Conant, Walter S. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; salesman; enl. July 19, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; wounded July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va., as Sergt.; comm. 2d Lieut., Nov. 29, 1864; not must.; disch. for disability, June 22, 1865, as 1st Sergt.


Couillard, Elijah — Corpl. — Res. Chelsea; 37; printer; enl. July 17, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; transf. Jany. 16, 1864, to V. R. C.; disch. for disability, April 16, 1864, as of 117th Co. 2d Batt. V. R. C.

Crooker, Alfred L. — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 20; boat builder; enl. July 17, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; wounded Nov. 29, 1863, Knoxville, Tenn.; must. out June 9, 1865.

Cummings, Henry — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 18; teamster; enl. and must. Aug. 9, 1862; must. out June 9, 1865.


Cushing, Elisha A. — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; 20; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; must. out June 9, 1865, as Corpl.


Davidson, Robert C. — Corpl. — Res. Chelsea; 23; clerk; enl. and must. Aug. 9, 1862; wounded July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va., as Sergt.; died of wounds, Aug. 19, 1864, City Point, Va., as 1st Sergt.

Dearborn, George A. — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 28; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 9, 1862; must. out June 9, 1865.


Everdean, George W. — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 18; machinist; enl. and must. Aug. 9, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; disch. for wounds, Jan'y. 5, 1863.


Frost, John H. — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 18; grocer; enl. and must. Aug. 9, 1862; died of disease, Aug. 6, 1865, Camp Dennison, Ohio.

Fuller, Alonzo W. — Priv. — Res. Foxboro; 21; carriage painter; enl. and must. Aug. 9, 1862; disch. for disability, Jan'y. 13, 1863. See Co. "F" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).


Goodrich, J. Henry — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 18; printer; enl. July 19, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; must. out June 9, 1865, as Corpl.

Goulding, Joseph M. — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 39; car driver; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; killed Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.


Haskell, Marcus M. — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 19; pressman; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 18, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; May 24, 1864, North Anna River, Va.; Aug. 21, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; and April 2, 1865, Petersburg, Va.; must. out June 9, 1865, as Sergt. Medal of Honor man — date of action, Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md. — "Although wounded and exposed to a heavy fire from the enemy, at the risk of his own life he rescued a badly wounded comrade and succeeded in conveying him to a place of safety."

Hicks, William H. — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 26; printer; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Aug. 18, 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 26, 1862.


Holbrook, Preston — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; 21; cutter; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Aug. 18, 1862; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; exchanged March 10, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865, as Corpl.


Howard, Noah P. — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 30; paper hanger; enl. July 22, 1862; must. Aug. 18, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., July 25, 1864; must. out July 24, 1865, as Sergt. of Co. "I" 19th V. R. C.


Ide, James A. — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; 19; printer; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 18, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Sept. 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 17, 1865, as of 31st Co. 2d Battlin. V. R. C.

Ilsley, Hosea, Jr. — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 38; painter; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 18, 1862; must. out June 9, 1865, as Corpl.


James, William — Priv. — Res. San Francisco, Calif.; 29; seaman; enl. and must. Dec. 19, 1863; deserted July 1, 1864.


Kershaw, James W. S. — Priv. — Res. Middlefield; 19; laborer; enl. and must. Jan'y. 23, 1864; died of disease, Aug. 11, 1864, Brattleboro, Vt.

Lane, John A. — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 20; grocer; enl. July 25, 1862; must. Aug. 18, 1862; killed Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.

Laurenzen, Johannes — Priv. — Res. —; 19; workman; enl. and must. July 26, 1864; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; died March 28, 1865, on board transport GENERAL LYON, by burning of vessel at sea.


McCulloch, Robert — Corpl. — Res. Chelsea; 35; carpenter; enl. July 15, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; accidentally killed, Oct. 1, 1864, as Sergt.

McLeod, Edward — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 37; boat builder; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 18, 1862; transf. as Corpl. to V. R. C., March 12, 1864; disch. for disability, April 22, 1864, as of 117th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.

MANSKY, John — Priv. — Res. —; 26; soldier; enl. and must. July 23, 1864; must. out June 22, 1865.


Mattner, Christian — Priv. — Res. —; 28; soldier; enl. and must. July 23, 1864; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; no further record.


Nauert, Peter — Priv. — Res. —; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 23, 1864; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; must. out Aug. 4, 1865.


Oakman, William C. — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 31; ship carpenter; enl. July 21, 1862; must. Aug. 18, 1862; wounded and prisoner, Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; died of wounds, Oct. 6, 1864, as Sergt.


Pratt, Joseph T. — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 42; carpenter; enl. July 19, 1862; must. Aug. 18, 1862; killed Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.


Rawson, Charles M. — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 36; cordwainer; enl. and must. Dec. 29, 1863; deserted July 1, 1864.


Reynolds, Davis B. — Music. — Res. North Bridgewater; 21; musician; enl. and must. Aug. 9, 1862; must. out June 9, 1865.


Schreiber, Charles — Priv. — Res. —; 27; tailor; enl. and must. July 23, 1864; left regt. Sept. 30, 1864, for hospital; no later record.

Schultz, Charles — Priv. — Res. —; 22; laborer; enl. and must. July 23, 1864; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; no further record.

Schwerin, Gustave — Priv. — Res. —; 20; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 23, 1864; wounded Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; transf. to Whitehall, Penna., May 12, 1865; no further record.
Smith, George — Priv. — Res. Boston; 38; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 12, 1864; wounded April 2, 1865, Petersburg, Va.; must. out June 13, 1865.


Spamer, Frederick — Priv. — Res. —; 22; brush maker; enl. and must. July 25, 1864; wounded Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; no further record.


Sweeney, Nathaniel I. — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 26; hatter; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Aug. 18, 1862; killed Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.

Taber, Bartholomew — Priv. — Res. Springfield, Ill.; 27; school teacher; enl. and must. Jany. 3, 1864; prisoner May 18, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; died Nov. 11, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.

Taubert, August — Priv. — Res. —; 30; mason; enl. and must. July 26, 1864; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; released April 14, 1865; must. out June 26, 1865.

Taubert, Franz — Priv. — Res. —; 19; mason; enl. and must. July 26, 1864; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; released April 14, 1865; must. out June 26, 1865.


Tucker, Bevis — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 30; carpenter; enl. July 19, 1862; must. Aug. 18, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., May 31, 1864; must. out July 13, 1865, as of Co. “H” 19th V. R. C.


Wegner, Henry — Priv. — Res. —; 20; waiter; enl. and must. July 25, 1864; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; exchanged May 12, 1865; must. out June 19, 1865.


Welch, Michael — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; milkman; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 18, 1862; discharged for disability, Jany. 8, 1863. See two enlist. in U. S. Navy, as Michael Welsh.

Wells, Ivory — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 35; carpenter; enl. July 19, 1862; must. Aug. 18, 1862; transf. April 1, 1864, to V. R. C.; disch. for disability, May 19, 1864, as of Unass. Detach. V. R. C.


Williams, Benjamin D. — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 25; hatter; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Jan. 15, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865, as of 88th Co. 2d Battl. V. R. C., as Sergt.

Wright, Thomas S. — Priv. — Res. Providence, R.I.; 31; soldier; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 18, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut. from 1st Sergt., Sept. 6, 1863; must. April 1, 1864; wounded May 18, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; comm. Capt.; Nov. 14, 1864; must. March 1, 1865; must. out June 9, 1865, as Captain of Co. “B”.

Yeschky, Henry — Priv. — Res. —; 33; cabinet maker; enl. and must. July 25, 1864; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; no further record.

COMPANY “D”


Bacon, Albert J. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 34; bootmaker; enl. July 31, 1862; must. Aug. 16, 1862; disch. for disability, April 7, 1863, at Baltimore, Md.


Ballard, Henry P. — Priv. — Res. Waltham; 24; shoemaker; enl. and must. Jan. 5, 1864; must. out June 9, 1865.


Bedell, Charles D. — Priv. — Res. Troy, N.Y.; 21; machinist; enl. and must. July 19, 1864; reported to have never joined the regt.


Bohen, Francis — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; laborer; enl. and must. July 12, 1864; reported to have never joined the regt.

Bowen, William F. — Priv. — Res. Sudbury; 20; farmer; enl. July 31, 1862; must. Aug. 16, 1862; must. out June 9, 1865, as Corpl.


Byrnes, Daniel J. — Corpl. — Res. Roxbury; 23; lithographer; enl. June 13, 1862; must. Aug. 16, 1862; wounded July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; and Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; must. out June 9, 1865, as a Private.


Carter, Edward — Priv. — Res. Wayland; 23; farmer; enl. Aug. 10, 1862; must. Aug. 16, 1862; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; exchanged prisoner March 10, 1865; must. out June 13, 1865.

Casey, James — Priv. — Res. New York, N. Y.; 23; musician; enl. and must. July 27, 1864; reported to have never joined the regt.

Casey, William — Priv. — Res. Biddeford, Maine; 18; operative; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1864; must. out June 9, 1865.


Connor, Michael — Priv. — Res. Derby, Vt.; 20; farmer; enl. and must. Feb. 23, 1864; reported to have never joined the regt.


Crotty, John — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 34; trader; enl. June 23, 1862; must. Aug. 16, 1862; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; exchanged March 10, 1865; must. out June 9, 1865.

Crowley, Dennis — Priv. — Res. Boston; 36; laborer; enl. July 1, 1862; must. Aug. 16, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; transf. to V. R. C. date not shown; disch. for disability, Sept. 12, 1864, as of 58th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.


Davison, John — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 24; sailor; enl. July 10, 1862; must. Aug. 16, 1862; must. out June 9, 1865, as 1st Sergt.


Dwelle, George B. — Priv. — Res. Waltham; 39; teamster; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 16, 1862; must. out June 9, 1865, as Wagoner.


Field, George H. — Corpl. — Res. Waltham; 26; painter; enl. July 25, 1862; must. Aug. 16, 1862; must. out June 9, 1865, as Private.


Flanery, Lawrence — Priv. — Res. Waltham; 40; laborer; enl. July 31, 1862; must. Aug. 16, 1862; wounded July 15, 1863, Jackson, Mass.; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; must. out June 9, 1865.

Garfield, Francis — Priv. — Res. Sudbury; 32; farmer; enl. July 31, 1862; must. Aug. 16, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Dec. 31, 1863; disch. for disability, April 5, 1864, as of Co. "G" 7th V. R. C.


Graham, John — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 31; laborer; enl. and must. April 25, 1864; wounded in May, 1864; deserted from hospl., Washington, D. C., June 30, 1864; arrested Oct. 6, 1864; sent to Cumberland, Ohio, Oct. 16, 1864; no further record.


Hall, Frank C. — Priv. — Res. Waltham; 18; watchmaker; enl. July 31, 1862; must. Aug. 16, 1862; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; exchanged Feb. 17, 1865; must. out June 8, 1865, Annapolis, Md.

Hall, George H. — Priv. — Res. Sudbury; 22; machinist; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 16, 1862; must. out June 9, 1865.

Hambly, James — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 32; machinist; enl. and must. July 22, 1864; reported to have never joined the regt.


Heffran, William — Priv. — Res. Boston; 26; machinist; enl. and must. Sept. 10, 1864; deserted Nov. 1, 1864, near Poplar Spring Church, Va.

Hennessey, John — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 38; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 3, 1864; reported to have never joined the regt.


Hurlbut, Rufus H. — Priv. — Res. Sudbury; 20; farmer; enl. July 31, 1862; must. Aug. 16, 1862; wounded Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va., as Corpl.; prom. Sergt., May 1, 1865; must. out June 9, 1865.


Jones, George S. — Priv. — Res. Warwick; 18; farmer; enl. June 11, 1862; must. Aug. 16, 1862; disch. for disability, March 26, 1865.


Lane, Frederick T. — Corpl. — Res. Gloucester; 28; seaman; enl. June 12, 1862; must. Aug. 16, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; must. out June 9, 1865, as Sergt.


McDonald, George M. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; ship carpenter; enl. July 12, 1862; must. Aug. 16, 1862; wounded Aug. 19, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; exchanged March 9, 1865; must. out June 9, 1865.

McDonald, John — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 21; waiter; enl. and must. Aug. 25, 1864; died of disease, March 5, 1865, near Petersburg, Va.


McNamara, John — Priv. — Res. Portland, Maine; 32; seaman; enl. and must. June 23, 1864; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; no further record.

McNeil, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Whitinsville; 20; tailor; enl. June 11, 1862; must. Aug. 16, 1862; must. out June 9, 1865, as Sergt.

Maguire, John — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 33; laborer; enl. and must. July 13, 1864; reported to have never joined the regt.

Marchant, Benjamin M. — Corpl. — Res. Lexington; 23; seaman; enl. June 16, 1862; must. Aug. 16, 1862; must. out June 9, 1865, as Sergt.


Moore, George F. — Priv. — Res. Sudbury; 20; farmer; enl. July 31, 1862; must. Aug. 16, 1862; wounded and missing, July 30, 1864, Petersburgh, Va.; must. out June 9, 1865, as Corpl.

Morse, Amos B. — Priv. — Res. Medway; 36; laborer; enl. July 23, 1862; must. Aug. 16, 1862; must. out June 9, 1865, as Corpl.

Morse, John N. — Priv. — Res. Wayland; 18; organist; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Aug. 16, 1862; wounded Aug. 21, 1864, near Weldon Railroad, Va.; and Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; comm. 1st Lieut., from 1st Sergt., Sept. 6, 1864; must. Sept. 21, 1864; disch. for disability, by S. O. §27, War Dept., Jan’y. 18, 1865, as 1st Lieut.

Mulhollen, Charles — Priv. — Res. St. John, N. B.; 22; lather; enl. and must. July 11, 1864; reported to have never joined the regt.

Murphy, David — Priv. — Res. Mamaroneck, N. Y.; 19; laborer; enl. and must. April 19, 1864; reported to have never joined the regt.


Norton, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Biddeford, Maine; 18; operative; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1864; must. out June 9, 1865.

O’Brien, Jeremiah — Priv. — Res. Biddeford, Maine; 18; operative; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1864; must. out June 9, 1865.


Phillips, Joseph — Priv. — Res. New York; 21; blacksmith; enl. and must. July 29, 1864; reported to have never joined the regt.


Preston, Herbert E. — Priv. — Res. Littleton; 18; farmer; enl. June 21, 1862; must. Aug. 16, 1862; must. out June 9, 1865, as Corpl.


Reed, Luther F. — Priv. — Res. Westford; 24; painter; enl. July 24, 1862; must. Aug. 16, 1862; killed Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.

Reed, Silas L. — Priv. — Res. Belfast, Maine; 25; seaman; enl. July 1, 1862; must. Aug. 16, 1862; died of disease, Oct. 12, 1862, Antietam, Md.


Rooney, Daniel, Jr. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; carver; enl. and must. Feb. 12, 1864; reported to have never joined the regt.


Smith, John — Priv. — Res. Montreal, Canada; 19; laborer; enl. and must. July 19, 1864; sent to hospl., Aug. 17, 1864; no later record.


Spring, George W. — Priv. — Res. Waltham; 27; expressman; enl. July 31, 1862; must. Aug. 16, 1862; must. out June 9, 1865.


Stickney, George A. — Priv. — Res. Waltham; 18; clerk; enl. July 26, 1862; must. Aug. 16, 1862; must. out June 9, 1865.


Thomas, Hiram — Priv. — Res. Waltham; 19; watchmaker; enl. Aug. 10, 1862; must. Aug. 16, 1862; must. out May 11, 1865.
Thompson, Mial M. — Priv. — Res. Waltham; 24; teamster; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 16, 1862; wounded, date not shown; transf. to V. R. C., Sept. 17, 1863; disch. for disability, Aug. 9, 1865, as of Co. "C" 21st V. R. C.

Thompson, Thomas M. — Priv. — Res. Waltham; 18; apothecary; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 16, 1862; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; exchanged March 10, 1865; must. out June 13, 1865.


Walker, William — Priv. — Res. San Francisco, Calif.; 24; bartender; enl. and must. March 8, 1862; reported to have never joined the regt.


Webber, Alexander — Priv. — Res. Nahant; 22; heeler; enl. July 12, 1862; must. Aug. 16, 1862; wounded July 11, 1863, Jackson, Miss., as Corpl.; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; re-transf. to 35th Mass. Inf., Oct. 23, 1863; again transf. to V. R. C., Nov. 13, 1863; re-enlist. Aug. 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1865, as of Co. "K" 13th V. R. C.

Welch, James — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1864; reported to have never joined the regt.


Wheeler, Charles M. — Priv. — Res. Waltham; 23; box maker; enl. July 25, 1862; must. Aug. 16, 1862; wounded July 12, 1863, Jackson, Miss.; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; re-transf. to 35th Mass. Inf., Oct. 23, 1863; again transf. to V. R. C., Nov. 13, 1863; disch. for disability, April 21, 1864, as of Unass. Detach. V. R. C.


Willard, Henry — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; clerk; enl. and must. July 11, 1864; reported to have never joined the regt.


Wright, David — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; teamster; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 16, 1862; must. out June 9, 1865.

Wright, Jefferson — Priv. — Res. Westford; 34; farmer; enl. July 24, 1862; must. Aug. 16, 1862; must. out June 27, 1865, as Corpl. of Co. "B" 10th V. R. C., to which transf., date not shown.

Wyman, John M. — Priv. — Res. Waltham; 43; carpenter; enl. July 25, 1862; must. Aug. 16, 1862; disch. for disability, April 23, 1863, Baltimore, Md.

COMPANY "E"

Abenizeller, Anthony — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 34; bootmaker; enl. July 30, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; must. out June 9, 1865, as Corpl.


Beal, David A. — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; 43; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 2, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 3, 1864, Mound City, Ill. Reported to have died April 26, 1864.


Brackett, Loring R. — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; 29; counter maker; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; died of wounds, Nov. 10, 1862, Frederick, Md.


Cahill, John — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 43; boot treer; enl. July 24, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; must. out June 9, 1865.


Clark, Melvin S. — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 18; student; enl. July 31, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; wounded in 1862; missing Aug. 19, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; wounded and prisoner, Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; exchanged March 12, 1865; must. out June 26, 1865.


Fowkes, George — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 33; harness maker; enl. July 22, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; must. out June 9, 1865.


Hawes, Massena B. — Srgt. — Res. Stoughton; 23; school teacher; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut. from 1st Sergt., Feb. 11, 1863; must. April 19, 1863; killed July 7, 1863, accident, near Big Black River, Miss.


Kalaher, Cornelius — Priv. — Res. Neponset; 40; laborer; enl. and must. March 8, 1864; killed July 30, 1864, Petersburgh, Va.


Loud, William — Wagoner — Res. Randolph; 33; hostler; enl. July 29, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; must. out June 9, 1865.


Monk, Henry A. — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; 19; bootmaker; enl. July 31, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut., from 1st Sergt., Nov. 29, 1864; must. April 18, 1865; comm. 1st Lieut., Nov. 29, 1864; not must.; must. out June 9, 1865, as 2d Lieut. of Co. “B”.


Moratzeck, Charles — Priv. — Res. —; 22; salesman; enl. and must. July 24, 1864; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; died of disease, Dec. 17, 1864, at Salisbury, N. C., a Prisoner of War.

Morse, Lysander C. — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 18; laborer; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; must. out June 9, 1865.


Niles, Jonathan S. — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 42; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Jan. 16, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865, as of Co. "I" 15th V. R. C.

Noonan, Michael — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 21; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 20, 1864; wounded April 2, 1865, Petersburg, Va.; must. out June 9, 1865, as Corpl.

Osgood, James H. — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; 18; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; transf. to V. R. C., Nov. 20, 1863; must. out Aug. 11, 1865, as Corpl. of 18th Co. 2d Battn. V. R. C.


Peterson, Gottfried — Priv. — Res. —; 29; farmer; enl. and must. July 24, 1864; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; no later record.


Pohls, Henry — Priv. — Res. —; 38; laborer; enl. and must. July 24, 1864; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; no later record.

Prien, Charles — Priv. — Res. —; 25; mechanic; enl. and must. July 25, 1864; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; no later record.

Prifer, Julius — Priv. — Res. —; 22; salesman; enl. and must. July 24, 1864; died of disease, Jany. 12, 1865, City Point, Va.

Purcell, Martin — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 20, 1864; must. out June 9, 1865, as Corpl.

Raders, Gerhardt — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; laborer; enl. and must. July 25, 1864; wounded April 2, 1865, Petersburg, Va.; must. out June 28, 1865, while absent wounded.


Resse, Max — Priv. — Res. —; 19; farmer; enl. and must. July 24, 1864; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; joined the Confederate Army at Salisbury, N. C., while a Prisoner of War; no further record.


Rohn, Adolph — Priv. — Res. Germany; 22; mechanic; enl. and must. July 24, 1864; wounded April 2, 1865, Petersburg, Va.; died April 3, 1865, of wounds.


Saltzwedel, Emil — Priv. — Res. —; 23; gold worker; enl. and must. July 24, 1864; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; died of disease, Dec. 18, 1864, Salisbury, N. C., a Prisoner of War.

Schlechting, Frederick — Priv. — Res. —; 35; laborer; enl. and must. July 24, 1864; wounded, date not shown; disch. for wounds, Sept. 4, 1865.
Schmidt, Anton — Priv. — Res. —; 28; locksmith; enl. and must. July 25, 1864; missing Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; no later record.


Schnecker, Nicholas — Priv. — Res. —; 24; basket maker; enl. and must. July 24, 1864; wounded Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; died of wounds, Oct. 5, 1864, Washington, D. C.

Schneider, Reinold — Priv. — Res. —; 29; confectioner; enl. and must. July 25, 1864; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; died of disease, April 6, 1865, Baltimore, Md., a returned Prisoner of War.


Schroeder, Charles — Priv. — Res. —; 29; locksmith; enl. and must. July 24, 1864; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; exchanged March 14, 1865; must. out Aug. 30, 1865.

Schultz, Charles — Priv. — Res. —; 24; bookbinder; enl. and must. July 24, 1864; killed April 2, 1865, Petersburg, Va.


Steinmetz, Charles — Priv. — Res. —; 18; mason; enl. and must. July 24, 1864; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; joined Confederate Army, at Salisbury, N. C.; while a Prisoner of War; no further record.


Ulrich, Frederick — Priv. — Res. —; 32; brush maker; enl. and must. July 24, 1864; wounded April 2, 1865, Petersburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, June 1, 1865.


Unlack, Robert — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 38; bootmaker; enl. July 22, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; exchanged March 10, 1865; must. out June 9, 1865.


Wentworth, George S. — Priv. — Res. Essex; 33; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; must. out June 26, 1865.


Wilson, Charles — Priv. — Res. Buffalo, N. Y.; 29; sailor; enl. and must. April 21, 1864; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; enlist. in Confederate Army while a Prisoner; no further record.


Wright, Mason A. — Priv. — Res. Westford; 21; farmer; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., July 1, 1864; must. out Aug. 18, 1865, a Corpl. of 3d Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.

Young, George I. — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; 36; bootmaker; enl. July 24, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; killed Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va., as Sergt.

COMPANY "F"

Ahrens, Matthias — Priv. — Res. —; 37; tailor; enl. and must. July 24, 1864; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; died Nov. 22, 1864, Salisbury, N. C., a Prisoner of War.

Altenburg, Hugo — Priv. — Res. —; 19; locksmith; enl. and must. July 24, 1864; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; no later record.


Bach, John — Priv. — Res. —; 19; waiter; enl. and must. July 24, 1864; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; returned to prison at Salisbury, N. C., from hosp'tl., Jan'y. 9, 1865; no later record.


Becker, Charles — Priv. — Res. —; 24; cloth maker; enl. and must. July 23, 1864; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; no later record.


Clement, John — Priv. — Res. —; 21; turner; enl. and must. July 24, 1864; deserted to the enemy, March 22, 1865, Petersburg, Va.


Cohn, David — Priv. — Res. —; 19; butcher; enl. and must. July 23, 1864; prisoner Dec. 11, 1864; exchanged Feb. 9, 1865; returned to duty from hospital, March 12, 1865; no further record.

Colcord, William G. — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 20; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., May 6, 1863; must. out July 6, 1865, as Sergt. of Co. "A" 3d V. R. C.


Davis, Newell — Priv. — Res. Rockport; 20; mariner; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; must. out June 9, 1865, as Corp.

Daveison, Charles — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 20; sailmaker; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; must. out June 9, 1865, as Sergt.


Dedtman, Charles — Priv. — Res. —; 20; glass cutter; enl. and must. July 23, 1864; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; no later record.

Diemann, Henry — Priv. — Res. —; 20; cigar maker; enl. and must. July 23, 1864; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; died Dec. 9, 1864, at Salisbury, N. C., a Prisoner of War.


Dockham, Henry G. — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 42; carpenter; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; disch. for disability, June 27, 1863, Baltimore, Md.

Dodge, Charles W. — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 27; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; died of wounds, accidental, Sept. 18, 1862, Washington, D. C.


Donarth, Ernest — Priv. — Res. —; 24; blacksmith; enl. and must. July 23, 1864; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; died of disease, Dec. 12, 1864, Salisbury, N. C., a Prisoner of War.

Dyer, Frederick W. — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 32; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; wounded July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; wounded and prisoner, Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; exchanged March 10, 1865, must. out June 13, 1865.

Eggers, Conrad — Priv. — Res. —; 28; cigar maker; enl. and must. July 28, 1864; drowned April 27, 1865, on passage from City Point, Va., to Alexandria, Va.


Grapel, John — Priv. — Res. —; 38; blacksmith; enl. and must. July 24, 1864; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; no further record.

Gravel, Ferdinand — Priv. — Res. —; 26; bookbinder; enl. and must. July 23, 1864; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; no later record.


Grunert, August — Priv. — Res. —; 24; locksmith; enl. and must. July 24, 1864; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; no later record.

Gurth, August — Priv. — Res. —; 28; blacksmith; enl. and must. July 23, 1864; deserted to the enemy, March 22, 1865, Petersburg, Va.


Hanson, George W. — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 19; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; must. out June 9, 1865.


Hinds, Ambrose — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 26; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; killed Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.


Ireland, Alfred — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 32; blacksmith; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; wounded May 24, 1864, North Anna River, Va., as Sergt.; comm. 2d Lieut., Sept. 8, 1864; not must.; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; exchanged March 10, 1865; must. out June 13, 1865, as Sergt.


Knight, Samuel L. — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 26; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; wounded June 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, July 1, 1865.


Legro, Charles P. — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 25; farmer; enl. July 29, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., May 6, 1863; must. out June 29, 1865, as of Co. “H” 7th V. R. C.


Preston, Daniel J. — 1st Lieut. — Res. Danvers; 45; shoe cutter; comm. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; comm. Captan, Sept. 28, 1862; must. —; must. out to date Dec. 6, 1863, as Captain of Co. “E”; for promotion. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.


Spoftord, Edward C. — Sergt. — Res. North Andover; 23; farmer; enl. July 26, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; disch. May 18, 1863, to enable him to accept a commission from Gov. of Missouri; no further record.


Sylvester, Henry S. — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 21; mariner; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; must. out June 9, 1865, as Corpl.


Verry, Lewis — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 34; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; disch. for disability, April 24, 1863, Boston, Mass.


Webber, Charles — Priv. — Res. —; 27; locksmith; enl. and must. July 23, 1864; prisoner Dec. 11, 1864; paroled Feb. 5, 1865; furloughed from Camp Parole, Md., March 4, 1865; deserted April 4, 1865.

Webster, Newell — Priv. — Res. Rockport; 20; stonemason; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; disch. for disability, Aug. 6, 1864, Portsmouth Grove, R. I.


Whitney, George T. — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 27; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; died of disease, March 12, 1865, Annapolis, Md.


COMPANY "G"

Adams, John Q. — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 18; musician; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 17, 1862; disch. for disability, April 22, 1864, Annapolis, Md.


Bailey, Luther S. — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 39; hatter; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 17, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; prisoner July 12, 1863, Jackson, Miss., as Corpl.; paroled, date not shown; must. out June 9, 1865, as Sergt.

Bammer, Ludwig — Priv. — Res. —; 25; waiter; enl. and must. July 24, 1864; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; exchanged March 9, 1865; must. out May 16, 1865.


Bartsch, Julius — Priv. — Res. —; 32; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 24, 1864; missing Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; died of disease, April 3, 1865, at Baltimore, Md.


Becker, Frederick — Priv. — Res. —; 27; soldier; enl. and must. July 24, 1864; missing in action, Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; no later record.

Behr, Ernst — Priv. — Res. —; 25; baker; enl. and must. July 24, 1864; missing in action, Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; no later record.

Behr, William — Priv. — Res. —; 42; soldier; enl. and must. July 24, 1864; missing in action, Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; no later record.


Bennett, George — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 23; occu. —; enl. July 7, 1862; must. Aug. 17, 1862; dropped from rolls, April 12, 1864.
Berlitz, Julius — Priv. — Res. —; 30; cigar maker; enl. and must. July 25, 1864; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; enlisted in Confederate Army, while a Prisoner of War, at Salisbury, N. C.; no further record.


Bilz, John — Priv. — Res. —; 20; locksmith; enl. and must. July 24, 1864; deserted to enemy, March 22, 1865, Petersburg, Va.


Bly, Ezra — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 42; laborer; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 17, 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 28, 1862. See V. R. C.


Cheever, George B. — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 24; shoe stitcher; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Aug. 17, 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 8, 1862. See V. R. C.


Ellis, George W. — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 21; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 17, 1862; killed Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.


Fabbursch, Frederick — Priv. — Res. —; 24; comb maker; enl. and must. July 24, 1864; wounded in the fall of 1864; transf. March 10, 1865, to V. R. C.; must. out Oct. 22, 1866, as of 36th Co. 2d Battn. V. R. C.


Fisher, Robert — Priv. — Res. —; 24; miller; enl. and must. July 24, 1864; missing Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; no later record.

Fitts, Jacob W. — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 21; grocer; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Aug. 17, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut. from 1st Sergt., Jan. 14, 1865; not must.; must. out June 9, 1865, as 1st Sergt.


Follen, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 26; laborer; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 17, 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 28, 1862. See V. R. C.


Geercke, Henry — Priv. — Res. —; 20; locksmith; enl. and must. July 24, 1864; missing Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; no later record.
George, Henry B. — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 20; clerk; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Aug. 17, 1862; disch. to date April 1, 1863. See Genl. Service, U. S. A.

George, Henry O. — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 31; shoe cutter; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Aug. 17, 1862; killed Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.


Giester, Christopher — Priv. — Res. —; 20; painter; enl. and must. July 24, 1864; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; died of disease, Nov. 25, 1864, Salisbury, N. C., a Prisoner of War.

Gille, Andrew J. — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 33; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 17, 1862; killed Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.


Grealish, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Beloit, Wis.; 23; miller; enl. and must. April 2, 1864; killed July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.


Grumberg, William — Priv. — Res. —; 30; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 24, 1864; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; died of disease, Nov. 26, 1864, Salisbury, N. C., a Prisoner of War.


Hall, Cyrus — Priv. — Res. Bradford; 22; farmer; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 17, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Aug. 6, 1864; must. out Aug. 17, 1865, as of 19th Co. 2d Battn. V. R. C.


Halm, Charles — Priv. — Res. —; 38; tobacco manufacturer; enl. and must. July 25, 1864; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; died of disease, Dec. 12, 1864, Salisbury, N. C., a Prisoner of War.


Hardy, Joseph C. — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 23; clerk; enl. July 8, 1862; must. Aug. 17, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; comm. 2d Lieut. from Sergt., Sept. 6, 1864; must. Sept. 20, 1864; comm. 1st Lieut., Nov. 29, 1864; must. to date March 1, 1865; must. out June 9, 1865, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "K".


---

Heldt, Christian — Priv. — Res. —; 29; laborer; enl. and must. July 24, 1864; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; paroled, date not shown; returned to duty from hosp. Salisbury, N. C.; Nov. 30, 1864; no further record.


Hoyt, Henry A. — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 22; farmer; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Aug. 17, 1862; killed Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.


Jaques, Melvin F. — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 24; shoe cutter; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Aug. 17, 1862; wounded in the fall of 1862; transf. to V. R. C., May 28, 1864; must. out July 3, 1865, as of Co. “H” 2d V. R. C.


Jersz, Gerd — Priv. — Res. —; 26; butcher; enl. and must. July 24, 1864; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; no later record.

John, Charles — Priv. — Res. —; 33; saddler; enl. and must. July 24, 1864; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; exchanged March 11, 1865; must. out June 20, 1865.


Kimball, Daniel S. — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 29; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 17, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut. from Sgt., Nov. 29, 1864; must. April 18, 1865; comm. 1st Lieut., Jan. 19, 1865; not must.; must. out June 9, 1865, as 2d Lieut. of Co. “A”.

Kleiners, John — Priv. — Res. —; 19; waiter; enl. and must. July 25, 1864; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; joined the Confederate Army while a Prisoner of War, at Salisbury, N. C.; no further record.

Kling, William — Priv. — Res. —; 30; cook; enl. and must. July 24, 1864; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; paroled Oct. 7, 1864; must. out May 22, 1865.


Kroger, William — Priv. — Res. —; 26; saw maker; enl. and must. July 24, 1864; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; exchanged March 11, 1865; died March 18, 1865, at Annapolis, Md., a returned Prisoner of War.

Kruger, William — Priv. — Res. —; 34; cigar maker; enl. and must. July 24, 1864; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; paroled, date not shown; disch. for disability. May 29, 1865.


Lesner, Adolph — Priv. — Res. —; 20; moulder; enl. and must. July 24, 1864; wounded Jany. 4, 1865, Petersburg, Va.; died of wounds, Jany. 17, 1865.


Peckham, Walter G. — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 26; operative; enl. Aug. 2, 1862; must. Aug. 17, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; prom. Corpl., to date March 17, 1865; Sergt., to date May 1, 1865; must. out June 9, 1865.


Whitman, Frank M. — Corpl. — Res. Haverhill; 23; manufacturer; enl. Aug. 2, 1862; must. Aug. 17, 1862; wounded May 18, 1864, Spotsylvania, Va.; disch. for disability, Dec. 18, 1864.  Medal of Honor man — date of action, Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.  "Was among the last to leave the field, and was instrumental in saving the lives of several of his comrades at the imminent risk of his own." 2d Medal of Honor — date of action, May 18, 1864, Spotsylvania, Va.  "Was foremost in line in the assault, where he lost a leg."  


COMPANY "H"  


Adlington, Stephen S. — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 24; crimer; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; disch. June 28, 1865, a 1st Sergt. of 87th Co. 2d Battlin. V. R. C.

Barnes, Ferdinand J. — Corpl. — Res. Weymouth; 25; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; wounded Nov. 16, 1863, Campbell’s Station, Tenn.; must. out June 9, 1865, as Private.

Bearce, Simeon — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 34; nailer; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; must. out June 9, 1865.


Burrell, Oliver — 2d Lieut. — Res. Weymouth; 27; painter; comm. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; comm. and must. 1st Lieut., Dec. 15, 1862; disch. for disability, Oct. 6, 1863, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "I".

Cady, Benjamin L. — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 38; farmer; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; missing Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburgh, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Sept. 16, 1863; must. out June 29, 1865, as of 7th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.


Clarke, Thomas W. — Priv. — Res. Hartford, Conn.; 35; stonemason; enl. and must. May 17, 1864; deserted Nov. 19, 1864, Philadelphia, Penna.


Crocker, Charles A. — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 18; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; and July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; killed Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va., as Corpl.


Cushing, David W. — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 30; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; killed Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.


Dalton, John W. — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 35; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., March 23, 1864; must. out Aug. 12, 1865, as of 32d Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.


Gammons, Frederick J. — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 18; mason; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; died of disease, at Weymouth, Mass., a returned Prisoner of War, April 7, 1865.


Hill, Boyle D. — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 34; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; must. out May 18, 1865.


Holli, Henry S. — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 40; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; wounded July 12, 1863, Jackson, Miss.; died of wounds, Aug. 9, 1863, Louisville, Ky.


Hunt, John Q. — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 21; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; killed July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va., a Sergt.


Kaminski, August — Priv. — Res. —; 27; baker; enl. and must. July 23, 1864; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; exchanged May 19, 1865; must. out June 19, 1865.

Katzmeyer, Christian — Priv. — Res. —; 21; file maker; enl. and must. July 23, 1864; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; paroled April 12, 1865; must. out July 25, 1865.


Kersten, Frederick — Priv. — Res. —; 28; gardener; enl. and must. July 26, 1864; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; paroled April 12, 1865; must. out July 25, 1865.

Klinger, Henry — Priv. — Res. —; 19; waiter; enl. and must. July 23, 1864; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; returned to prison from hospl., at Salisbury, N. C., Oct. 24, 1864; no further record.


Knipfer, Moritz — Priv. — Res. —; 27; weaver; enl. and must. July 24, 1864; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; joined the Confederate Army, while a Prisoner of War, at Salisbury, N. C.; no later record.


Kramer, Joseph — Priv. — Res. —; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 25, 1864; wounded and prisoner, date not given; disch. for wounds, May 22, 1865.


Mann, George H. — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 23; carpenter; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; prom. Sergt. from Corpl., May 1, 1865; must. out June 9, 1865.


Meyer, August — Priv. — Res. —; 28; painter; enl. and must. July 24, 1864; deserted April 3, 1865, Beverly, N. J.

Milan, Malachi — Priv. — Res. Waumandee, Wis.; 24; farmer; enl. and must. May 23, 1864; transf. to V. R. C., Jany. 16, 1865; disch. for disability, June 21, 1865, as of 51st Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.

Minnert, August — Priv. — Res. —; 25; blacksmith; enl. and must. July 24, 1864; deserted Nov. 20, 1864, hosp., City Point, Va.


Murphy, Terrence — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 36; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; disch. for disability, March 10, 1864.


Pray, Samuel — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 31; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; must. out June 9, 1865.


Richards, David P. — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 43; stonemason; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; must. out June 9, 1865, as Corpl.


Rowe, James — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 44; farmer; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; died of disease, July 7, 1863, Washington, D. C.


Schmidt, Peter — Priv. — Res. —; 24; tailor; enl. and must. July 24, 1864; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; no later record.


Spear, Josiah Q. — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 24; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; must. out June 9, 1865, as Sergt.


Thayer, Stillman — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 34; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; wounded July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va., as Corpl.; prom. Sergt., May 1, 1865; must. out June 9, 1865.


Torrey, James L. — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 21; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; missing Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; transf. to V. R. C., March 5, 1864; disb. June 28, 1865, as of 81st Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.


Turner, Waldo — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 20; carpenter; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; and July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va., as Corpl.; must. out June 9, 1865, as 1st Sergt.


Ware, Lawrence A. — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 22; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; transf. from Oct. 31, 1863, to V. R. C.; must. out June 7, 1865, as of Co. "C" 23d V. R. C.

White, Edward — Priv. — Res. Little York, Penna.; 21; seaman; enl. and must. May 17, 1864; arrived at Alexandria, Va., June 3, 1864; no later record.

White, William, 2d — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 37; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; wounded June 2, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va., as Sergt.; comm. 2d Lieut., Sept. 8, 1864; must. Sept. 30, 1864; must. out June 9, 1865, as 2d Lieut.

Willis, Stephen R. — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 38; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; wounded July 12, 1863, Jackson, Miss., as Corpl.; died of wounds, July 17, 1863.


COMPANY "1"


Arndt, William — Priv. — Res. —; 27; musician; enl. and must. July 25, 1864; must. out May 6, 1865.


Bauer, Henry — Priv. — Res. Dedham; 31; cabinet maker; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 16, 1862; prom. Corpl., April 13, 1863; transf. March 12, 1864, to V. R. C.; disch. for disability, Aug. 18, 1865, as of 117th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.


Calder, James B. — Priv. — Res. Dedham; 20; carver; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 16, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut. from 1st Sergt., Sept. 8, 1864; must. Sept. 30, 1864; comm. 1st Lieut., Nov. 29, 1864; must. April 18, 1865; must. out June 9, 1865, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "G".


Cobb, John D. — Sergt. — Res. Dedham; 22; student; enl. July 23, 1862; must. Aug. 16, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut. from 1st Sergt., Nov. 15, 1863; must. April 1, 1864; comm. Capt., Nov. 29, 1864; not must.; must. out June 9, 1865, as 1st Lieut.

Cobbett, Seth W. — Priv. — Res. Dedham; 19; clerk; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 16, 1862; must. out June 9, 1865, as Corpl.


Collier, Isaac — Priv. — Res. Dedham; 40; cooper; enl. July 26, 1862; must. Aug. 16, 1862; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; transf. Jan'y. 16, 1864, to V. R. C.; disch. for disability, April 19, 1864, as of 117th Co. 2d Battlin. V. R. C.

Curran, Peter — Priv. — Res. Dedham; 29; spinner; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 16, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; must. out May 18, 1865.


Dunlap, Theodore F. — Priv. — Res. Dedham; 21; laborer; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 16, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Oct. 17, 1864; must. out Aug. 11, 1865, as of 18th Co. 2d Battlin. V. R. C.


Ellis, Albert — Priv. — Res. Dedham; 26; cabinet maker; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 16, 1862; must. out June 9, 1865, as Corpl.


Fearing, Perez F. — Priv. — Res. Dover; 19; farmer; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Aug. 16, 1862; wounded and prisoner, July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va., as Corpl.; died of wounds, in a Confederate hospital, Petersburg, Va., date not shown.

Fisher, Henry — Priv. — Res. Dedham; 22; moulder; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 16, 1862; wounded July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va., as Corpl.; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; exchanged March 10, 1865; must. out June 9, 1865.


Greene, Henry C. — Priv. — Res. Lincoln; 24; carpenter; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 16, 1862; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; May 18, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va., as Corpl.; and June 2, 1864, near Cold Harbor, Va.; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; exchanged March 8, 1865; prom. Sergt., May 1, 1865; must. out June 9, 1865.


Hill, Frank A. — Priv. — Res. Portland, Me.; 18; laborer; enl. and must. May 10, 1864; died of disease, Aug. 5, 1864, Portland, Maine.


Hogan, John — Priv. — Res. Dedham; 27; carpenter; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 16, 1862; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; exchanged March 8, 1865; must. out July 1, 1865.


Hyde, John, Jr. — Priv. — Res. Dedham; 31; bonnet presser; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 16, 1862; must. out June 9, 1865.


James, William H. — Priv. — Res. Brooklyn, N. Y.; 22; farmer; enl. and must. July 19, 1864; reported to have never joined the regt.

Jones, Ralph A. — Priv. — Res. Weston; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 16, 1862; killed Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.

Jordan, Dedrick — Priv. — Res. Dedham; 44; mechanic; enl. July 23, 1862; must. Aug. 16, 1862; must. out July 6, 1865, as of Co. “O” 13th V. R. C., to which transf., date not shown.


Knupfer, Max — Priv. — Res. —; 23; locksmith; enl. and must. July 26, 1864; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; paroled Feb. 24, 1865; deserted April 4, 1865, Camp Parole, Md.

Koch, Christian — Priv. — Res. —; 21; teamster; enl. and must. July 26, 1864; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; joined the Confederate Army while a Prisoner of War; no later record.


Lose, Charles — Priv. — Res. —; 34; painter; enl. and must. July 28, 1864; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; died of disease, Dec. 16, 1864, Salisbury, N. C., a Prisoner of War.

Lucas, Francis — Priv. — Res. —; 19; tinsmith; enl. and must. July 26, 1864; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; died Jan. 16, 1865, at Salisbury, N. C., a Prisoner of War.


Mezgar, Frederick — Priv. — Res. —; 25; locksmith; enl. and must. July 28, 1864; killed Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.


Monnaghan, John — Priv. — Res. Needham; 45; laborer; enl. July 24, 1862; must. Aug. 16, 1862; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; exchanged March 12, 1865; must. out June 9, 1865.


Phalan, David — Priv. — Res. Dedham; 45; laborer; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 16, 1862; died of disease, July 30, 1863, Milldale, Miss.


Schmidt, Emil — Priv. — Res. —; 22; machinist; enl. and must. July 25, 1864; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; returned to prison at Salisbury, N. C., from hosp., Jan. 19, 1865; no later record.


Schneck, John N. — Priv. — Res. —; 32; teamster; enl. and must. July 26, 1864; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; died of disease, Dec. 15, 1864, at Salisbury, N. C., a Prisoner of War.

Schneider, Conrad — Priv. — Res. Dedham; 43; cabinet maker; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Aug. 16, 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 25, 1863, Camp Dennison, Ohio.

Schweizer, Gottlieb — Priv. — Res. —; 25; workman; enl. and must. July 28, 1864; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; no later record.


Smith, John L. — Priv. — Res. Dedham; 25; ink maker; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 16, 1862; prom. 1st Sergt. from Sergt., May 1, 1865; comm. 2d Lieut., Jan. 19, 1865; not must.; must. out June 9, 1865, as 1st Sergt.


Steiner, Ferdinand — Corpl. — Res. Dedham; 39; cabinet maker; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Aug. 16, 1862; must. out June 9, 1865.

Steiner, John B. — Priv. — Res. —; 19; locksmith; enl. and must. July 28, 1864; disch. for disability, Jan. 19, 1865, Washington, D. C.


Stockman, Otto — Priv. — Res. —; 21; bookbinder; enl. and must. July 28, 1864; transf. to hospl., White Hall, Penna., May 12, 1865; no further record.


Tucker, Henry A. — Priv. — Res. Weston; 27; carpenter; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 16, 1862; prisoner, date not shown; exchanged Feb. 25, 1865; must. out June 9, 1865.


Von Steubenrauch, Lothar — Priv. — Res. —; 33; soldier; enl. and must. July 28, 1864; wounded, date not shown; disch. for disability, May 25, 1865.


Wolf, August — Priv. — Res. —; 29; stonecutter; enl. and must. July 28, 1864; died of disease, April 15, 1865, Washington, D. C.


Wright, Samuel G. — Priv. — Res. Needham; 38; shoe dresser; enl. July 24, 1862; must. Aug. 16, 1862; died of disease, Aug. 15, 1863, on steamer Des Moines.


COMPANY “K”


Beaufays, Francis — Priv. — Res. —; 20; tailor; enl. and must. July 23, 1864; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; died of disease, Oct. 21, 1864, in rebel prison, a Prisoner of War.


Bixby, Levi S. — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 18; clerk; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 10, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Jany. 15, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865, as of Co. “F” 17th V. R. C.

Blackmar, George A. — Corpl. — Res. Roxbury; 28; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 11, 1862; wounded July 12, 1863, Jackson, Miss.; disch. for disability, Dec. 31, 1863, Portsmouth Grove, R. I.


Bohm, Leopold — Priv. — Res. —; 33; musician; enl. and must. July 23, 1864; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; enlisted in 8th Confederate States Inf., date not shown; re-captured at Salisbury, N. C., while in arms against the United States; released July 6, 1865, on taking the oath of allegiance; no further record.


Brown, Charles W. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; painter; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 10, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; transf. to V. R. C., July 1, 1863; must. out July 11, 1865, as of 3d Co. 2d Battin. V. R. C.


Card, Henry M. — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 20; clerk; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 10, 1862; must. out June 9, 1865, as Corpl.


Chamberlin, Henry B. — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 23; carriage maker; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 10, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut. from Sergt., Sept. 8, 1864; must. March 17, 1865; comm. 1st Lieut., Nov. 29, 1864; must. April 18, 1865; must. out June 9, 1865, as 1st Lieut. of Co. “A”.

Chapin, John S. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; druggist; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 10, 1862; disch. for disability, March 26, 1863, Providence, R. I.


Cobb, Joseph W. — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 38; butcher; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 10, 1862; killed Sept. 14, 1862, South Mountain, Md.

Colon, Paul — Priv. — Res. —; 20; blacksmith; enl. and must. July 23, 1864; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; died of disease, Nov. 8, 1864, in rebel prison, place not shown.


Delinde, Françoise — Priv. — Res. —; 23; soldier; enl. and must. July 23, 1864; missing Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; must. out July 6, 1865.

Demets, Leopold — Priv. — Res. —; 26; sailor; enl. and must. July 23, 1864; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; no further record.


Estes, Herbert — Priv. — Res. Newton; 21; machinist; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 10, 1862; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; exchanged March 8, 1865; must. out May 23, 1865.


Florent, Francis — Priv. — Res. —; 27; laborer; enl. and must. July 23, 1864; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; paroled April 15, 1865; disch. to date June 9, 1865. Name also appears as Francis Flora.


Gilman, Jaspar II. — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 34; showman; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 10, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Jany. 21, 1864; re-enlist. Aug. 24, 1864; died Nov. 20, 1864, at Indianapolis, Ind., as of Co. “C” 22d V. R. C.


Guffens, Louis — Priv. — Res. —; 32; soldier; enl. and must. July 23, 1864; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; no later record.


Hendricks, Edward — Priv. — Res. —; 23; soldier; enl. and must. July 23, 1864; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; joined the Confederate Army while a Prisoner of War, at Salisbury, N. C.; no further record.

Hodgman, Andrew J. — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 33; carpenter; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 10, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., May 31, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865, as of Co. “I” 10th V. R. C.

Hodsdon, Charles H. — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 28; mason; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 10, 1862; must. out June 9, 1865, as Sergt.


Jammes, Antoine — Priv. — Res. —; 18; laborer; enl. and must. July 23, 1864; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; joined the Confederate Army while a Prisoner of War, at Salisbury, N. C.; no further record.


Knollenburg, Pietras — Priv. — Res. —; 21; laborer; enl. and must. July 23, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.

Knowles, Royal W. — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 28; machinist; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 10, 1862; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; transf. to V. R. C. Jany. 15, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865, as of 92d Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.

Krum, John — Priv. — Res. Harlem, N. Y.; 24; wheelwright; enl. and must. June 29, 1864; furloughed June 6, 1865, for 15 days; no later record.


McCarthy, Dennis — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 16, 1863; wounded April 2, 1865, Petersburg, Va.; must. out May 23, 1865, while absent wounded.


Marssen, Arnold — Priv. — Res. —; 34; soldier; enl. and must. July 23, 1864; returned to duty from hospl., Nov. 27, 1864; no later record.


Moore, Andrew J. — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 27; gardener; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 10, 1862; killed Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.


Morase, Solon E. — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 27; baker; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 10, 1862; prisoner Nov. 28, 1863, Knoxville, Tenn., as Corpl.; admitted to hospl., Richmond, Va., Feb. 20, 1864; reported to have died, March 1, 1864, Belle Isle, Va.


Potter, Russell B. — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 24; butcher; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 10, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Jany. 19, 1864; must. out Aug. 10, 1865, as of 117th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.


Rouchain, Jules — Priv. — Res. —; 27; soldier; enl. and must. July 23, 1864; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; exchanged Feb. 9, 1865; must. out May 29, 1865.


Stone, Charles H. — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 28; painter; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 10, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., July 1, 1863; must. out Aug. 9, 1865, as of 3d Co. 2d Batt. V. R. C.

Sweeney, Michael — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 10, 1862; died of disease, April 18, 1864, Annapolis, Md.


Thing, Stephen S. — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 33; leather dresser; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 10, 1862; must. out June 9, 1865, as Sergt.


Vanael, Pierre — Priv. — Res. —; 27; soldier; enl. and must. July 23, 1864; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; paroled Oct. 17, 1864; transf., date not shown, to the V. R. C.; disch. Aug. 14, 1865, as of 119th Co. 2d Batt. V. R. C.

Venheigen, Antoine — Priv. — Res. —; 32; painter; enl. and must. July 23, 1864; wounded and prisoner, Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; no later record.

Ver Munisshe, Emil — Priv. — Res. —; 20; soldier; enl. and must. July 23, 1864; died of disease, Jany. 5, 1865, Washington, D. C.

Vivier, Edward — Priv. — Res. —; 40; soldier; enl. and must. July 23, 1864; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; joined Confederate Army while a Prisoner of War; captured in arms against the United States; died June 1, 1865, of disease, at Nashville, Tenn.


Whitmarsh, Charles E. — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 11, 1862; must. out June 9, 1865, as Musician.


Wrenn, Joseph C. — Priv. — Res. Bangor, Maine; 21; laborer; enl. and must. March 16, 1864; must. out May 25, 1865.


UNASSIGNED

Gibson, Richard — Priv. — Res. —; 19; miller; enl. and must. June 16, 1864; disch. for disability, June 28, 1864.

Kaemerer, Julius — Priv. — Res. —; 29; armorer; enl. March 9, 1864; must. March 15, 1864; deserted March 29, 1864.

Kenney, Michael — Priv. — Res. Buffalo, N. Y.; 21; laborer; enl. and must. May 31, 1864; reported to have never joined the regt.

Parker, Abraham S., Jr. — Priv. — Res. —; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Jany. 11, 1864; rejected Jany. 17, 1864.


Webber, Otto — Priv. — Res. —; 20; cooper; enl. and must. Sept. 7, 1864; disch. for disability, Oct. 21, 1864.

Wilson, Charles — Priv. — Res. New Haven, Conn.; 21; farmer; enl. and must. May 31, 1864; reported to have never joined the regt.
THIRTY-SIXTH REGIMENT MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

Three Years

The 36th Regt. Mass. Vol. Inf. was composed of eight companies from Worcester County, one from Hampden, and one from Suffolk. The first recruits to arrive at Camp John E. Wool, Worcester, the place of rendezvous, came from Fitchburg under Capt. T. L. Barker, and reported August 1. By the 27th of the month practically all the regiment had arrived and the muster in was completed on that day, Henry Bowman, formerly a captain in the 15th Regt., being commissioned colonel.

On Sept. 2, the regiment left Worcester for the seat of war. Proceeding by boat to Alexandria, Va., it reached that place Sept. 6. Ordered at once to join the Army of the Potomac, it reached Sharpsburg, Md., the day after the battle of Antietam, and was attached to Welsh’s (3d) Brigade, Wilcox’s (1st) Division, 9th Corps.

After various movements in Maryland and northwestern Virginia it reached a position opposite Fredericksburg, Va., November 19. It was present at the battle of Fredericksburg, Dec. 13, with little loss. The early part of the winter was spent at Falmouth.

On Feb. 10, 1863, the regiment started for Newport News. Here it remained six weeks, when it was sent with the 9th Corps into Kentucky, arriving at Covington, March 28. After being stationed at various places in Kentucky, early in June it was ordered to the Vicksburg front to reinforce Gen. Grant. It was stationed at Snyder’s Bluff on the Yazoo River until Vicksburg surrendered, July 4, then participated in the pursuit of Johnston to Jackson, Miss., being present at the capture of that city. Returning to its old camp near Vicksburg, on the 4th of August it started again for Kentucky, passing through Covington and on to Nicholasville, where it arrived on the 18th.

After various movements the 36th was sent to join Burnside in East Tennessee. Reaching Knoxville Oct. 3, it proceeded to Bull’s Gap on the railroad 60 miles to the northeast, engaging the enemy at Blue Springs on the 10th with slight loss. Returning to Knoxville the 14th, it proceeded 30 miles southwest to Loudon. Retiring again toward Knoxville, it was attacked at Campbell’s Station, Nov. 16, by Longstreet’s advance and suffered some loss. It participated in the defense of Knoxville, Nov. 17 to Dec. 4, and soon after the siege was raised went into winter quarters at Blain’s Cross Roads. Here the men suffered much from want of proper supplies and clothing.

Breaking camp the last of January, after much marching and countermarching the regiment reached Nicholasville, April 1, where it took train for Baltimore, Md., and proceeded thence by boat to Annapolis. Here the 9th Corps was reorganized, the 36th becoming a part of the 1st Brigade, 2d Division. Major Draper now commanded the regiment, which had been strengthened by detachments of 100 men from the 29th Mass. Regt. and 56 from the 46th N. Y. Regt. At the Wilderness, May 6, it lost 85 men, of whom 23 were killed or mortally wounded. At Spotsylvania, May 12, it lost 107, of whom 25 were killed or mortally wounded. At North Anna the loss of the regiment was slight. At Bethesda Church near Cold Harbor, June 3, it lost 17 killed and 33 wounded. Crossing the James to the front of Petersburg and carrying into action but 90 men, in the assaults of June 17 and 18 it lost 10 killed and 18 wounded.

709
After ten weeks before Petersburg, during which time it lost heavily from sharp shooting by the enemy, it was engaged with loss at Poplar Spring Church, Sept. 30. It then performed trench and garrison duty in or near Fort Rice through the remainder of the fall and winter. On November 1 it was reduced to 7 companies by consolidation, but received at the same time the three companies of the 21st Mass. Battln., thus preserving an organization of ten companies. In April, 1865, it joined in the pursuit of Lee's retreating army as far as Farmville. Returning to Alexandria, Va., after the surrender, it went into camp near Fort Lyon. On June 8, its recruits and re-enlisted men having been transferred to the 56th Regt., the 36th was mustered out of the service. Returning to Massachusetts, on June 19, it was assembled at Readville for the last time and paid off and discharged.
THIRTY-SIXTH REGIMENT MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

THREE YEARS' SERVICE

FIELD AND STAFF


Francis B. Rice — Quarter Master — Res. Worcester; 28; manufacturer; comm. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; resigned and disch. to date June 25, 1863.


Warren Tyler — Asst. Surgeon — Res. North Brookfield; 42; physician; comm. and must. Aug. 21, 1862; resigned and disch. to date Oct. 22, 1863.


Nathaniel Richardson — Chaplain — Res. Somerset; 57; clergyman; comm. April 14, 1864; must. May 21, 1864; must. out June 8, 1865.

NON-COMMISSIONED STAFF


COMPANY “A”


Ames, Thomas J. — Priv. — Res. Leominster; 19; hostler; enl. July 24, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; wounded June 18, 1864, Petersburg, Va., as Sergt.; must. out June 17, 1865.

Arnold, George S. — Priv. — Res. Leominster; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865.


711
Barber, Charles S. — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 26; chair maker; enl. July 26, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., March 23, 1864; must. out July 13, 1865, as of Co. "H" 19th V. R. C.


Battles, Frederick C. — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 20; scythe maker; enl. July 21, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out June 8, 1865.


Bixby, Aaron B. — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 33; stonemason; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; transf. July 1, 1863, to V. R. C.; must. out June 28, 1865, as of 87th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.

Bradley, Oscar L. — Priv. — Res. Blackstone; 22; carpenter; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Sept. 26, 1863; must. out Aug. 11, 1865, as of 32d Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.


Cook, Thomas J. — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 32; mill hand; enl. Aug. 17, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., April 6, 1864; must. out July 3, 1865, as of Co. "L" 21st V. R. C.


Coyle, Andrew — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 29; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 27, 1862; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out June 8, 1865.


FARRAR, Charles E. — Priv. — Res. Holden; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865, as Corpl.


FREDERICK, Elisha H. — Priv. — Res. Townsend; 23; farmer; enl. July 30, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865.

FREDERICK, George H. — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 25; farmer; enl. July 30, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 21, 1862, at Baltimore, Md.


GALLOP, Leroy R. — Priv. — Res. Leominster; 31; comb maker; enl. Aug. 3, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; prom. Corpl., Jany., 1863; Serg’t, Sept. 5, 1863; killed Nov. 16, 1863, Campbell’s Station, Tenn.

GIBSON, Andrew C. — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 29; farmer; enl. July 3, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., May 31, 1864; must. out July 24, 1865, as of Co. “I” 19th V. R. C.

GIBSON, George P. — Priv. — Res. Leominster; 30; farmer; enl. Aug. 2, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865.


GREENMAN, James H. — Priv. — Res. Blackstone; 26; turner; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865.

HAMILTON, James R. — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 24; painter; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., July 1, 1863; disch. July 5, 1865, as Serg’t of Co. “B” 19th V. R. C.

HANCOCK, Joseph — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 31; paper maker; enl. July 14, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; deserted June 8, 1863, Louisville, Ky.


Larkin, Michael — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 20; laborer; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; deserted March 29, 1863, Covington, Ky.


Long, Michael — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 21; laborer; enl. July 17, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va., as Corpl.; must. out June 8, 1865.

McIntire, George H. — Priv. — Res. Lunenburg; 31; farmer; enl. July 18, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865.

Mack, George W. — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 18; blacksmith; enl. July 21, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., March 5, 1865; must. out June 27, 1865, as of Co. “A” 12th V. R. C.

Mahan, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 24; farmer; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; died April 20, 1864, Annapolis, Md.

Makepeace, Francis A. — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 38; optician; enl. July 13, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 4, 1862.


Mead, Stillman A. — Priv. — Res. Leominster; 38; carpenter; enl. Aug. 3, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865.

Merritt, George S. — Priv. — Res. Herman, N. Y.; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 7, 1864; must. out June 8, 1865.


Morgan, Lewis W. — Priv. — Res. Leominster; 27; teamster; enl. July 25, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865, as Wagoner.

Murphy, Patrick W. — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 21; blacksmith; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; transf. from Knoxville, Md., to hospl., Washington, D. C., Oct. 29, 1862; no further record. See U. S. Navy, as William C. Murphy.


Osborn, J. Wesley — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 22; farmer; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; wounded in 1864; must. out June 8, 1865.

Osborn, Samuel — Sergt. — Res. Leominster; 29; comb maker; enl. Aug. 2, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; prom. 1st Sergt., Jan. 1, 1864; comm. 1st Lieut., July 7, 1864; must. Sept. 27, 1864; must. out June 8, 1865, as 1st Lieut.

Page, Charles D. — Priv. — Res. Leominster; 21; farmer; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865, as Corpl.


Pettus, Augustus — Priv. — Res. Westminster; 18; chair maker; enl. July 29, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; prisoner Nov. 16, 1863, Campbell's Station, Tenn.; died of disease, Aug. 12, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.

Phelps, Charles — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 30; farmer; enl. July 18, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865.

Pitts, George S. — Priv. — Res. Lunenburg; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; disch. for disability, Jan. 14, 1863.


Pollard, Augustus — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 35; carriage maker; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865.

Porter, S. Dwight — Priv. — Res. Leominster; 24; comb maker; enl. Aug. 3, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; transf. to V. R. C.; Oct. 7, 1863; must. out July 3, 1865, as of Co. "D" 20th V. R. C.


Robinson, Charles H. — Priv. — Res. Leominster; 18; farmer; enl. July 30, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; must. out June 8, 1865, as Corpl.


Sinclair, George A. — Priv. — Res. Leominster; 19; farmer; enl. July 25, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; wounded Nov. 16, 1863, Campbell's Station, Tenn.; must. out June 8, 1865.


Smith, Orange F. — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 19; hostler; enl. July 22, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865, as Corpl.

Stearns, Charles W. — Priv. — Res. Leominster; 18; clerk; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865.

Stearns, George A. — Priv. — Res. Blackstone; 19; weaver; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865, as Sergt.


Sullivan, John — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 18; farmer; enl. July 26, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865, as Corpl.


Whittemore, Charles F. — Wagoner — Res. Groton; 34; machinist; enl. July 30, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865.

Winch, Caleb — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 36; farmer; enl. July 25, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; wounded June 18, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out June 8, 1865.


COMPANY "B"

Abbott, Joseph W. — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 26; fireman; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865.

Abbott, Louis P. — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 20; machinist; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; and June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; must. out June 8, 1865, as Corpl.


Chase, Charles H. — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 26; druggist; enl. July 24, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865.


Costello, Lawrence — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 41; hostler; enl. July 16, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865.


Crafts, G. Frank — Corpl. — Res. Charlestown; 24; druggist; enl. July 24, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., April 8, 1864; must. out July 1, 1865, as of 165th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.


Crooby, Edwin F. — Sergt. — Res. Charlestown; 27; morocco dresser; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out June 8, 1865.


Davis, Charles S. — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 19; moulder; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865, as Corpl.


Deming, Albert B. C. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; barber; enl. July 24, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865.

Disney, Thomas W. — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 30; machinist; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; disch. for disability, March 8, 1865.

Doughty, James N. — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 18; clerk; enl. July 28, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; killed May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va., as Corpl.


Doyle, William H. — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 18; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 9, 1863; wounded May 13, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., March 2, 1865; disch. June 29, 1865, as of 52d Co. 2d Battlin. V. R. C.


Edmands, George R. B. — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 21; clerk; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865, as Corpl.

Edmister, Aaron — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 35; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; died June 7, 1864, of wounds received at Cold Harbor, Va., same day.

Edwards, Henry — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 44; wood turner; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Jany. 25, 1864; must. out July 3, 1865, as of Co. "C" 22d V. R. C.

Fiske, John F. — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 20; baker; enl. July 29, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865, as Corpl.


Goff, Peter M. — Sergt. — Res. Charlestown; 32; carpenter; enl. Aug. 10, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865.


Haskell, Thomas H. — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 21; clerk; enl. July 24, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut. from 1st Sergt., May 6, 1864; must. July 2, 1864, to date May 6, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out June 8, 1865, as 1st Lieut. and Adjutant.


Kimball, Augustus W. — Wagoner — Res. Charlestown; 33; butcher; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865.

Knowles, Frank W. — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 19; clerk; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865.


Lamont, John — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 21; machinist; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va., as Corpl.; must. out June 8, 1865, as Sergt.


McNear, Frank E. — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 17; clerk; enl. July 28, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865.


Morrison, Scott — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 21; blacksmith; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; died of disease, March 26, 1863, Baltimore, Md.


Niles, Thomas A. — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 21; painter; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; died of disease, July 17, 1863, Jackson, Miss.


Perkins, John S. — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 18; gentleman; enl. July 27, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., July 1, 1863; must. out July 12, 1865, as of Co. "B" 3d V. R. C.


Poole, William H. — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 20; clerk; enl. July 26, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; disch. for disability, July 26, 1863, Milldale, Miss.


Ranlett, S. Alonzo — 1st Sergt. — Res. Charlestown; 22; clerk; enl. July 24, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., Dec. 1, 1862; must. —; resigned and disch. for disability, Feb. 20, 1864, as 1st Lieut. and Adjutant.


Rogers, Edmund M. — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 25; machinist; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.

Rogers, Seth A. — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 22; teamster; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865.


Sagar, Oscar — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 26; tailor; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; died of disease, Nov. 30, 1862.


Small, Frank M. — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 20; clerk; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865.

Southwick, George W. — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 33; seaman; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; deserted March 24, 1863, Baltimore, Md.

Spear, James E. — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 27; clerk; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; must. out June 7, 1865.


Todd, Henry — Corpl. — Res. Charlestown; 25; clerk; enl. July 26, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; killed May 6, 1864, at Wilderness, Va., as Color Sergeant.


Webster, William N. — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 20; clerk; enl. July 25, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865, as Corpl.

Wellington, Arthur N. — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 18; clerk; enl. July 26, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; prisoner, date not shown; paroled Nov. 22, 1862; disch. for disability, March 11, 1863.


Whiting, George W. — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 21; clerk; enl. July 20, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out May 29, 1865.


Wilkins, James R. — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 26; carpenter; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865.

COMPANY “C”

Adams, George T. — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 18; woodworker; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., March 16, 1864; must. out Sept. 1, 1864, as of 117th Co. 2d Battl. V. R. C.


Allen, Horace N. — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 33; machinist; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; must. out July 3, 1865, as of Co. “H” 2d V. R. C.


Bennett, Harrison A. — Wagoner—Res. Worcester; 20; farmer; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865.
Bixby, Jacob W. — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 35; dress cutter; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; disch. for disability, Aug. 2, 1865, as of 2d Co. 2d Battin. V. R. C.

Blake, George P. — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 19; machinist; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; disch. for disability, Jan’y. 8, 1864.

Blake, R. Elliot — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 21; student; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865, as Corpl.


 Boswell, Frederick W. — Corpl. — Res. Worcester; 26; machinist; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut., Nov. 13, 1864; not must.; must. out June 8, 1865, as 1st Sergt.

 Boswell, James S. — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 22; watchmaker; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; died of disease, July 1, 1863, Milldale, Miss.

 Bottomly, Charles S. — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 25; machinist; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; prisoner Oct. 1, 1864, near Poplar Spring Church, Va.; paroled, Oct. 8, 1864; must. out June 12, 1865.

 Bowles, George F. — Corpl. — Res. Worcester; 22; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865.


 Carpenter, Edward M. — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 43; carpenter; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865.

 Chambers, Hiram E. — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 40; machinist; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; died of disease, Aug. 7, 1863, Cairo, Ill.


 Cutting, William A. — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 32; carpenter; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865.


 Daniels, Myron M. — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 18; carpenter; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; killed May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.

Dixon, Dwight J. — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 37; spinner; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; died of disease, April 24, 1864, Annapolis, Md.

Duckworth, Franklin — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 18; last maker; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; trans. to V. R. C., March 16, 1864; must. out Aug. 27, 1865, as of 117th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.

Fiske, Frederick L. — Corpl. — Res. Worcester; 19; machinist; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865.

Freeman, George E. — Sergt. — Res. Worcester; 28; machinist; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; killed May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.

Fuller, Barnard — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 35; machinist; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 30, 1865.

Gates, Frederick S. — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 20; carpenter; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; trans. to V. R. C., Nov. 17, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865, as of 10th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.


Lawrence, William — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 31; truckman; enl. and must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865.


Logee, Stephen F. — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 22; machinist; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; trans. to V. R. C., date not shown; must. out June 29, 1865, as Corpl. of 39th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.


Merritt, Fanning T. — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 31; wood worker; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; killed May 12, 1864, Spotsylvania, Va., a Corp.


Miller, Riley A. — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 23; hospital attendant; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865.

Mills, George H. — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 29; carpenter; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; prisoner Oct. 1, 1864, near Poplar Spring Church, Va.; exchanged Nov. 26, 1864; must. out June 8, 1865, as Corporal.


Nye, Frederick — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 22; truckman; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865.


Putnam, Alonzo S. — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 39; carpenter; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., March 31, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865, as Sergt. of 23d Co. 2d Battn. V. R. C.


Rawson, George A. — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 27; painter; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Jany. 1, 1864; disc. for disability, April 11, 1864, as of Unass. V. R. C.

Rawson, Gilbert N. — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 26; wood worker; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865, as Sergt.

Rawson, Joseph D. — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 35; saw maker; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Jany. 15, 1864; disc. for disability, Jany. 9, 1865, as of 91st Co. 2d Battn. V. R. C.


Robinson, Clark — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 23; farmer; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; wounded June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va., as Corpl.; died of wounds, July 3, 1864, Annapolis, Md.


Searles, Edwin — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 34; machinist; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; wounded May 12, 1864, Spotsylvania, Va.; trans. April 1, 1865, to V. R. C.; must. out July 12, 1865, as of Co. "C" 3d V. R. C.


Stevens, Henry C. — Sergt. — Res. Worcester; 25; hostler; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865.


Thompson, John A. — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 38; pattern maker; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; trans. to V. R. C., Jan'y. 15, 1864; must. out July 13, 1865, as Sergt. of Co. "C" 23d V. R. C.


Ward, Israel — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 27; hospital attendant; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865, as Sergt.

Washburn, Otis — Priv. — Res. Orange; 32; farmer; enl. July 31, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865.


Wheelock, Calvin — Priv. — Res. Milford; 40; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; wounded in 1864; must. out June 8, 1865.


Whitcomb, Calvin M. — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 26; wire worker; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865.

Wood, Charles W. — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; must. out June 8, 1865, as Corpl.
COMPANY "D"


Allen, Austin E. — Priv. — Res. Winchendon; 34; peddler; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865.

Allen, Courtland A. — Priv. — Res. Gardner; 27; farmer; enl. July 27, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; prisoner May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; escaped Jany. 21, 1865, as Corpl.; prom. Sergt., April 1, 1865; must. out June 8, 1865.


Bowker, George W. — Priv. — Res. Royalston; 41; mechanic; enl. July 30, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; exchanged March 12, 1865; must. out June 12, 1865.


Breen, Peter — Priv. — Res. Winchendon; 44; laborer; enl. July 19, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; killed May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.

Brigham, James L. — Priv. — Res. Templeton; 21; farmer; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; prom. Corpl., April 1, 1865; must. out June 8, 1865.

Brooks, Benjamin F. — Music. — Res. Templeton; 18; mechanic; enl. July 24, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865.


Brooks, Stephen T. — Corpl. — Res. Templeton; 27; mechanic; enl. July 25, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; killed May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va., a Sergt.

Brown, Frederick M. — Priv. — Res. Winchendon; 21; mechanic; enl. July 28, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865.


Busseutius, Adolphus — Priv. — Res. Royalston; 24; farmer; enl. July 17, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; wounded June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va., as Corpl.; disch. for wounds, March 17, 1865.


Chamberlin, Stillman — Priv. — Res. Winchendon; 24; mechanic; enl. July 23, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865.


Chase, William D. — Priv. — Res. Winchendon; 24; mechanic; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; wounded in 1864; must. out June 8, 1865, as Corpl.

Cobleigh, Henry M. — Music. — Res. Templeton; 18; mechanic; enl. July 24, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865.

Coburn, Martin V. — Priv. — Res. Winchendon; 29; mechanic; enl. Aug. 17, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; exchanged Feb. 9, 1865; must. out June 8, 1865.


Demary, John M. — Priv. — Res. Winchendon; 28; mechanic; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out June 8, 1865.


Dunn, Isaac J. — Priv. — Res. Winchendon; 27; carpenter; enl. and must. Jan. 4, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.


Foskett, Liberty W. — Priv. — Res. Winchendon; 22; mechanic; enl. Aug. 2, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; wounded June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va., as Sergt.; comm. 2d Lieut., Nov. 13, 1864; not must.; must. out June 8, 1865, as 1st Sergt.


French, Lucius — Priv. — Res. Royalston; 19; mechanic; enl. July 22, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865.


Gilman, Jeremiah — Priv. — Res. Winchendon; 26; mechanic; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865, as Sergt.


Goding, Edward — Priv. — Res. Winchendon; 25; mechanic; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865, as Corpl.

Hale, Liversey B. — Priv. — Res. Winchendon; 18; mechanic; enl. Aug. 2, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; wounded Nov. 16, 1863, Campbell's Station, Tenn.; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; disch. July 12, 1865, as of Co. "B" 3d V. R. C.

Hale, Samuel B. — Priv. — Res. Winchendon; 29; mechanic; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; killed May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.
Hare, Dennis — Priv. — Res. Phillipston; 38; farmer; enl. July 25, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; killed May 12, 1864, Spotsylvania, Va.


Hill, Salem — Priv. — Res. Royalston; 41; mechanic; enl. July 30, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865.

Holman, Albert G. — Corpl. — Res. Winchendon; 29; mechanic; enl. July 19, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Jany. 2, 1865; must. out June 27, 1865, as Sergt. of Co. “H” 10th V. R. C.


Johnson, Chauncey N. — Priv. — Res. Templeton; 38; mechanic; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; disch. for disability, Sept. 20, 1863, Camp Dennison, Ohio.


Long, John — Priv. — Res. Boston; 38; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1864; wounded Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; disch. for disability, May 24, 1865.

Lund, Edwin W. — Priv. — Res. Templeton; 23; mechanic; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; wounded May 12, 1864, Spotsylvania, Va.; must. out June 8, 1865, as Sergt.


Martindale, James A. — Priv. — Res. Templeton; 30; mechanic; enl. July 30, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 11, 1865.


Merritt, Irving L. — Priv. — Res. Templeton; 20; mechanic; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865.


Morrill, Oscar — Priv. — Res. Winchendon; 19; mechanic; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865, as Corpl.


Partridge, Greenwood — Priv. — Res. Winchendon; 42; farmer; enl. July 19, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; disch. for disability, June 11, 1863, Camp Dennison, Ohio.

Patterson, Stephen H. — Priv. — Res. Templeton; 33; mechanic; enl. July 21, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; disch. for wounds, April 18, 1865.


Perry, Francis D. — Corpl. — Res. Winchendon; 27; mechanic; enl. July 23, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; disch. for disability, Jan’y. 8, 1864, at Cincinnati, Ohio, as Private.


<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Company</th>
<th>Service</th>
<th>Death or Injury</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Plummer, George E.</td>
<td></td>
<td>Priv.</td>
<td>Res. Winchendon</td>
<td>24; mechanic; enl. July 28, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; wounded and died, Nov. 16, 1863, Campbell’s Station, Tenn.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Raymond, George A.</td>
<td></td>
<td>Priv.</td>
<td>Res. Royalston</td>
<td>22; mechanic; enl. and must. Jany. 5, 1864; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; died June 4, 1864, of wounds.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rogers, William J.</td>
<td></td>
<td>Priv.</td>
<td>Res. Athol</td>
<td>26; blacksmith; enl. and must. Aug. 1, 1864; must. out June 8, 1865.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sawyer, Christopher C. B.</td>
<td></td>
<td>Priv.</td>
<td>Res. Templeton</td>
<td>32; mechanic; enl. July 12, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stearns, John A.</td>
<td></td>
<td>Sergt.</td>
<td>Res. Templeton</td>
<td>20; mechanic; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; wounded June 18, 1864, Petersburg, Va., as 1st Sergt.; comm. and must. 1st Lieut., May 13, 1864; disch. for wounds, Oct. 29, 1864.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tatro, Marcus</td>
<td></td>
<td>Priv.</td>
<td>Res. Winchendon</td>
<td>32; laborer; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>


White, Asaph M. — Priv. — Res. Royalston; 22; farmer; enl. July 21, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; promoted Corpl., April 1, 1865; must. out June 8, 1865.


White, Stephen P. — Priv. — Res. Royalston; 33; mechanic; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; died of disease, May 3, 1864, Annapolis, Md.

Whitney, Augustus S. — Priv. — Res. Tempeleton; 18; mechanic; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out June 8, 1865.


Williams, Alfred H. — Priv. — Res. Winchendon; 38; mechanic; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865.


Wright, Charles S. — Priv. — Res. Sandwich; 20; moulder; reported to have been transf. from 29th Mass. Inf., as absent sick. See Co. "D" 29th Mass. Inf.; and 16th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty., as Charles Wright.

Wright, George S. — Priv. — Res. Tempeleton; 21; mechanic; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865.

COMPANY "E"

Aldrich, John C. — Priv. — Res. Monson; 18; farmer; enl. July 17, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865, as Sergt.


Barrows, Homer A. — Priv. — Res. Sutton; 19; farmer; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., April 10, 1864; must. out July 3, 1865, as of Co. "I" 6th V. R. C.

Barton, John M. — Priv. — Res. Palmer; 21; laborer; enl. July 19, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; wounded June 22, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, June 20, 1865.


Bowen, Henry — Priv. — Res. Sturbridge; 32; horse jockey; enl. Aug. 10, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; deserted June 10, 1863, Cairo, Ill.

Boyden, David — Corpl. — Res. Worcester; 18; grocer; enl. Aug. 2, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865.

Bumstead, George F. — Priv. — Res. Monson; 18; blacksmith; enl. July 17, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; wounded Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; must. out June 8, 1865, as Corpl.


Butler, Dwight E. — Priv. — Res. Monson; 20; shoemaker; enl. July 17, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865.


Chaffin, Nathan — Priv. — Res. Heath; 43; farmer; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; died Dec. 6, 1862, Washington, D. C.


Clark, Joseph V. — Priv. — Res. Monson; 23; spinner; enl. July 17, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; wounded June 17, 1864, Petersberg, Va.; must. out June 8, 1865, as Corpl.


Colburn, Dwight — Priv. — Res. Monson; 27; farmer; enl. July 14, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; killed June 18, 1864, Petersburg, Va.

Colegrove, George — Priv. — Res. Palmer; 18; laborer; enl. July 19, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865.


Cross, Robert M. — 1st Lieut. — Res. Palmer; 21; merchant; comm. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; honorably disch. to date July 26, 1864, by S. O. #34, War Dept.


Davis, Wareham J. — Priv. — Res. Monson; 37; carpenter; enl. and must. Feb. 15, 1864; wounded June 18, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died of wounds, July 11, 1864, Annapolis, Md.

Drake, Alvarado D. — Priv. — Res. Upton; 18; painter; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; died of disease, April 1, 1864, Covington, Ky.


Fletcher, George A. — Priv. — Res. Sutton; 19; farmer; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; and Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; prom. Corpl., April 3, 1865; must. out June 8, 1865.

Fowles, George — Priv. — Res. Palmer; 18; laborer; enl. July 19, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865.


Frost, William S. — Priv. — Res. Brimfield; 20; mechanic; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865, as Sergt.

Gage, Lovell L. — Priv. — Res. Monson; 23; farmer; enl. July 17, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; trans. to V. R. C., Jan. 5, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865, as Corp. of Co. “H” 7th V. R. C.


Gilbert, Charles L. — Corp. — Res. Worcester; 20; mechanic; enl. Aug. 2, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; trans. to V. R. C., Jan. 5, 1864; must. out July 13, 1865, as of Co. “C” 23d V. R. C.


Green, George M. — Priv. — Res. Monson; 21; farmer; enl. July 17, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; died of disease, Nov. 22, 1863, Crab Orchard, Ky.


Harris, Nelson — Priv. — Res. Charlton; 19; farmer; enl. Aug. 2, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 2, 1865.


Harris, William H. — Priv. — Res. Monson; 41; carriage maker; enl. July 17, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; deserted Sept. 22, 1862, Frederick City, Md.

Harwood, George W. — Priv. — Res. North Brookfield; 20; farmer; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; wounded Nov. 16, 1863, Campbell’s Station, Tenn.; comm. 1st Lieut. from Srgt., June 23, 1864; must. July 26, 1864; must. out June 8, 1865, as 1st Lieut.

Haskell, W. James — Corp. — Res. North Brookfield; 34; leather cutter; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; wounded Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Sprinng Church, Va.; must. out June 8, 1865.


Jackson, Reuben — Priv. — Res. Palmer; 20; laborer; enl. July 19, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; prisoner Oct. 4, 1864, near Poplar Spring Church, Va.; died of disease, Nov. 21, 1864, at Salisbury, N. C., a Prisoner of War.


Keep, Marcus — Corp. — Res. Monson; 22; farmer; enl. July 17, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; wounded May 17, 1864, near Spottslyvania, Va.; died of wounds, June 9, 1864, Fairfax Seminary, Va.


Keyes, John — Priv. — Res. Grafton; 22; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865.

King, Wiles A. — Priv. — Res. Monson; 22; farmer; enl. July 14, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 20, 1863, Washington, D. C.
King, William H. — Priv. — Res. Monson; 18; farmer; enl. July 19, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865.

Knowlton, James M. — Priv. — Res. Monson; 26; mechanic; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865.


Lester, William — Priv. — Res. Monson; 41; farmer; enl. July 19, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865.


McManus, John — Priv. — Res. Fitzwilliam, N. H.; 24; mechanic; enl. and must. Jany. 4, 1864; prisoner Oct. 4, 1864, near Poplar Spring Church, Va.; exchanged March 27, 1865; died of disease, April 1, 1865, Annapolis, Md.


Macomber, William — Priv. — Res. Oakham; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 2, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865, as Sergt.

Mailhouse, Lewis — Priv. — Res. Monson; 19; tobacconist; enl. July 19, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865.


Merrick, Lucius L. — Sergt. — Res. Palmer; 33; clergyman; enl. July 19, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; wounded and missing, Nov. 16, 1863, Campbell’s Station, Tenn.; gained Dec. 10, 1863; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; wounded and missing, Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; paroled; died of wounds, Oct. 10, 1864, on board Flag of Truce boat, near Vienna, Va.


Morgan, Andrew J. — Priv. — Res. Monson; 29; millwright; enl. July 17, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; killed May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.

Morgan, Romanzo A. — Priv. — Res. Monson; 20; carpenter; enl. July 17, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; disch. for disability, Sept. 25, 1863, Camp Dennison, Ohio.


Nichols, Alvin S. — Teamster — Res. Monson; 23; farmer; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; died of disease, Sept. 6, 1863, Camp Nelson, Ky.

Norby, Edward A. — Priv. — Res. Sutton; 22; farmer; enl. Aug. 3, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865.


Parker, Leonard H. — Priv. — Res. Lancaster; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 29, 1863; must. out June 8, 1865.

Pepper, George E. — Priv. — Res. Palmer; 27; farmer; enl. July 19, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865, as Corpl.


Rider, Hiram — Priv. — Res. Monson; 31; farmer; enl. July 17, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Aug. 24, 1863; re-enlist. Sept. 7, 1864; disch. to date Sept. 1, 1865, as of 33d Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.


Shephard, Horace C. — Priv. — Res. Sturbridge; 28; farmer; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; deserted June 10, 1863, Cairo, Ill.


Stebbins, Justus — Priv. — Res. Monson; 19; fuller; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865.


Thompson, William — Priv. — Res. Palmer; 44; laborer; enl. July 19, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; returned to duty from hospl., May 29, 1863, and sent to York, Penna. Reported to have died at Baltimore, Md., during the spring of 1863.

Tiffany, Bela B. — 1st Sergt. — Res. Monson; 27; farmer; enl. July 19, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; must. out June 26, 1865, as of 1st Battln. V. R. C.


Tupper, Albert — Priv. — Res. Monson; 20; farmer; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; died of disease, Jany. 17, 1864, Portsmouth Grove, R. I.

Tupper, Henry M. — Sergt. — Res. Monson; 31; clergyman; enl. July 14, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Jany. 17, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865, as of 117th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.

Varney, Frank — Priv. — Res. Millbury; 21; butcher; enl. Aug. 2, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; died of disease, July 29, 1863, Vicksburg, Miss.


Waters, Edward A. — Priv. — Res. Milford; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., May 1, 1865; must. out June 28, 1865, as of 8th Co. 2d Battn. V. R. C.

Waters, Lyman S. — Priv. — Res. Milford; 19; farmer; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; disch. July 14, 1865, as of Co. “B” 13th V. R. C.


Wild, Wales T. — Priv. — Res. Ware; 37; manufacturer; enl. July 21, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865.

Wood, Myron R. — Priv. — Res. Monson; 23; farmer; enl. July 17, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; prisoner Nov. 16, 1863, Campbell’s Station, Tenn.; sent to Andersonville, Ga., Feb. 15, 1864; no further record.

COMPANY “F”


Adams, Orrick H. — Priv. — Res. Milford; 25; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; and June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va., as Corpl.; must. out June 8, 1865.

Aldrich, Henry K. — Priv. — Res. Milford; 25; carpenter; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; wounded Oct. 4, 1864, near Poplar Spring Church, Va.; disch. for wounds, July 10, 1865.

Allen, Frank E. — Priv. — Res. Milford; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; disch. for disability, Oct. 21, 1863. See V. R. C.

Ames, Frederick C. — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; 19; farmer; enl. and must. Jan’y. 27, 1864; wounded June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died of wounds, June 25, 1864, Washington, D. C.


Balcom, Abel H. — Priv. — Res. Grafton; 35; section man; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Feb. 15, 1864; must. out July 5, 1865, as of Co. “H” 5th V. R. C.

Baldwin, Albion — Priv. — Res. New Salem; 26; farmer; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., March 2, 1864; disch. July 5, 1865, as of Co. “K” 5th V. R. C.


Bell, Frank N. — Priv. — Res. Milford; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865, as Corpl.

Bennett, George R. — Priv. — Res. Sutton; 29; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 3, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865.


Briggs, Charles J. — Priv. — Res. Sutton; 33; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865.

Brown, George A. — Sergt. — Res. Milford; 38; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865, as 1st Sergt.

Cain, Michael — Priv. — Res. Milford; 33; bootmaker; enl. July 27, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865.


Cummings, Charles S. — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 23; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 27, 1862; transf. May 30, 1864, to V. R. C.; disch. for disability, as of Co. “G” 7th V. R. C.

Davis, Gaylon, Jr. — Priv. — Res. Milford; 42; carpenter; enl. July 21, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., March 25, 1864; disch. for disability, March 27, 1865, as of Co. “I” 19th V. R. C.

Day, Usher A. — Priv. — Res. Milford; 24; teamster; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865.

Dore, John — Priv. — Res. Oxford; 45; farmer; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., March 31, 1864; must. out Aug. 28, 1865, as of 31st Co. 2d Battl. V. R. C.


Eager, Calvin — Priv. — Res. Sutton; 36; carpenter; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Jany. 15, 1863; disch. for disability, June 27, 1865, as of 73d Co. 2d Battl. V. R. C.

Eames, George A. — Priv. — Res. Milford; 28; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; died of disease, Aug. 16, 1863, Louisville, Ky.

Eccles, Roger — Priv. — Res. Clinton; 39; machinist; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; prisoner Oct. 1, 1864, near Poplar Spring Church, Va.; died of disease, Jany. 9, 1865, Salisbury, N. C., a Prisoner of War.

Ellis, George H. — Priv. — Res. Milford; 23; clerk; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; killed July 11, 1863, Jackson, Miss.

Ellsworth, Theodore L. — Priv. — Res. Milford; 28; clerk; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; wounded July 11, 1863, Jackson, Miss.; prom. from Corpl. to Commy. Sergt., Jany. 19, 1864; wounded April 2, 1865, Petersburg, Va.; must. out May 29, 1865, at Washington, D. C.


Finn, John — Priv. — Res. Milford; 20; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865.
THIRTY-SIXTH REGIMENT MASS. VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

Fitzgerald, Michael — Priv. — Res. Milford; 26; tailor; enl. July 21, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Oct. 1, 1863; disch. for disability, Aug. 18, 1865, as of 89th Co. 2d Batt. V. R. C.

Frame, Henry L. — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 29; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865, as Corpl.

Gassett, Alton G. — Priv. — Res. Mendon; ’18; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865.

Gleason, Jesse D. — Priv. — Res. Milford; 32; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; killed July 25, 1864, Petersburg, Va.

Green, William S. — Priv. — Res. Milford; 28; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865.

Greenlaw, Theophilus M. — Priv. — Res. Milford; 30; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; died of disease, Oct. 27, 1862, Knoxville, Md.

Greenwood, James H. — Priv. — Res. Milford; 26; bootmaker; enl. July 31, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865.

Hall, John G. — Priv. — Res. Sutton; 20; clerk; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; transf. Oct. 31, 1863, to V. R. C.; must. out Aug. 30, 1865, as of 43d Co. 2d Batt. V. R. C.

Hancock, Joseph — Sergt. — Res. Milford; 43; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut. from 1st Sergt., July 8, 1863; must. —; comm. 1st Lieut., Feb. 25, 1864; must. Sept. 2, 1864; comm. Captain, Oct. 12, 1864; must. Jan. 2, 1865; must. out June 8, 1865, as Captain of Co. "D".

Handley, Levi L. — Priv. — Res. Milford; 26; farmer; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., April 1, 1865; must. out July 8, 1865, as of Co. "I" 15th V. R. C.


Hawkins, George M. — Corpl. — Res. Milford; 28; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., May 4, 1864; must out July 6, 1865, as of Co. "G" 13th V. R. C.


Higgins, John J. — Corpl. — Res. Milford; 27; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; wounded July 11, 1863, Jackson, Miss.; and June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; disch. for wounds, May 16, 1865, at Portsmouth Grove, R. I., as Sergt.


Howard, George S. — Priv. — Res. Sutton; 19; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865.

Howard, Oliver — Priv. — Res. Milford; 18; farmer; enl. July 28, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; wounded July 11, 1863, Jackson, Miss.; died of wounds, Sept. 24, 1863, Cincinnati, Ohio.


Hoyt, Amos — Priv. — Res. Milford; 20; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; killed July 11, 1863, Jackson, Miss.

Hussey, George L. — Priv. — Res. Milford; 28; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; disch. for disability, Jan. 21, 1863.

Johnson, Isaac — Priv. — Res. Milford; 27; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Dec. 31, 1863; disch. for disability, Jan. 10, 1865, as of Co. "G" 7th V. R. C.

Johnston, Napoleon B. — Priv. — Res. Milford; 34; clerk; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865, as Corpl.

Jones, Theodore — Priv. — Res. Milford; 22; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; wounded July 11, 1863, Jackson, Miss.; must. out June 8, 1865, as Corpl.

Keenan, Hugh — Priv. — Res. Milford; 38; marble worker; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; died of disease, Feb. 11, 1863, Fort Schuyler, N. Y.

Kimball, Herbert A. — Priv. — Res. Sutton; 18; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; prom. Sergt. from Corpl., April 2, 1865; must. out June 8, 1865.

Lapham, James M. — Priv. — Res. Milford; 35; farmer; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out July 8, 1865.

Legacy, Joseph — Priv. — Res. Milford; 26; bootmaker; enl. and must. March 30, 1864; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; exchanged March 10, 1865; must. out June 22, 1865. See Co. "E" 34th Mass. Inf.


Leland, Edward J. — Priv. — Res. Mendon; 20; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865.

Leyden, John — Priv. — Res. Milford; 44; bootmaker; enl. July 23, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; transf. April 30, 1864, to V. R. C.; must. out July 5, 1865, as of Co. "D" 6th V. R. C.


Littlefield, Ammiel — Corpl. — Res. Milford; 30; stonecutter; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; prom. Sergt., May 16, 1865; must. out June 8, 1865.


McCarty, Dennis — Priv. — Res. Milford; 18; bootmaker; enl. July 24, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865.


Mann, Noyes, Jr. — Priv. — Res. Milford; 29; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; died of disease, April 27, 1864, Knoxville, Tenn., as Corpl.


Markin, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Milford; 22; bootmaker; enl. July 24, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865.


Montague, Benjamin H. — Corpl. — Res. Milford; 31; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va., as Sergt.; disch. for disability, May 19, 1865, Washington, D. C.

Moore, John, Jr. — Priv. — Res. Milford; 27; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865.


Newton, George B. — Priv. — Res. Milford; 24; farmer; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865.

Penniman, William C. — Priv. — Res. Sutton; 23; farmer; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865.

Perham, Willis D. — Priv. — Res. Milford; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Nov. 11, 1863; must. out June 25, 1865, as of 88th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.

Pierce, John A. — Priv. — Res. Milford; 38; farmer; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; transferred to V. R. C., May 30, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865, as of Co. "H" 7th V. R. C.


Sanderson, George P. — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 27; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865.

Sibley, Franklin — Priv. — Res. Sutton; 29; carpenter; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; discharged for disability, Jan. 19, 1864.


Sullivan, Michael — Priv. — Res. Milford; 40; bootmaker; enl. July 22, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; wounded Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; must. out June 8, 1865.


Titus, John M. — Priv. — Res. Sutton; 24; farmer; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865.


Whipple, Richard M. — Priv. — Res. Sutton; 23; farmer; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865.


Wright, Daniel — Corpl. — Res. Sutton; 30; pattern cutter; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut. from Sergt., Sept. 1, 1863; must. —; comm. 1st Lieut., April 23, 1864; must. April 2, 1865; wounded and prisoner in 1864; exchanged Dec. 17, 1864; must. out June 8, 1865, as 1st Lieut.

COMPANY "G"

Adams, Andrew — Priv. — Res. Milbury; 25; laborer; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; must. out June 9, 1865, as Corpl.


Alexander, George E. — Priv. — Res. Uxbridge; 33; dress tender; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; deserted Sept. 18, 1862, Damascus, Md.


Boynton, Alonzo P. — Corpl. — Res. Clinton; 40; clerk; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; disch. for disability, Oct. 28, 1863, Camp Dennison, Ohio.


Chenery, Frank A. — Priv. — Res. Clinton; 22; machinist; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; killed June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.


Comins, Lewis B. — Priv. — Res. Charlton; 29; wheelwright; enl. Aug. 2, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865, as Corpl.

Cooper, Alexander — 1st Sergt. — Res. Warwick; 37; currier; enl. July 22, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; wounded June 18, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, Oct. 12, 1864, a Corporal.

Coughlin, Francis — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 34; laborer; enl. Aug. 10, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; deserted June 8, 1863.

Cowin, Jason B. — Priv. — Res. Freeport; 21; farmer; enl. Aug. 3, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1863.


Davies, George D. — Corpl. — Res. Holden; 34; machinist; enl. Aug. 16, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; wounded Nov. 16, 1863, Campbell's Station, Tenn.; must. out May 25, 1865, as Private.


Elliott, Estus E. — Priv. — Res. Shirley Village; 21; laborer; enl. and must. Jan'y. 4, 1864; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; died of wounds, June 23, 1864, Washington, D. C.

Emerson, John S. — Priv. — Res. Millbury; 25; laborer; enl. July 25, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; died of wounds, June 6, 1864, Washington, D. C.

Engley, Davis B. — Priv. — Res. Uxbridge; 31; manufacturer; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; must. out June 8, 1865, as Corpl.


Farsworth, John — Priv. — Res. Warwick; 36; mechanic; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Dec. 31, 1863; disch. for disability, April 21, 1864, as of Co. “G” 7th V. R. C.

Fay, John — Priv. — Res. Clinton; 22; laborer; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865.


Fisher, Francis H. — Priv. — Res. —; 26; shoemaker; enl. May 15, 1862; must. Oct. 6, 1862; transf. to V. R. C. in Dec., 1863; must. out May 16, 1865, as Corpl. of Co. “C” 13th V. R. C.

Flagg, Frederick — Priv. — Res. Clinton; 40; manufacturer; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; disch. Dec. 23, 1864, as Sergt.

Flagg, Frederick E. — Priv. — Res. Clinton; 18; scholar; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; prisoner Dec. 15, 1863, Rutledge, Tenn.; died March 27, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.

Fletcher, Andrew B. — Priv. — Res. Charleston; 18; laborer; enl. Aug. 3, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out June 8, 1865.


Fuller, Horace — Priv. — Res. Auburn; 33; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865.


Gifford, Henry A. — Priv. — Res. Clinton; 41; painter; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865.


Gillespie, Michael — Priv. — Res. Charleston; 22; farmer; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 27, 1863, Camp Dennison, Ohio.


Hastings, William A. — Priv. — Res. Clinton; 20; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865, as Corpl.

Haven, George F. — Priv. — Res. Brookfield; 18; shoemaker; enl. July 25, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; killed Nov. 29, 1863, Knoxville, Tenn.


Horton, William H. — Sergt. — Res. Berlin; 35; shoe dresser; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865.


Hubbard, Stephen N. — Teamster — Res. Holden; 38; farmer; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865.


King, William H. — Priv. — Res. Berlin; 20; shoe dresser; enl. July 18, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865, as 1st Sergt.


Lesure, Lovell A. — Corpl. — Res. West Boylston; 35; blacksmith; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 18, 1865.

Lincoln, George W. — Priv. — Res. Princeton; 39; teamster; enl. and must. Aug. 27, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Nov. 13, 1863; disch. for disability, April 11, 1864, as of Unass. V. R. C.


McKinstry, Van Buren — Priv. — Res. Charlton; 22; farmer; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; died of disease, March 17, 1864, Richmond, Va., a Prisoner of War.

Martin, Michael — Priv. — Res. Clinton; 25; laborer; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865.
THIRTY-SIXTH REGIMENT MASS. VOLUNTEER INFANTRY 743


Miner, Dwight — Priv. — Res. Clinton; 18; machinist; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; trans. to V. R. C., March 19, 1864; disch. June 30, 1865, as of Co. "I" 17th V. R. C.

Mooré, Andrew — Priv. — Res. Charlton; 26; spinner; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; killed June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va., as Corpl.


Mower, Livingston — Corpl. — Res. Charlton; 27; farmer; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va., as 1st Sergt.; died of wounds, June 24, 1864, Washington, D. C.


Oakes, David J. — Priv. — Res. Prescott; 27; farmer; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865.


Partridge, Daniel W. — Sergt. — Res. Princeton; 38; farmer; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865.

Partridge, Lyman F. — Priv. — Res. Princeton; 34; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; must. out June 8, 1865, as Sergt.


Rogers, Winslow B. — Bugler — Res. Holden; 37; painter; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; died of disease, July 25, 1863, Vicksburg, Miss.

Salmon, Hugh — Priv. — Res. Uxbridge; 40; carpenter; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 10, 1864, Indianapolis, Ind.

Sawyer, Samuel — Priv. — Res. Millbury; 44; blacksmith; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865.

Smith, Thorret — Priv. — Res. Holden; 43; laborer; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865.


Wheeler, James M. — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 24; farmer; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865.

Williams, Joseph A. — Priv. — Res. Warwick; 19; farmer; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; must. out June 8, 1865.

Winchester, Emory — Priv. — Res. Sterling; 24; farmer; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; must. out May 25, 1865.


COMPANY “H”


Baker, Joel B. — Priv. — Res. Westminster; 21; mechanic; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865, as Corpl. of Co. “C”.


Bliss, Augustus E. — Priv. — Res. Orange; 18; mechanic; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; died of disease, July 24, 1863, Milldale, Miss.

Boyden, Henry — Priv. — Res. Orange; 26; mechanic; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; died of disease, Aug. 18, 1863, Vickburg, Miss.


Briggs, Waldo W. — Priv. — Res. Orange; 28; mechanic; enl. July 26, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; prisoner, date not shown; died of disease, May 10, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.


Clapp, Asahel — Priv. — Res. Gardner; 44; farmer; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; died of disease, July 20, 1863, Clinton, Miss.


Colburn, Augustus F. — Priv. — Res. Gardner; 21; jeweller; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; wounded May 12, 1864, Spotsylvania, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., from Co. “C”, Feb. 6, 1865; must. out July 26, 1865, as of 129th Co. 2d Battl. V. R. C.


Cutting, Henry J. — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 26; mechanic; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; died of disease, Dec. 9, 1863, Knoxville, Tenn.


Drury, Lyman M. — Priv. — Res. Westminster; 19; farmer; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; transf. from Co. "C" to the V. R. C., date not shown; must. out July 1, 1865, as of 29th Co. 2d Battl. V. R. C.


Dutton, Samuel D. — Priv. — Res. Northfield; 25; farmer; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865, as Corpl. of Co. "C".


Fisher, George A. — Priv. — Res. Northfield; 21; farmer; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865, as of Co. "C".


Flint, Edward A. — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 24; mechanic; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865, as of Co. "C".

Foskett, Albert — Priv. — Res. Orange; 22; mechanic; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; wounded July 15, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out May 25, 1865, as of Co. "C".


Gurrell, William — Priv. — Res. Westminster; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865, as of Co. "C".


Harris, Joseph A. — Priv. — Res. Northfield; 28; farmer; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865, as of Co. "C".

Hastings, Elias O. — Priv. — Res. Princeton; 32; farmer; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865, as of Co. “C”.

Haywood, Joseph F. — Priv. — Res. Gardner; 24; mechanic; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., from Co. “C”, April 25, 1865; must. out July 14, 1865, as of 2d Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.

Hills, James E. — Priv. — Res. Orange; 20; student; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865, as of Co. “C”.

Hobby, John D. — Priv. — Res. Gardner; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865, as Corpl. of Co. “C”.


Howard, Marcus M. — Corpl. — Res. Orange; 22; mechanic; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865, as Sergt. of Co. “C”.

Howard, William — Corpl. — Res. Gardner; 26; farmer; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865, as of Co. “C”.


Jacobs, Herbert L. P. — Priv. — Res. Gardner; 19; moulder; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865, as of Co. “C”.

Kelton, Charles O. — Priv. — Res. Gardner; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865, as of Co. “C”.


Learned, Frank S. — Priv. — Res. Ashburnham; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865, as of Co. “C”.


Merrill, Henry S. — Priv. — Res. Athol; 18; mechanic; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; must. out June 8, 1865, as Corpl. of Co. “C”.

---

THIRTY-SIXTH REGIMENT MASS. VOLUNTEER INFANTRY 747
Merrill, J. Arnold — Priv. — Res. Athol; 19; mechanic; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; wounded July 29, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, Nov. 7, 1864, as Sergt. of Co. "C".

Miller, George W. — Priv. — Res. Westminster; 27; farmer; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; died April 17, 1863, Baltimore, Md.

Miller, J. Hervey — Sergt. — Res. Westminster; 30; mechanic; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; disch. for wounds, Nov. 7, 1864, as of Co. "C".

Moore, Sumner — Priv. — Res. Orange; 28; mechanic; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865, as of Co. "C".

Mossman, Austin — Priv. — Res. Westminster; 26; mechanic; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; transf. from Co. "C" to V. R. C., April 29, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865, as of 58th Co. 2d Battlin. V. R. C.


Newton, Sewell D. — Wagoner — Res. Gardner; 24; hostler; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; disch. March 18, 1865, as of Co. "C".


Nichols, George B. — Priv. — Res. Gardner; 21; mechanic; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865, as of Co. "C".


Perley, George A. — Sergt. — Res. Gardner; 31; mechanic; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut. from 1st Sergt., Oct. 11, 1864; must. Dec. 4, 1864; must. out June 8, 1865, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "K".


Perry, Charles M. — Priv. — Res. Templeton; 25; mechanic; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; disch. for disability, July 30, 1863, Milldale, Miss.

Perry, William H. — Priv. — Res. Phillipston; 19; mechanic; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; must. out June 8, 1865, as of Co. "C".


Pierce, Jerome — Corpl. — Res. Orange; 31; mechanic; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; killed May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.

Pierce, Joseph H. — Priv. — Res. Orange; 18; mechanic; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; exchanged March 15, 1865; must. out June 21, 1865, as of Co. "C".

Pierce, Nelson J. — Priv. — Res. Westminster; 23; mechanic; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865, as of Co. "C".


Reed, George W. — Priv. — Res. Gardner; 24; farmer; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; and April 2, 1865, Peters burg, Va.; must. out June 8, 1865, as of Co. “C”.

Reed, Luther P. — Priv. — Res. Gardner; 26; farmer; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; died May 12, 1864, Fredericksburg, Va., of wounds received May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.


Saunders, B. Frank — Priv. — Res. Gardner; 40; mechanic; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865, as of Co. “C”.

Sawin, Parwell — Corpl. — Res. Westminster; 21; mechanic; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; died of disease, Aug. 9, 1863, Vicksburg, Miss.

Sawin, Harrison P. — Priv. — Res. Westminster; 21; farmer; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865, as of Co. “C”.


Stevens, Edwin — Priv. — Res. Orange; 39; mechanic; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; killed Nov. 16, 1863, Campbell’s Station, Tenn.

Stone, Elliott D. — Priv. — Res. Northfield; 28; mechanic; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865, as of Co. “C”.

Stone, John D. — Priv. — Res. Northfield; 24; farmer; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., April 25, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865, as of Co. “I” 17th V. R. C.


Wallace, Franklin — Priv. — Res. Gardner; 33; mechanic; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; wounded June 17, 1864, Peters burg, Va.; must. out June 8, 1865, as of Co. “C”.


Whitney, Asaph B. — Sergt. — Res. Gardner; 45; mechanic; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 1, 1865.


Wood, Alden B. — Priv. — Res. Gardner; 37; mechanic; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Nov. 28, 1863; re-enlist. Sept. 3, 1864; must. out Nov. 16, 1865, as 1st Sergt. of Co. "E" 5th V. R. C.


Young, Edward O. — Priv. — Res. Westminster; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; died May 14, 1864, Fredericksburg, Va., of wounds, as of Co. "C".

COMPANY "I"

Adams, Charles B. — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 28; mechanic; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865, as of Co. "G".


Allen, Nathan M. — Priv. — Res. Berlin; 34; farmer; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., March 17, 1864; must. out Sept. 2, 1865, as of 117th Co. 2d Battl. V. R. C.


Arnold, Savillion — Corpl. — Res. Feltonville; 22; farmer; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; missing in action, Nov. 16, 1863, Campbell's Station, Tenn.; gained Dec. 26, 1863; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out June 8, 1865, as of Co. "G".


Baldwin, George W. — Priv. — Res. Upton; 30; mechanic; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865, as of Co. "G".


Barry, James H. — Priv. — Res. Berlin; 18; farmer; enl. July 12, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; killed July 1, 1864, Petersburg, Va., a Corporal.


Bartlett, Henry H. — Priv. — Res. Bolton; 21; farmer; enl. July 23, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865, as of Co. "G".

Bartlett, Theodore H. — Priv. — Res. Bolton; 18; farmer; enl. July 23, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865, as of Co. "G".

Batchelder, Arthur B. — Priv. — Res. West Boylston; 25; mechanic; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; prisoner Nov. 29, 1863, Knoxville, Tenn.; paroled, date not shown; must. out June 8, 1865, as of Co. "G".


Bean, Hiram F. — Priv. — Res. Feltonville; 21; mechanic; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Jany. 28, 1865; must. out July 13, 1865, as of Co. "C" 19th V. R. C.


Bolton, Henry E. — Priv. — Res. West Boylston; 27; mechanic; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865, as of Co. "G".

Bosworth, John A. — Priv. — Res. Upton; 28; mechanic; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; and Dec. 26, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out June 8, 1865, as of Co. "G".

Bowers, George H. — Priv. — Res. Shrewsbury; 34; mechanic; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; died of disease, Sept. 21, 1863, Camp Dennison, Ohio.


Brown, Nelson H. — Priv. — Res. Upton; 18; mechanic; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865, as of Co. "G".


Carter, Israel F. — Priv. — Res. Berlin; 23; mechanic; enl. July 22, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; must. out June 8, 1865, as of Co. "G".

Chamberlain, Lorenzo S. — Priv. — Res. Upton; 29; mechanic; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; died Feb. 28, 1864, Knoxville, Tenn.

Chamberlain, Orra — Priv. — Res. Upton; 18; mechanic; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., March 31, 1864; must. out July 10, 1865, as of Co. "E" 6th V. R. C.

Chamberlain, Spencer C. — Corpl. — Res. Berlin; 23; mechanic; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out May 22, 1865, as of Co. "G".


Clapp, Reuben W. — Priv. — Res. Stow; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., April 1, 1865; must. out July 8, 1865, as of Co. "I" 15th V. R. C.


Farnsworth, Franklin — Priv. — Res. Bolton; 23; farmer; enl. July 23, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; died May 24, 1864, Fredericksburg, Va., of wounds received May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.


Fletcher, Francis A. — Priv. — Res. Sutton; 20; mechanic; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; died Dec. 8, 1862, Falmouth, Va.

Fletcher, George F. — Priv. — Res. Berlin; 20; mechanic; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; wounded June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out June 8, 1865, as of Co. "G".


Goodnow, James H. — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; 31; farmer; enl. Aug. 2, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865, as of Co. "G".

Gould, William — Priv. — Res. Uxbridge; 37; mechanic; enl. Aug. 2, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865, as of Co. "G".


Hall, Benjamin — Priv. — Res. Uxbridge; 36; mechanic; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865, as of Co. "G".

Hall, Hezekiah — Priv. — Res. Upton; 34; mechanic; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; wounded June 25, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died of wounds, July 26, 1864, Washington, D. C.

Hall, William — Priv. — Res. Upton; 25; mechanic; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out Aug. 27, 1865, as of 19th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C., to which transf.


Hastings, Christopher S. — Captain — Res. Berlin; 48; farmer; comm. Aug. 22, 1862; must. —; died of disease, Sept. 8, 1863, Mound City, Ill.


Hill, Ezra J. — Priv. — Res. Uxbridge; 22; mechanic; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; wounded Nov. 16, 1863, Campbell's Station, Tenn.; disch. Dec. 23, 1864, for wounds, as Corpl. of Co. "G".


Holt, Oscar W. — Priv. — Res. Berlin; 19; mechanic; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865, as of Co. "G".


Houghton, Nathaniel J. — Music. — Res. Clinton; 18; mechanic; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865, as of Co. "G".

Howe, Charles H. — Priv. — Res. Clinton; 18; cook; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; prisoner, date not shown; died of disease, Aug. 27, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., as of Co. “G”, a Prisoner of War.

Howe, Rufus H. — Sergt. — Res. Feltonville; 24; farmer; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; comm. 2d Liet., Nov. 1, 1864; must. Feb. 27, 1865; must. out June 8, 1865, as 2d Liet. of Co. “K”.


Johnson, Alvah S. — Priv. — Res. Upton; 33; mechanic; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 5, 1865.


Leighton, Hazen, Jr. — Priv. — Res. Upton; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Sept. 4, 1862; must. out July 3, 1865, as of Co. “B” 22d V. R. C.


McGrath, John — Priv. — Res. Upton; 22; mechanic; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; and June 20, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out June 8, 1865, as of Co. "G".


Martin, John T. — Priv. — Res. Berlin; 19; enl. July 12, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., March 1, 1865; must. out June 28, 1865, as of Co. "K" 14th V. R. C.

Maynard, Emory T. — Priv. — Res. Berlin; 19; mechanic; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; disch. by S. O. 254, Dec. 23, 1864, as Sergt. of Co. "G".


Moore, Henry S. — Sergt. — Res. Feltonville; 27; mechanic; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 1, 1865, as of Co. "G".


Mundell, George H. — Priv. — Res. Feltonville; 29; mechanic; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; died of disease, Aug. 5, 1863, on steamer, on Mississippi River.


Perham, Lysander M. — Priv. — Res. Upton; 27; mechanic; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 3, 1865, as Corpl. of Co. "G".


Richardson, Aaron M. — Priv. — Res. Auburn; 40; mechanic; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865, as of Co. "G".

Rogers, Stephen S. — Priv. — Res. Upton; 22; mechanic; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865, as Sergt. of Co. “G”.

Russell, John — Corpl. — Res. Feltonville; 23; mechanic; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; prom. Sergt., July or Aug., 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864, as of Co. “G”.


Sawyer, George F. — Priv. — Res. Bolton; 39; mechanic; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865, as of Co. “G”.


Sawyer, Oliver — Music. — Res. Berlin; 32; mechanic; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865, as of Co. “G”.

Scarborough, Elias — Priv. — Res. Uxbridge; 29; mechanic; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865, as Corpl. of Co. “G”.

Seagrave, Clinton — Priv. — Res. Uxbridge; 23; farmer; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Oct. 15, 1863; must. out July 5, 1865, as of Co. “D” 23d V. R. C.


Snow, Ansel L. — Corpl. — Res. Berlin; 31; mechanic; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865, as of Co. “G”.

Southland, Judson — Corpl. — Res. Upton; 28; mechanic; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865, as of Co. “G”.


Sprague, George W. — Sergt. — Res. Uxbridge; 38; mechanic; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Jany. 21, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865, as of Co. “C” 20th V. R. C.


Thomas, George H. — Priv. — Res. Bolton; 38; mechanic; enl. July 25, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865, as of Co. “G”.

Thompson, Samuel C. — Corpl. — Res. Uxbridge; 23; mechanic; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; died Jan. 29, 1864, Portsmouth Grove, R. I.


Wetherbee, Asahel C. — Priv. — Res. Bolton; 24; farmer; enl. July 23, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; wounded June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, June 17, 1865, as of Co. "G".

Wetherbee, Henry M. — Priv. — Res. Bolton; 18; farmer; enl. July 22, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865, as of Co. "G".


White, Alonzo A. — 1st Sergt. — Res. Upton; 29; mechanic; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut., July 31, 1863; must. to date April 9, 1864; comm. 1st Lieut., April 23, 1864; not must.; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out to date Nov. 11, 1864, as 2d Lieut. of Co. "G".


Williams, Aaron M. — Corpl. — Res. Uxbridge; 33; mechanic; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; exchanged Feb. 17, 1865; must. out June 8, 1865, as of Co. "G".


COMPANY "K"


Avery, Charles R. — Corpl. — Res. Holyoke; 26; paper maker; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va., as 1st Sergt.; died of wounds, July 2, 1864, Washington, D. C.


Biron, Frederick — Priv. — Res. Ashburnham; 19; painter; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; wounded Nov. 16, 1863, Campbell's Station, Tenn., as Corpl.; died of wounds, Jan. 11, 1864, Knoxville, Tenn.

Blake, John H. — Priv. — Res. Northfield; 26; mechanic; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865, as of Co. "B".


Callihan, James — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 26; laborer; enl. July 23, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; deserted June 8, 1863.


Chamberlain, Edward — Priv. — Res. Oakham; 20; farmer; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; wounded Nov. 16, 1863, Campbell’s Station, Tenn., as Corpl.; and May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; prom. 1st Sergt., Nov. 13, 1864; comm. 2d Lieut., Nov. 13, 1864; not must.; must. out June 8, 1865, as 1st Sergt. of Co. “B”.


Chamberlain, Silas L. — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 24; farmer; enl. Aug. 10, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va., as Corpl.; must. out May 29, 1865.


Cosgraves, Michael — Priv. — Res. Blackstone; 30; mechanic; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865, as of Co. “B”.

Cross, Allen W. — Corpl. — Res. Westboro; 26; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut. from 1st Sergt., Oct. 12, 1864; must. Nov. 13, 1864; must. out June 8, 1865, as of Co. “C”.


Cummings, James B. — Priv. — Res. North Brookfield; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 16, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865, as of Co. “B”.

Cutting, Samuel, Jr. — Priv. — Res. Northfield; 32; farmer; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865, as of Co. “B”.


Dean, Daniel W. — Priv. — Res. New Braintree; 19; farmer; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; died Nov. 25, 1862, Pleasant Valley, Md.
Foster, George W. — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 18; cooper; enl. July 23, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; wounded Nov. 16, 1863, Campbell's Station, Tenn.; transf. to V. R. C., Oct. 27, 1864; must. out June 24, 1865, as of 18th Co. 1st Battlin. V. R. C.


Freeman, Elias H. — Priv. — Res. Douglas; 29; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865, as of Co. "B".


Gale, Chester B. — Priv. — Res. Ashburnham: 30; chair maker; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865, as of Co. "B".


Gillis, James — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 44; farmer; enl. July 12, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; wounded in 1864; must. out June 8, 1865 as of Co. "B".


Gould, Moses — Priv. — Res. Milford; 35; peddler; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865, as of Co. "B".


Graves, Henry E. — Priv. — Res. Marlboro: 32; peddler; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; wounded Aug. 9, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; must. out June 8, 1865, as of Co. "B".


Greenwood, Charles O. — Corpl. — Res. Webster; 23; seaman; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865.


Hair, Addison S. — Priv. — Res. North Brookfield; 32; farmer; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865, as of Co. "B".


Harrigan, Jerry — Priv. — Res. —; 18; occu. —; enl. and must. —; wounded July 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died of wounds, July 18, 1864.


Haskell, Charles L. — Priv. — Res. Oakham; 42; farmer; enl. July 27, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; killed April 2, 1865, Petersburg, Va., as of Co. "B"

Hoffman, Max — Priv. — Res. Ashburnham; 22; painter; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; killed June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va., as Corp.


Howell, Silas J. — Ser. — Res. Oakham; 23; armorer; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; must. out June 22, 1865, as Private.


Johnson, James D. — Priv. — Res. Oakham; 29; mechanic; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., July 1, 1863; must. out July 12, 1865, as of Co. “C” 3d V. R. C.


Lawrence, John C. — Priv. — Res. Ashburnham; 26; farmer; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865, as of Co. “B”.


McCarty, Edward — Priv. — Res. Gardner; 19; painter; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862, transf. to V. R. C., July 1, 1863; re-enlist. Aug. 27, 1864; must. out Nov. 15, 1865, as Sergt. of Co. "B" 13th V. R. C.


Merriam, Edward B. — Priv. — Res. Ashburnham; 21; laborer; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; must. out July 5, 1865, as of Co. "D" 23d V. R. C.

Merrill, George H. — Music. — Res. Lunenburg; 37; painter; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 9, 1865, as of Co. "B".

Metcalf, Otis — Corpl. — Res. Ashburnham; 45; farmer; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Jany. 15, 1864; disch. for disability, Nov. 13, 1864, as of Co. "G" 17th V. R. C.


Morey, William — Priv. — Res. Douglas; 19; miller; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; wounded Oct. 2, 1864, near Poplar Spring Church, Va.; must. out June 8, 1865, as of Co. "B".


Mullen, Dennis — Priv. — Res. Millbury; 27; laborer; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 17, 1862, Camp Dennison, Ohio.

Murphy, Dennis — Priv. — Res. Ashburnham; 28; farmer; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; deserted Feb. 11, 1863, St. Mary's River, Md.

Murphy, Morris — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 30; laborer; enl. July 28, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; returned to duty from hospl. Parkersburg, W. Va., May 11, 1863; no later record.

Nickerson, Cyrus W. — Priv. — Res. Ashburnham; 36; farmer; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865.

Noi, Henry — Priv. — Res. Canada; 18; filer; enl. and must. Jany. 5, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; and May 12, 1864, Spotsylvania, Va.; disch. to date Sept. 13, 1864.


Oaks, Joseph — Priv. — Res. Ashburnham; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; disch. to date July 7, 1864, as of Co. "B".


Parker, George — Priv. — Res. Princeton; 42; farmer; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Sept. 17, 1863; re-enlist. Sept. 1, 1864; disch. for disability, March 8, 1865, as of Co. "C" 21st V. R. C.


Pellett, Lewis — Priv. — Res. Oakham; 28; farmer; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1864, as of Co. "B".


Reed, B. Miles — Priv. — Res. Oakham; 28; farmer; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; died of disease, Jany. 17, 1864, Knoxville, Tenn.
Rice, John — Priv. — Res. Westboro; 38; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; transf. Jan'y., 1864, to V. R. C.; must. out June 28, 1865, as of 12th V. R. C.


Sampson, George D. — Priv. — Res. Holyoke; 18; mechanic; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865, as of Co. "B".


Sharp, Alonzo — Priv. — Res. East Bridgewater; 21; shoemaker; transf. Jan'y. 30, 1864, from 29th Mass. Inf.; must. from Aug. 15, 1864:


Sibley, Edward — Priv. — Res. Ashburnham; 29; chair maker; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Jan'y. 9, 1865; disch. April 12, 1865, at Philadelphia, Penna., as of 131st Co. 2d Battn. V. R. C.


Smith, Silas W. — Priv. — Res. Grafton; 26; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; prom. Sergt., March 15, 1865; must. out June 8, 1865, as of Co. "B".


Spooner, Edwin G. — Priv. — Res. Oakham; 38; farmer; enl. July 30, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; disch. for disability, March 22, 1865, as of Co. "B".


Stevens, Robert — Priv. — Res. Leominster; 41; mechanic; enl. July 14, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; must. out June 8, 1865, as of Co. "B".


Thompson, Alvin M. — Priv. — Res. North Brookfield; 39; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; prisoner Nov. 16, 1863, Campbell’s Station, Tenn.; died March 13, 1864, at Richmond, Va., a Prisoner of War, as of Co. “B”.


Tighe, John — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 32; blacksmith; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must out June 8, 1865.


Ware, William — Priv. — Res. Paxton; 34; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; transf. Feb. 11, 1864, to V. R. C.; disch. June 17, 1865, as of Co. “K” 17th V. R. C.


Wilson, Hiram — Priv. — Res. Uxbridge; 33; farmer; enl. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; deserted Jany. 4, 1863.


Woodside, Samuel — Priv. — Res. Westboro; 42; carpenter; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; wounded Nov. 16, 1863, Campbell's Station, Tenn.; must. out June 8, 1865, as of Co. "B".


Wyman, Asa — Priv. — Res. Athol; 43; millwright; enl. July 21, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; died May 1, 1864, Annapolis, Md.

UNASSIGNED


Walcot, James — Priv. — Res. —; 22; cigar maker; enl. and must. Jany. 7, 1865; deserted Jany. 9, 1865.

Wall, John — Priv. — Res. —; 38; plumber; enl. and must. April 2, 1864; disch. May 5, 1864, by S. O. #168, War Dept.

White, Henry — Priv. — Res. —; 27; carver; enl. and must. Jany. 26, 1864; deserted April 9, 1864, Galloup's Island, Boston Harbor.
THIRTY-SEVENTH REGIMENT MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

THREE YEARS

The 37th Regt. Mass. Vol. Inf. was composed largely of men from the four western counties of Massachusetts and was organized at Camp Briggs, in August and early September, 1862. Major Oliver Edwards, commander of the camp, was commissioned colonel Aug. 27, and between Aug. 30 and Sept. 4 the companies were mustered into the United States service. On Sept. 7 the regiment left for Washington arriving on the 9th. Here it was assigned to Briggs' Brigade of Casey's Division of Reserves and was stationed at Camp Chase on Arlington Heights.

Transferred to Frederick, Md., Sept. 30, and thence to Downsville, it was there assigned to Devens' Brigade, Couch's Division, 4th Corps, but served with and was later attached to the 6th Corps. After an expedition to Hancock, Md., and to Cherry Run Ford in October the regiment returned to Downsville marching thence to Berlin, Md., where it crossed the Potomac Nov. 3 with the rest of the Army of the Potomac. Devens' Brigade now became a definite part of Newton's (3d) Division, Franklin's (6th) Corps. Thanksgiving found the 37th at Stafford C. H. Its first battle experience was on the Union left at Fredericksburg, Dec. 11 to 15, 1862. Here Devens' Brigade led the advance in the crossing of the Rappahannock by Franklin's Corps on the 11th, and covered the withdrawal of the corps on the night of the 15th. During the battle on the 13th the 37th was not heavily engaged.

The winter of 1862-63 was spent in camp near White Oak Church about three miles east of Falmouth. In January, 1863, the regiment participated in Burnside's "Mud March," after which it returned to its former camp.

On May 3, 1863, the 37th, now a part of Browne's Brigade, Newton's Division, participated in the capture of Marye's Heights at Fredericksburg, and later the same day and on the following day was in action with the 6th Corps near Salem Church, in these two engagements losing 27 men wounded, two fatally.

As a part of Eustis' (2d) Brigade, Wheaton's (3d) Division it participated in the forced march of the 6th Corps from Manchester to Gettysburg on the night of the first and morning of the second day of July, 1863, covering 35 miles in less than 18 hours and arriving on the field on the afternoon of the 2d just at the close of the fighting on the Union left. On the 3d the regiment suffered severely from shell fire while being shifted from one point to another in the rear of the line.

Early in August the 37th was sent to New York City to assist in the enforcement of the draft. In October it rejoined the Army of the Potomac near Chantilly, Va., and on Nov. 7 was in the supporting line at the capture of Rappahannock Station. During the closing days of November it participated in the Mine Run Campaign, then went into winter quarters near Brandy Station.

Early on the morning of May 4, 1864, the regiment broke camp at Brandy Station and started for the Wilderness. It now formed a part of Eustis' (4th) Brigade of Getty's (2d) Division, Sedgwick's (6th) Corps. Near midday May 5 Getty's Division was hurried to the junction of the Broek and Plank roads arriving just in time to save that
important point from falling into the hands of the advancing Confederates. On the following day the 37th was very heavily engaged on the right of the Plank road losing 34 men killed outright and over 100 wounded, about 20 of these mortally.

At Spottsylvania on the 8th, 10th, 12th, and 18th of May the regiment was engaged, having an especially severe experience on the 12th when it assisted in supporting Hancock's assault near the Bloody Angle. During this period the 37th lost 32 men killed or mortally injured together with about twice as many surviving wounded. Here Col. Edwards commanded the 4th Brigade and Lt. Col. Montague the regiment.

The regiment was present at the operations on the North Anna River, May 23 to 25, but suffered no loss. During the fighting near Cold Harbor, June 1 to 12, the 37th lost 6 killed and 23 wounded, several fatally. Lt. Col. Montague having been disabled at Spottsylvania May 12, Lt. Col. Harlow of the 7th Mass. Regt. commanded the 37th until the close of the Cold Harbor operations.

On June 15 the regiment received 76 recruits from the 7th Regiment and that night crossed the James, arriving on the 17th in sight of the spires of Petersburg. Here it remained until July 9, suffering frequent losses. It then accompanied the 6th Corps to Washington to assist in driving back the Confederates under Gen. Early who was threatening the city. It now formed a part of Edwards' (3d) Brigade, Russell's (1st) Division, General Wright now commanding the corps, General Sedgwick having been killed at Spottsylvania. On Sept. 14, the regiment was armed with Spencer, seven shot repeating rifles.

After pursuing Early as far as Snicker's Ferry on the Shenandoah, the 6th Corps returned toward Washington, only to be again sent to the Valley of the Shenandoah by way of Harper's Ferry and assigned to the command of Gen. Philip H. Sheridan. Under his command the 37th was engaged in the operations of the late summer and fall, participating in the battle of Charles Town, Aug. 21, and that of Winchester, Sept. 19, losing in these two engagements a total of 20 killed and 95 wounded, several of the latter mortally.

About Dec. 15, 1864, the 37th returned to the Petersburg lines and was stationed near Fort Wadsworth on the Weldon Railroad. It skirmished at Hatcher's Run, Feb. 5, 1865, made an advance near Fort Fisher, March 25, and participated in the general assault on the Petersburg lines, April 2. It entered Petersburg next morning, but rejoined the 6th Corps about noon and started in pursuit of General Lee's army. Since March 25, Captain Archibald Hopkins had commanded the regiment.

At Sailor's Creek, April 6, it assisted in the defeat and dispersion of Ewell's Corps and the capture of Generals Ewell, Kershaw, and Custis Lee. Here 9 members of the 37th were killed and 31 wounded, several mortally. Captain Hopkins received the brevet of major for his services at Petersburg, and that of lieutenant colonel for his conduct at Sailor's Creek.

Continuing the pursuit to the vicinity of Appomattox C. H., after the surrender of Lee's army the regiment was ordered to Burkeville, thence to Danville, and again back to Wilson's Station on the Southside Railroad. Returning to Washington, it participated in the Grand Review, May 24, and four weeks later was mustered out of the service, its recruits and re-enlisted men having been transferred to the 20th Regiment. Returning to Massachusetts, on the 2d of July the regiment was assembled for the last time at Readville where its members were paid off and discharged.
THIRTY-SEVENTH REGIMENT MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

THREE YEARS' SERVICE

FIELD AND STAFF


Frank C. Morse — Chaplain — Res. Blandford; 27; clergyman; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862, as Private in Co. “A”; comm. Chaplain, Aug. 27, 1862; must. Sept. 6, 1862; must. out June 21, 1865, as Chaplain.

NON-COMMISSIONED STAFF

Robert A. Gray — Sergt. Major — Res. Springfield; 22; moulder; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut., June 4, 1863; must. —; resigned and disch., June 26, 1864, as 2d Lieut. of Co. “I”.


771
James C. Chalmers — Commy. Sergt. — Res. Pittsfield; 22; weaver; enl. Aug. 22, 1862, as Private of Co. “K”; appointed Commy. Sergt. and must. as such, Sept. 4, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut., Nov. 20, 1862; must. to date Nov. 20, 1862; comm. and must. 1st Lieut. to date Dec. 5, 1863; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; disch. for wounds, July 30, 1864, as 1st Lieut. of Co. “G”.


COMPANY “A”


Blackmer, Eli T. — 1st Lieut. — Res. Chicopee; 31; machinist; comm. Aug. 27, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; resigned and disch. to date Nov. 17, 1862.


Bryant, John — Priv. — Res. Dalton; 31; carpenter; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; deserted April 12, 1863, while on furlough.


Burke, Florence — Priv. — Res. West Springfield; 35; laborer; enl. and must. Jan’y. 5, 1864; killed June 18, 1864, Petersburg, Va.


Clark, Henry H. — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 27; farmer; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; died May 6, 1864, of wounds received at Wilderness, Va., same day, as of Co. “D”.

Clary, James — Priv. — Res. Sunderland; 40; farmer; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; must. out June 14, 1865.


Dutcher, Gideon M. — Priv. — Res. Stockbridge; 26; mason; enl. Aug. 21, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; prom. Corpl., April 1, 1865; must. out June 21, 1865.


Kelly, Jarvis P. — Captain — Res. Chicopee; 29; machinist; comm. Aug. 27, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; resigned and disch. to date June 3, 1863, for disability.


Lanfair, Seth P. — Priv. — Res. Deerfield; 37; farmer; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; died May 27, 1864, of wounds received May 6, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.


Mahoney, John — Priv. — Res. Lenox; 37; laborer; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; must. out June 21, 1865.


Mason, Andrew J. — Priv. — Res. Cheshire; 33; farmer; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; wounded May 9, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Jan’y. 19, 1865; disch. for disability, July 6, 1865, as of Co. “G” 19th V. R. C.

Matthews, Lyman — Priv. — Res. Shutesbury; 40; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; died of disease, June 14, 1864, Fort Powhatan, Va.


Morrison, William H. — Priv. — Res. Barrington; 37; broom maker; enl. Aug. 26, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., April 17, 1864; must. out July 8, 1865, as of Co. “C” 11th V. R. C.


O'Shaughnessy, William — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; 21; mechanic; enl. July 21, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., April 17, 1864; re-enlist. May 9, 1864; disch. for disability, Feb. 14, 1865, as of 78th Co. 2d Battl. V. R. C.

O'Shea, John — Corpl. — Res. Chicopee; 25; shoemaker; enl. July 10, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Jan’y. 10, 1865; must. out June 27, 1865, as of Co. “B” 10th V. R. C.


Peck, William A. — Priv. — Res. —; 40; occu. —; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1862; disch. to date May 29, 1863.


Shaw, Theodore D. — Priv. — Res. Ware; 35; painter; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; disch. for disability, April 15, 1863, Washington, D. C.


Stalker, Peter — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; 34; mechanic; enl. July 14, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; must. out June 21, 1865.


Tracy, Charles H. — Sergt. — Res. Chicopee; 29; machinist; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; wounded April 2, 1865, Petersburg, Va.; comm. 2d Lieut., May 16, 1865; not must.; disch. for wounds, July 4, 1865, at Chester, Penna., as Sergt. Medal of Honor man — date of action, May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va. — "At the risk of his own life, assisted in carrying to a place of safety a wounded and helpless officer." 2d Medal of Honor — date of action, April 2, 1865, Petersburg, Va. — "Advanced with the pioneers, and under heavy fire, assisted in removing two lines of chevaux-de-frise; was twice wounded but advanced to the third line, where he was again severely wounded, losing a leg."


Waterman, William A. — Corpl. — Res. Blandford; 22; teacher; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut., May 15, 1864; must. Sept. 18, 1864; comm. 1st Lieut., Nov. 20, 1864; must. March 7, 1865; wounded April 2, 1865, Petersburg, Va.; disch. for disability, to date June 17, 1865, by S. O. #315, War Dept., as 1st Lieut. of Co. "I".


Wemys, David — Priv. — Res. Saugus; 37; spinner; enl. and must. Jan'y. 27, 1865; deserted from hosp., April 12, 1865.


Winters, Andrew — Priv. — Res. Sheffield; 30; farmer; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; must. out June 21, 1865.


COMPANY "B"

Albee, George — Priv. — Res. Plainfield; 20; saddler; enl. July 12, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., April 10, 1864; disch. July 1, 1865, as of Co. "H" 22d V. R. C., a Corpl.
Allen, James F. — Corpl. — Res. Lee; 21; farmer; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; must. out May 18, 1865.
Barnes, George N. — Priv. — Res. Becket; 18; teamster; enl. and must. Feb. 25, 1864; killed May 10, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.
Bentley, Gilbert J. — Sergt. — Res. Monterey; 25; carpenter; enl. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; wounded April 2, 1865, Petersburg, Va.; must. out June 3, 1865, while absent wounded.
Bidwell, George F. — Priv. — Res. Lee; 18; saddler; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out May 26, 1865, while absent wounded.
Bliss, Quinton F. — Priv. — Res. Lee; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1864; died Feb. 28, 1865, Warren Station, Va., accidentally wounded.


Church, William B., Jr. — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 32; armorer; enl. and must. Dec. 29, 1863; wounded May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; transf. May 4, 1865, to V. R. C.; must. out Aug. 24, 1865, as of 42d Co. 2d Battin. V. R. C.


Freeman, Charles W. — Corpl. — Res. Lee; 20; farmer; enl. July 15, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; prom. Sergt., Jan’y. 30, 1863; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; prom. 1st Sergt., Jan’y. 1, 1865; wounded April 6, 1865, Sailor’s Creek, Va.; died of wounds, April 18, 1865, Annapolis, Md.


McCann, John — Wagoner — Res. Lee; 29; hostler; enl. July 17, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; must. out June 21, 1865.


Messeenger, Henry L. — Sergt. — Res. Becket; 32; carpenter; enl. July 15, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; wounded June 4, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; killed April 6, 1865, Sailor’s Creek, Va., as Corp.


Morgan, P. Woodbridge — 2d Lieut. — Res. Lee; 20; student; comm. Aug. 27, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; resigned and disch. to date June 19, 1863.


Pease, Franklin W. — Captain — Res. Lee; 40; saddler; comm. Aug. 27, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; wounded May 12, 1864, Spotsylvania, Va.; died of wounds, May 14, 1864.


Phelps, Edgar N. — Priv. — Res. Sandisfield; 19; farmer; enl. July 26, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; killed April 6, 1865, Sailor’s Creek, Va.


Plunkett, Thomas F., Jr. — 2d Lieut. — Res. Pittsfield; 19; teller; comm. Aug. 14, 1862; not must. comm. 1st Lieut., Aug. 27, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; dismissed to date June 2, 1863, as 1st Lieut.


Taylor, Merritt D. — Priv. — Res. West Stockbridge; 42; miller; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; disch. for disability, March 17, 1863, White Oak Church, Va.


Whittaker, Garrett H. — Priv. — Res. Lenox; 36; carpenter; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Jany. 13, 1865; must. out July 26, 1865, as of Co. "H" 16th V. R. C.

Wilcox, James — Priv. — Res. West Stockbridge; 31; engineer; enl. July 24, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; must. out June 21, 1865.
Willis, Frederick A. — Priv. — Res. Becket; 22; farmer; enl. July 15, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; must. out June 21, 1865.


COMPANY “C”


Barnes, William H. — Priv. — Res. West Stockbridge; 24; surveyor; enl. July 24, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; transf. April 25, 1865, to V. R. C.; must. out Aug. 9, 1865, as of 2d Co. 2d Batt. V. R. C.


Blodget, Martin — Priv. — Res. Sheffield; 28; farmer; enl. July 24, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; must. out June 21, 1865.


Cooney, John W. — Priv. — Res. Stockbridge; 19; farmer; enl. July 24, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; must. out May 26, 1865, on account of wounds.


Durant, Peter — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; 45; farmer; enl. July 28, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; died of disease, April 11, 1863, White Oak Church, Va.


Ferry, James — Priv. — Res. Sheffield; 23; farmer; enl. July 22, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; wounded July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; and April 2, 1865, Petersburg, Va.; must. out June 27, 1865, while absent wounded.


French, Albert B. — Priv. — Res. West Stockbridge; 20; farmer; enl. July 24, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; must. out June 24, 1865, as of Co. "H" 18th V. R. C.

Fuarey, Charles H. — Corpl. — Res. West Stockbridge; 22; farmer; enl. July 24, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; must. out June 21, 1865, as Private.


Cleason, Edwin P. — Priv. — Res. Great Barrington; 22; farmer; enl. July 19, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., April 26, 1865; must. out July 18, 1865, as of 114th Co. 2d Battin. V. R. C.


Halsey, Nathan W. — Priv. — Res. Great Barrington; 22; farmer; enl. July 23, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., March 28, 1865; must. out June 29, 1865, as of 16th Co. 2d Battin. V. R. C.


Jackson, William H. — Priv. — Res. New Marlboro; 23; laborer; enl. July 21, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; wounded April 6, 1865, Sailor's Creek, Va.; must. out May 30, 1865, while absent wounded.


Jones, George W. — Priv. — Res. Stockbridge; 22; wagon maker; enl. July 24, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; must. out May 25, 1865, while absent wounded.


Manvil, John M. — Priv. — Res. Sheffield; 27; carpenter; enl. July 26, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., June 27, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865, as of Co. "C" 18th V. R. C.


Miller, Christopher — Corp. — Res. Great Barrington; 18; baker; enl. July 23, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; must. out June 21, 1865, as Private.


Mills, Frederick — Priv. — Res. Stockbridge; 44; cook; enl. July 24, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; died of disease, April 21, 1863, Washington, D. C.


Mosier, Demos — Priv. — Res. West Stockbridge; 18; laborer; enl. and must. Jan. 19, 1864; died May 17, 1864, Fredericksburg, Va., of wounds received May 12, 1864, Spotsylvania, Va.


Murphy, Edward — Priv. — Res. Sheffield; 18; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 8, 1863; must. out June 15, 1865.


Schnier, George — Priv. — Res. Stockbridge; 45; laborer; enl. July 26, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; must. out May 30, 1865.


Stannard, Edward E. — Sergt. — Res. New Marlboro; 22; farmer; enl. July 23, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut. from 1st Sergt., May 15, 1865; not must.; must. out June 21, 1865, as 1st Sergt.


Strong, Albert L. — Priv. — Res. Sheffield; 21; clerk; enl. July 25, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; must. out June 29, 1865, as Corpl. of 7th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.


Tarpy, Daniel — Priv. — Res. Sheffield; 22; ship carpenter; enl. July 28, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; must. out June 21, 1865.

Taylor, John M. — Priv. — Res. Alford; 32; farmer; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; wounded July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; disch. for disability, April 13, 1865, as of 170th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.


Webster, Charles — Priv. — Res. Sheffield; 18; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 12, 1863; disch. to date June 19, 1865.

Wheelock, William L. — Priv. — Res. New Marlboro; 30; teamster; enl. July 25, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., April 17, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865, as of Co. “F” 24th V. R. C.


Wright, Luther S. — Priv. — Res. Sheffield; 45; blacksmith; enl. July 26, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; must. out July 10, 1865.

COMPANY "D"


Brines, John H. — Corpl. — Res. Ludlow; 33; carpenter; enl. July 16, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; must. out June 21, 1865, as Sergt.

Brookings, David J. — Priv. — Res. Hamilton, Ill.; 21; farmer; enl. and must. April 20, 1864; disch. for disability, June 20, 1865.


Chapin, Henry G. — Priv. — Res. —; 20; occu. —; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1862; must. out June 21, 1865.

Chapman, Dwight M. — Priv. — Res. Longmeadow; 19; blacksmith; enl. July 24, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; must. out June 21, 1865, as Corpl.


Clark, George C. — Priv. — Res. Southampton; 21; farmer; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; killed May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.


Cowles, Ezra P. — Priv. — Res. Worthington; 24; farmer; enl. July 21, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; wounded April 6, 1865, Sailor's Creek, Va., as Sergt.; died of wounds, April 9, 1865, Burksville, Va., as 1st Sergt.


Daggett, George C. — Priv. — Res. Longmeadow; 30; painter; enl. July 24, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Sept., 1863; must. out July 20, 1865, as of Co. "I" 13th V. R. C.


Eddy, Samuel E. — Priv. — Res. Chesterfield; 40; blacksmith; enl. July 23, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; wounded March 25, 1865, Petersburg, Va.; and April 6, 1865, Sailor's Creek, Va.; must. out June 9, 1865. Medal of Honor man — date of action, April 6, 1865, Sailor's Creek, Va. — "Saved the life of the adjutant of his regiment by voluntarily going beyond the line and there killing one of the enemy then in the act of firing upon the wounded officer. Was assailed by several of the enemy, run through the body with a bayonet and pinned to the ground, but while so situated he shot and killed his assailant."

Edwards, Charles L. — 1st Lieut. — Res. Southampton; 33; teacher; comm. Aug. 27, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; comm. Captain, April 5, 1864; must. May 19, 1864; comm. Major, June 26, 1865; not must.; must. out June 21, 1865, as Captain.


Fuller, Sumner P. — Priv. — Res. Willbraham; 35; shoemaker; enl. July 21, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; wounded and prisoner, May 9, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; died of disease, Aug. 13, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.


Green, Daniel — Priv. — Res. Longmeadow; 35; farmer; enl. July 21, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., April 2, 1864; re-enlist. Sept. 10, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865, as of Co. "D" 3d V. R. C.


Hannum, Frederick M. — Priv. — Res. Southampton; 19; farmer; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; out June 21, 1865.

Hitchcock, Alfred — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 19; farmer; enl. July 24, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; died Aug. 4, 1864, Frederick City, Md.


Hyde, George H. — 2d Lieut. — Res. Lee; 22; teller; comm. Aug. 27, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., Jany. 17, 1863; must. to date Jan'y. 17, 1863; comm. Captain, July 27, 1864; must. Dec. 16, 1864; must. out June 21, 1865, as Captain of Co. "B".


Moody, Frederick A. — Priv. — Res. Longmeadow; 25; stonemason; enl. July 24, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; must. out June 21, 1865, as Sergt.


Munsing, Michael — Priv. — Res. Ludlow; 43; tailor; enl. July 16, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Oct. 4, 1864; must. out July 11, 1865, as of 5th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.

Murphy, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; 19; mechanic; transf. June, 1864, from 10th Mass. Inf., as absent Prisoner of War; shown as such until June, 1865; no further record found. See Co. "D" 10th Mass. Inf.


Neff, Jacob — Priv. — Res. Wilbraham; 25; painter; enl. July 21, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; disch. Aug. 7, 1865, as of 96th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.


Orr, John — Priv. — Res. Longmeadow; 33; carpenter; enl. Aug. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; deserted June 18, 1863, while on furlough.


Parsons, Robert — Priv. — Res. Ludlow; 25; law student; enl. July 16, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; died Nov. 18, 1862, Hagerstown, Md.


Robbins, William W. — Priv. — Res. Cummington; 22; teamster; enl. July 24, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Aug. 26, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865, as of 16th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.


Ross, James F. — Priv. — Res. Longmeadow; 38; blacksmith; enl. July 24, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Dec., 1864; must. out June 29, 1865, as of Co. "I" 7th V. R. C.


Shea, John — Priv. — Res. Longmeadow; 21; farmer; enl. July 24, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; and April 6, 1865, Sailor's Creek, Va.; died April 7, 1865, of wounds.


Smith, Timothy D. — Priv. — Res. Wilbraham; 24; farmer; enl. July 21, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; killed April 6, 1865, Sailor's Creek, Va., as Corpl.


Streeeter, George L. — Priv. — Res. Ludlow; 24; mechanic; enl. July 16, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; wounded May 12, 1864, Spotsylvania, Va.; must. out June 21, 1865, as Corpl.


Wolcott, George M. — Priv. — Res. Southampton; 21; carpenter; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; killed May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.
Wood, Spencer H. — Priv. — Res. Longmeadow; 18; farmer; enl. July 24, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Oct. 4, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865, as of Co. "G" 10th V. R. C.


COMPANY "E"


Davis, Theodore — Priv. — Res. Cheshire; 21; laborer; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; must. out June 21, 1865, as Corpl.

Dean, Samuel J. — Priv. — Res. Williamstown; 18; laborer; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; must. out June 21, 1865, as Corpl.


Gregson, Edward — Priv. — Res. Adams; 26; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; disch. for disability, July 27, 1865, at Annapolis, Md., as of 119th Co. 2d Battn. V. R. C.


Henderson, William H. — Priv. — Res. South Lee; 23; farmer; enl. and must. Jan'y. 5, 1864; killed April 6, 1865, Sailor's Creek, Va.

Hogle, Samuel W. — Priv. — Res. Adams; 40; spinner; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; wounded June 18, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, Sept. 8, 1864, Willet's Point, N. Y.


Kelly, Michael — Priv. — Res. Williamstown; 24; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 12, 1863; killed April 2, 1865, Petersburg, Va.


Kidder, George — Priv. — Res. Williamstown; 44; farmer; enl. July 23, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Jany. 15, 1864; must. out to date Aug. 2, 1865, as of 72d Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.

Lawlor, James J. — Priv. — Res. Williamsburg; 18; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 16, 1863; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; disch. Feb. 24, 1865, as of 21st Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.


Lewis, Daniel — Priv. — Res. Adams; 24; operative; enl. July 15, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; wounded July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; transf. to V. R. C., Jany., 1864; disch. for disability, July 6, 1865, as of 117th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.


Luce, Henry L. — Priv. — Res. Ashfield; 24; farmer; enl. July 11, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; wounded and prisoner, April 6, 1865, Sailor's Creek, Va.; exchanged May 11, 1865; must. out July 1, 1865.


McGrath, Dennis — Priv. — Res. Adams; 21; laborer; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; wounded Aug. 21, 1864, Charles Town, W. Va.; disch. for wounds, June 24, 1865.


Olds, James H. — Priv. — Res. Great Barrington; 28; laborer; enl. July 22, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; wounded June 1, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Oct. 17, 1864; must. out July 13, 1865, as of Co. "F" 19th V. R. C.


Roberts, George — Priv. — Res. Adams; 23; laborer; enl. July 15, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; must. out June 1, 1865.


Simmons, William J. — Corpl. — Res. Cheshire; 23; paper maker; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; disch. for wounds, Jan'y. 18, 1865, as Private.


White, David D. — Priv. — Res. Cheshire; 18; laborer; enl. Aug. 21, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; must. out June 21, 1865, as Corpl.


COMPANY "F"


Bartlett, William — Priv. — Res. Ware; 44; farmer; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; transf. Nov. 6, 1863, to V. R. C.; must. out July 1, 1865, at Philadelphia, Penna., as of Co. "E" 20th V. R. C.


Beston, Dennis — Priv. — Res. Amherst; 18; farmer; enl. and must. July 28, 1864; must. out June 21, 1865.


Connor, John — Priv. — Res. Amherst; 21; teamster; enl. and must. July 26, 1864; must. out June 21, 1865.
Cooke, George E. — Sergt. — Res. Amherst; 22; student; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut. from 1st Sergt., Dec. 25, 1863; must. April 28, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; died of wounds, May 15, 1864, as 2d Lieut.


Crandall, Joel — Priv. — Res. Shutesbury; 31; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; must. out June 21, 1865.


Cummings, Otis — Priv. — Res. Ware; 21; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; died of disease, Dec. 11, 1862, White Oak Church, Va.


Doebrick, Henry — Priv. — Res. South Hadley; 41; weaver; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; must. out June 21, 1865.

Dunbar, James L. — Priv. — Res. Ware; 21; farmer; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; wounded April 6, 1865, Sailor's Creek, Va.; exchanged prisoner, May 11, 1865; disch. for wounds, July 6, 1865.

Dunbar, John M. — Priv. — Res. Ware; 19; farmer; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; killed May 6, 1864, at Wilderness, Va., as Corpl.


Fales, Henry J. — Priv. — Res. Hadley; 29; brush maker; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; died April 1, 1865, White Oak Church, Va.

Farley, Frederick A. — Corpl. — Res. Colrain; 30; carpenter; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; wounded Aug. 21, 1864, Charles Town, W. Va.; comm. 2d Lieut., May 21, 1865; not must.; must. out June 21, 1865, as Sergt.


Fish, Francis W. — Priv. — Res. Amherst; 20; plane maker; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; must. out June 21, 1865, as Corpl.

Foster, Joseph M. — Priv. — Res. Ware; 20; farmer; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; and April 6, 1865, Sailor's Creek, Va.; disch. for wounds, Oct. 14, 1865, as Corpl.


Hodge, Samuel — Priv. — Res. Hadley; 26; farmer; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; must. out June 21, 1865, as Corpl.


Lamb, David P. — Priv. — Res. Ware; 19; farmer; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; disch. for wounds, Feb. 5, 1865.

Leggett, John A. — Priv. — Res. West Haven, Vt.; 21; farmer; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Janv. 15, 1865; disch. for wounds, April 20, 1865, as of 59th Co. 2d Battin. V. R. C.


Lewis, William E. — Corpl. — Res. Ware; 23; farmer; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; comm. 2d Lieut. from 1st Sergt., June 26, 1865; not must.; must. out June 21, 1865, as 1st Sergt.


Mahogany, Edward A. — Priv. — Res. Sunderland; 20; farmer; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; must. out June 21, 1865, as Corp.


Rogers, Joseph J. — Priv. — Res. Ware; 24; farmer; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; killed May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.


Shippee, Melzar — Priv. — Res. Colrain; 18; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 1, 1864; wounded April 2, 1865, Petersburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, May 25, 1865.


Thayer, Samuel M. — Priv. — Res. Amherst; 31; carpenter; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; disch. for disability, April 1, 1863, White Oak Church, Va.


Tisdale, Estes F. — Priv. — Res. Ware; 28; farmer; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; must. out June 21, 1865, as Corpl.

Tisdale, James W. — Priv. — Res. Ware; 44; farmer; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; disch. for disability, July 12, 1863, Washington, D. C.


Vining, Oliver S. — Priv. — Res. Hatfield; 33; laborer; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; disch. for disability, April 16, 1863, White Oak Church, Va.


Wetmore, Davis L. — Priv. — Res. South Hadley; 18; laborer; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; must. out June 21, 1865.


COMPANY "G"


Belden, James — Priv. — Res. South Deerfield; 19; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 9, 1862; must. out May 22, 1865.


Church, Theodore A. — Priv. — Res. South Hadley; 28; engineer; enl. July 21, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; killed May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va., as Corpl.


Colson, Christopher C. — Priv. — Res. Northampton; 22; paper maker; enl. July 21, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; must. out June 12, 1865, while absent wounded.


Congdon, David — Priv. — Res. Northampton; 38; farmer; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; must. out July 10, 1865, as Unass. 1st Battln. V. R. C.


Dayton, Franklin O. — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 22; farmer; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; must. out June 21, 1865, as Corpl.


<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Rank</th>
<th>Company</th>
<th>Regiment</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>Date of Birth</th>
<th>Date of Enlistment</th>
<th>Date of Discharge</th>
<th>Cause of Discharge</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Dumphy, Thomas</td>
<td>Priv.</td>
<td></td>
<td>805</td>
<td>Mass.</td>
<td>1862</td>
<td>Aug. 5, 1862</td>
<td>Aug. 30, 1862</td>
<td>wounded</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dunakin, Henry A.</td>
<td>Corpl.</td>
<td></td>
<td>805</td>
<td>Mass.</td>
<td>1862</td>
<td>June, 1864</td>
<td>June 19, 1865</td>
<td>wounded</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edwards, Charles S.</td>
<td>Priv.</td>
<td></td>
<td>805</td>
<td>Mass.</td>
<td>1862</td>
<td>June 1864</td>
<td>June 19, 1865</td>
<td>wounded</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edwards, George W.</td>
<td>Priv.</td>
<td></td>
<td>805</td>
<td>Mass.</td>
<td>1862</td>
<td>Aug. 7, 1862</td>
<td>Aug. 30, 1862</td>
<td>died</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evans, Charles W.</td>
<td>Priv.</td>
<td></td>
<td>805</td>
<td>Mass.</td>
<td>1862</td>
<td>June 1864</td>
<td>June 19, 1865</td>
<td>wounded</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Follansbee, John T.</td>
<td>Priv.</td>
<td></td>
<td>805</td>
<td>Mass.</td>
<td>1862</td>
<td>Aug. 11, 1863</td>
<td>Aug. 30, 1862</td>
<td>deserted</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Follansbee, Joseph</td>
<td>Sergt.</td>
<td></td>
<td>805</td>
<td>Mass.</td>
<td>1862</td>
<td>Aug. 9, 1862</td>
<td>Aug. 30, 1862</td>
<td>comm. 2d Lieut.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frost, Augustus S.</td>
<td>Priv.</td>
<td></td>
<td>805</td>
<td>Mass.</td>
<td>1862</td>
<td>Aug. 7, 1862</td>
<td>Aug. 30, 1862</td>
<td>wounded</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harris, Erastus W.</td>
<td>Priv.</td>
<td></td>
<td>805</td>
<td>Mass.</td>
<td>1862</td>
<td>July 15, 1862</td>
<td>Aug. 30, 1862</td>
<td>prom. 1st Sergt.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harris, Segar R.</td>
<td>Priv.</td>
<td></td>
<td>805</td>
<td>Mass.</td>
<td>1862</td>
<td>Aug. 13, 1862</td>
<td>Aug. 30, 1862</td>
<td>wounded</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holmes, Milo</td>
<td>Priv.</td>
<td></td>
<td>805</td>
<td>Mass.</td>
<td>1862</td>
<td>Aug. 7, 1862</td>
<td>Aug. 30, 1862</td>
<td>deserted</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Houghton, Richard</td>
<td>Priv.</td>
<td></td>
<td>805</td>
<td>Mass.</td>
<td>1862</td>
<td>Aug. 6, 1862</td>
<td>Aug. 30, 1862</td>
<td>deserted</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hulbert, Dolphus</td>
<td>Priv.</td>
<td></td>
<td>805</td>
<td>Mass.</td>
<td>1862</td>
<td>Aug. 13, 1862</td>
<td>Aug. 30, 1862</td>
<td>wounded</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Janes, Paschal</td>
<td>Priv.</td>
<td></td>
<td>805</td>
<td>Mass.</td>
<td>1862</td>
<td>Aug. 1, 1862</td>
<td>Aug. 30, 1862</td>
<td>wounded</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kellogg, Charles A.</td>
<td>Priv.</td>
<td></td>
<td>805</td>
<td>Mass.</td>
<td>1862</td>
<td>Aug. 11, 1862</td>
<td>Aug. 30, 1862</td>
<td>deserted</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>King, Otto</td>
<td>Priv.</td>
<td></td>
<td>805</td>
<td>Mass.</td>
<td>1862</td>
<td>Nov. 18, 1863</td>
<td>June 19, 1865</td>
<td>wounded</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kingsley, Theodore P.</td>
<td>Corpl.</td>
<td></td>
<td>805</td>
<td>Mass.</td>
<td>1862</td>
<td>July 19, 1862</td>
<td>Aug. 30, 1862</td>
<td>wounded</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Lathrop, Alpheus D. — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 28; machinist; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; died of disease, Jan'y, 28, 1863, Washington, D. C.


Leonard, Jay — Priv. — Res. Agawam; 22; miller; enl. Aug. 16, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; wounded April 6, 1865, Sailor's Creek, Va., as Corpl.; disch. for wounds, Nov. 7, 1865.

Ludden, Waldo — Priv. — Res. Northampton; 34; teacher; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottssylvania, Va., a Corpl.; must. out June 21, 1865, as Sergt.


May, Joshua — Priv. — Res. Northampton; 42; farmer; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; must. out June 21, 1865.


Parent, Nepthali — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; stitcher; enl. and must. Jan'y, 26, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Oct. 15, 1864; must. out Nov. 21, 1865, as of 22d Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.


COMPANY “H”


Ames, Myron — Priv. — Res. Williamsburg; 30; farmer; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Feb. 11, 1864; re-enlist. Aug. 15, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865, as of Co. “G” 1st V. R. C.


Beals, Leander J. — Wagoner — Res. Huntington; 28; farmer; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; disch. for disability, April 27, 1863, Providence, R. I.


Brackett, Freeman — Priv. — Res. Hawley; 28; farmer; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; died July 12, 1864, City Point, Va., as Corp.


Bush, Andrew L. — 2d Lieut. — Res. Westfield; 19; student; comm. Aug. 27, 1862; Sept. 4, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., June 4, 1863; must. Oct. 9, 1863; wounded July 2, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; disch. for wounds, Feb. 5, 1864, as 1st Lieut.


Clark, Charles H. — Priv. — Res. Easthampton; 29; mechanic; enl. July 21, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., April 23, 1864; re-enlist. May 9, 1864; must. out Nov. 15, 1865, as of Co. "F" 18th V. R. C.

Clark, Charles N. — Priv. — Res. Montgomery; 23; farmer; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; wounded July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; transf. to V. R. C., Oct. 15, 1864; disch. June 29, 1865, as of Co. "F" 18th V. R. C.

Cobb, Freeman L. — Priv. — Res. Hawley; 24; mechanic; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; must. out June 21, 1865, as Corp.

Cook, Alexander P. — Priv. — Res. Granby; 19; farmer; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va., as Corp.; must. out June 21, 1865, as Sergt.


Fahey, David — Priv. — Res. Easthampton; 18; mechanic; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; must. output June 21, 1865.

Ferrill, Andrew J. — Corpl. — Res. Easthampton; 24; painter; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va., as Sergt.; must. output June 21, 1865, as 1st Sergt.


Hill, Andrew J. — Priv. — Res. Easthampton; 20; carpenter; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; must. output June 21, 1865, as Corpl.


Leach, Lorenzo — Corpl. — Res. Belchertown; 21; farmer; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; transf. Feb. 11, 1865, to V. R. C.; must. out July 7, 1865, as of 52d Co. 2d Battn. V. R. C., a Private.


Lizard, Louis — Priv. — Res. St. Michael, Canada; 18; broom maker; enl. and must. Nov. 25, 1863; missing May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; supposed to have been killed.


Miller, David B. — Corpl. — Res. Williamsburg; 31; blacksmith; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va., as Sergt.; and April 6, 1865, Sailor's Creek, Va.; died of wounds, April 7, 1865, Burkesville, Va.


Parsons, Alpheus W. — Sergt. — Res. Easthampton; 31; clerk; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; disch. for disability, April 14, 1863, Smoketown, Md.


Partridge, Thomas J. — Priv. — Res. Williamsburg; 24; chaser; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va., as Sergt.; and April 6, 1865, Sailor's Creek, Va.; died of wounds, April 12, 1865, at Burkesville, Va., as 1st Sergt.


Ryan, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Williamsburg; 31; mechanic; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; absent since July 3, 1863; supposed to have been killed in battle of Gettysburg, Penna.


Sears, Urbane — Priv. — Res. Savoy; 26; mechanic; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; died Nov. 12, 1862, Hagertown, Md.


Smith, Frederick E. — Priv. — Res. Belchertown; 19; farmer; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; died of disease, April 14, 1863, Portsmouth Grove, R. I.

Smith, John H. — Priv. — Res. Belchertown; 21; mechanic; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., March 15, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865, as Corpl. of Co. “F” 24th V. R. C.


Turner, Alonzo F. — Priv. — Res. Hawley; 28; mechanic; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; wounded July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; must. out July 12, 1865, as of Co. “B” 3d V. R. C., to which transf., date not shown.


Vining, Rodolphus — Priv. — Res. Williamsburg; 28; farmer; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Sept. 1, 1863; must. out June 26, 1865, as of Co. “E” 9th V. R. C.


Warner, Almon M. — Sergt. — Res. Plainfield; 19; student; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; wounded April 6, 1865, Sailor's Creek, Va.; exchanged prisoner May 11, 1865; comm. 2d Lieut., June 7, 1865; not must.; disch. for disability, Aug. 28, 1865, as 1st Sergt. of Co. “E”.


Warner, Sumner — Priv. — Res. Williamsburg; 22; farmer; enl. and must. Jan'y, 4, 1864; killed May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.


Williams, Samuel W. — Priv. — Res. Williamsburg; 21; stabler; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; must. out June 21, 1865.


Wright, William — Priv. — Res. Williamsburg; 28; farmer; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Dec. 19, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865, as Co. "F" 14th V. R. C.


COMPANY "I"


Armstrong, Jeremiah — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., March 1864; must. out July 8, 1865, as of Co. "F" 24th V. R. C.


Burns, James W. — Priv. — Res. Agawam; 18; farmer; enl. July 26, 1862; must. Sept 2, 1862; died of disease, March 8, 1864, New Haven, Conn.

Cahoon, William A. — Sergt. — Res. Springfield; 21; farmer; enl. July 16, 1862; must. Sept 2, 1862; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; comm. 1st Lieut., July 31, 1864; must. Sept. 17, 1864; comm. Captain, June 26, 1865; not must.; must. out June 21, 1865, as 1st Lieut. of Co. “G”.

Carpenter, Albert H. — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 21; farmer; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Sept 2, 1862; wounded June 1, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; and April 2, 1865, Petersburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, May 16, 1865, Wilson’s Station, Va.

Caton, Daniel — Priv. — Res. —; 23; occu. —; enl. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Sept 2, 1862; claimed as a deserter from 44th N. Y. Vols.; no further record.

Chapman, Henry W. — Sergt. — Res. Springfield; 21; harness maker; enl. July 12, 1862; must. Sept 2, 1862; must. out June 21, 1865.


Cook, Henry — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 18; butcher; enl. July 12, 1862; must. Sept 2, 1862; must. out June 21, 1865.


Coomes, Isaac W. — Corpl. — Res. Springfield; 28; machinist; enl. July 17, 1862; must. Sept 2, 1862; must. out June 21, 1865.

Daley, William — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 35; laborer; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Sept 2, 1862; died of disease, Jan’y. 8, 1864, Brandy Station, Va.


Devereaux, George L. A. — Wagoner — Res. Springfield; 25; jeweller; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Sept 2, 1862; disch. May 1, 1865.

Devlin, Mark — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 36; teamster; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Sept 2, 1862; must. out June 21, 1865.


Edwards, George P. — Corpl. — Res. Springfield; 24; carpenter; enl. July 15, 1862; must. Sept 2, 1862; killed April 2, 1865, Petersburg, Va.


Green, Henry J. — Priv. — Res. Buckland; 38; farmer; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; must. out June 21, 1865.


Hawkes, Josiah B. — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; killed May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va., as Corpl.


Hovey, Eugene B. — Sergt. — Res. Springfield; 23; mechanic; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out June 21, 1865.


Jones, Lyman — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 43; farmer; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; wounded June 1, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; must. out June 21, 1865.

Kenney, Patrick M. — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 30; blacksmith; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; wounded May 3, 1863, Fredericksburg, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Sept. 13, 1863; must. out Sept. 1, 1865, as of 4th Co. 2d Battlin. V. R. C.


McGrath, James — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 23; spinner; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; transf. April 30, 1864, to V. R. C.; re-enlist. June 21, 1864; disch. for disability, March 1, 1865, as of Co. “F” 18th V. R. C.


Moulton, Albert S. — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 21; Sawyer; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; dropped as a deserter, Dec. 31, 1864; no further record.


Wilbur, Levi S. — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 22; farmer; enl. Aug. 21, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Aug. 10, 1863; must. out July 1, 1865, as of Co. "C" 13th V. R. C.


**COMPANY "K"**


Andrews, John — Priv. — Res. New Lebanon, N. Y.; 19; carpenter; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; must. out May 25, 1865, while absent wounded, as Corporal.


Casey, Michael — Sergt. — Res. Pittsfield; 19; clerk; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut., March 2, 1865; not must.; comm. 1st Lieut., June 26, 1865; not must.; must. out June 21, 1865, as 1st Sergt.

Clary, Michael — Corpl. — Res. Springfield; 28; laborer; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; must. out June 21, 1865.


Cronin, Timothy J. — Priv. — Res. Chicopee Falls; 24; laborer; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., April 15, 1864; must. out July 13, 1865, as of Co. “D” 19th V. R. C.


Donlan, Andrew — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 26; laborer; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; deserted July 1, 1863, Manchester, Md.


Dooley, Peter — Captain — Res. Cheshire; 40; farmer; comm. Aug. 27, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; disch. for disability, March 9, 1863.

Driscoll, Dennis — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 24; machinist; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; wounded May 3, 1863, Fredericksburg, Va., as Corpl.; died of wounds, May 29, 1863, Washington, D. C.


Ellsworth, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Williamsburg; 22; brass moulder; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 15, 1862; prom. Corpl., Sept. 5, 1863; Sergt., Jany. 1, 1865; wounded April 6, 1865, Sailor’s Creek, Va.; must. out May 25, 1865.


Evans, John — Priv. — Res. Chicopee Falls; 24; laborer; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; must. out June 21, 1865.

Fallon, Patrick J. — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 18; laborer; enl. Aug. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; wounded May 21, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out June 12, 1865.


Frazier, William H. — Priv. — Res. Central Falls, R. I.; 44; soldier; enl. and must. July 21, 1864; absent since enlistment; no further record.
Freeman, Michael — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 21; sash and blind maker; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; killed May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.

Garvey, John — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 21; laborer; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; deserted Sept. 12, 1863, Fort Hamilton, N. Y.


Higgins, John — Priv. — Res. Sheffield; 30; farmer; enl. July 22, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Nov. 1, 1863; disch. Sept. 4, 1865, as of 46th Co. 2d Battlin. V. R. C.


Howe, Robert — Corp. — Res. Pittsfield; 44; laborer; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; missing July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; transf. to V. R. C., Nov. 18, 1863; must. out Aug. 2, 1865, as of 12th V. R. C.

Hussey, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 21; laborer; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; killed July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.


Kilkelley, Michael — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 21; laborer; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; and April 2, 1865, Petersburgh, Va.; disch. for wounds, June 8, 1865, Washington, D. C.


Lane, William — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 27; laborer; enl. Aug. 21, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; prom. Corp., March 10, 1863; deserted Aug. 29, 1863, Fort Hamilton, N. Y.


McNamara, Timothy — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 21; carpenter; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; killed May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.

Madden, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 40; laborer; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; deserted July 7, 1863, Middletown, Md.


Maloney, John, 2d — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 24; blacksmith; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; must. out June 21, 1865.

Maloney, William — Priv. — Res. West Stockbridge; 43; laborer; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; disch. for disability, June 4, 1863, Washington, D. C.

Manning, John — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 22; laborer; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; must. out June 21, 1865.


Mohar, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Lee; 18; operative; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; must. out June 21, 1865.


Moriarty, Timothy — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; 22; laborer; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; wounded April 2, 1865, Petersburg, Va.; must. out June 21, 1865.


Mullen, Timothy — Priv. — Res. Longmeadow; 18; teamster; enl. and must. Jan. 5, 1864; killed April 6, 1865, Sailor’s Creek, Va.


Mulloy, John B. — 1st Lieut. — Res. Springfield; 23; freight agent; comm. Aug. 27, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; comm. Captain, March 10, 1863; must. March 10, 1863; disch. for disability, April 4, 1864, as Captain.


Murphy, James — Sergt. — Res. Springfield; 21; machinist; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; must. out June 21, 1865.

Murphy, John — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 18; laborer; enl. Aug. 21, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; wounded April 6, 1865, Sailor’s Creek, Va.; disch. for wounds, July 10, 1865, Washington, D. C.


Pierce, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 23; laborer; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; deserted Sept. 30, 1863, Fort Hamilton, N. Y.


Richardson, George — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 38; machinist; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; wounded April 2, 1865, Petersburg, Va.; must. out June 3, 1865.


Rowe, Michael — Priv. — Res. Northampton; 22; faucet maker; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; prom. Corpl., Jan. 1, 1865; wounded April 6, 1865, Sailor’s Creek, Va.; must. out June 7, 1865.

Rowe, Thomas F. — Priv. — Res. Northampton; 18; mechanic; enl. and must. Dec. 21, 1863; wounded May 18, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; disch. to date Dec. 2, 1864, on account of wounds.


THIRTY-SEVENTH REGIMENT MASS. VOLUNTEER INFANTRY 823


Weidman, Peter — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 20; wool sorter; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; disch. for disability, April 15, 1863, White Oak Church, Va.


Whittaker, James — Priv. — Res. Belchertown; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; absent sick since June 1, 1864; no further record.


UNASSIGNED


Farrell, William — Priv. — Res. Stockbridge; 22; butcher; enl. and must. Aug. 27, 1864; not taken up on rolls of regt.


Kingsley, James — Priv. — Res. —; 21; clerk; enl. and must. Aug. 18, 1864; deserted Sept. 1, 1864.


Page, Frank — Priv. — Res. West Stockbridge; 26; sailor; enl. and must. Aug. 27, 1864; not taken up on rolls of regt.


